Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8186brun

BX
6349
A4
N6
B78
1981-1986

1981 Minutes

Brunswick Baptist Association

North Carolina

1981

MINUTES OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

Eighty-Third Annual Session

TOWN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 22, 1981 (Evening)

and

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 23, 1981 (Day)

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

SHELL POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 21, 1982 (Evening)
Preacher - Dr. Robert Goode
Alternate - L.D. Smith

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC
Friday, October 22, 1982 (Day)
Preacher - Astor L. McGee
Alternate - Tommy E. Inman

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Director of Missions 4
- Directory: Telephone & Zip Code 11
- Executive Committee, Church Representative 5
- Messengers to Annual Session 9
- Officers, Executive Committee 4
- Officers General 4
- Officers, Organizational 8
  - Brotherhood 8
  - Church Training 8
  - Media Center 8
  - Ministerial Conference 8
  - Sunday School 9
- Proceedings of the Annual Session 31
- Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings 22
- Representatives of Agencies 9
- Standing Committees 6
- Women's Missionary Union 36

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Directory (Table F) 87
- Church Clerks (Table H) 91
- Church Training Directors (Table C) 81
- Chairman of Deacons (Table I) 93
- Media Center Directors 64
- Ministers Licensed or Ordained 63
- Music Directors (Table D) 83
- Pastors (Table A) 77
- Pianists 65
- Recreation Directors 65
- Stewardship Chairman 66
- Sunday School Directors (Table B) 79
- Treasurers (Table G) 89
- Women's Missionary Union Directors (Table E) 85
- Youth Directors 66

Constitution 16

Guidelines:
- Director of Missions 21
- Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home 54

Historical Events of Interest 66

In Memoriam 67

Map ..... Center of Book

Miscellaneous Information 67

REPORTS:
- Annuity Board, SBC 36
- Audit 37
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 53
- Brotherhood 37
- Budget & Finance 38
- Christian Higher Education 43
- Christian Literature 44
- Church Training 44

Constitution 45
Credentials 50
Director of Missions 51
Evangelism 52
Historian 53
Media Center 44
Missions 55
Music 55
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 56
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. 56
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc. 57
Ordaining Council 57
Place and Preacher 58
Resolutions 58
Senior Adults 58
Sunday School 60
Vacation Bible School 61
Women's Missionary Union 61
HISTORICAL TABLES 73
STATISTICAL TABLES 77

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply; office located at Shallotte. Hwy. 17 South to Shallotte, turn Right at first yellow light. Left at second street, office sign on Left.

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... A G. Ferris, Bethel, Rt. 1, Bx. 41, Southport
Vice-Moderator ..... Jesse Bentley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 1, Bx. 509, Shallotte
Clerk ..... John W. Butler, Elah, Rt. 3, Bx. 241, Leland
Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, Rt. 2, Bx. 629, Supply

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood Director ..... J. Tyler Potter, Leland, Rt. 3, Bx. 302, Leland
Evangelism, Chm ..... V.C. Potter, Jr., Town Creek, Rt. 2, Bx. 466-B, Leland
Trustees, Chm ..... Odell Blanton, Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Bx. 28, Shallotte
Ch. Media-Lib. Ctr. Dir . Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Bx. 7, Bolivia
Church Training Dir ..... Bruce R. Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Historian ..... William F. Deitz, Bolivia, 113 W. West St., Southport
Music Director ..... William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Organist ..... Mrs. Marian Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Parliamentarian ..... E.J. Prevatte, Southport, 313 Bay St., Southport
Sr. Adult Coordinator ..... Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Shallotte FBC, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
Sunday School Dir ..... Douglas L. Causey, Calvary, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte
Vacation Bible School Dir ..... Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Youth Director ..... Roy D. Cable, Antioch, Rt. 1, Bx. 466, Bolivia

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Dir. of Missions ..... Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply
Associate VBS Dir ..... Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen, Rt. 1, Bx. 271-A, Leland
Com. on Committees, Chm ..... Billy L. Buchanan, Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Gen. Board Member ..... John W. Elder, Jr., S'port, 112 Frink Dr., S'port
Immediate Past Moderator .....
Stewardship Com., Chm ..... Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Bx. 799, Shallotte
WMU ..... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port

Each pastor or Interim Pastor and two (2) members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church.

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch ..... J.D. Ballard, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Devon Mooney, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel ..... Dillard Gayden, 305 55th St., NE., Long Beach
S.E. Benner, 7709 E. Oak Island Dr., Yaupon Beach
Beulah ..... Vance Norris, Rt. 1, Bx. 240, Ash
Hobson Meares, Rt. 1, Bx. 149, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks., FBC ..... Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes
Bolivia ..... H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia
Murray F. Tatum, Bolivia
Boone's Neck ..... None Listed
Calabash FBC ..... None Listed
Calvary ..... Herbie Ward, Rt. 2, Bx. 8, Shallotte
Wilbur Holden, Rt. 2, Bx. 659, Shallotte
Community Chapel ..... F. Gordon Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland
Willie E. Mintz, Rt. 2, Bx. 544-AA, Leland
Elah ..... Dewey Skipper, Jr., Rt. 2, Bx. 364-A, Leland
Phil Perry, P.O. Box 278, Leland
Faith ..... None Listed
Farmer's Chapel ..... James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Bx. 458, Leland
Rosa Lee Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland
Friendship ..... Lonnie M. Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash
Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Route Box 31, Longwood
Goshen ..... Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Leland
Paul Arita, Rt. 1, Bx. 90, Leland
Gospel Center ..... Mrs. Naomi McCall, Rt. 2, Bx. 216, Supply
Floyd E. Wescott, Rt. 2, Bolivia
Jennie's Branch ..... Delane Stanley, Rt. 2, Bx. 284, Shallotte
John Truesdale, II, Rt. 3, Shallotte
Lebanon ..... Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland ..... S. Arthur Sue, P.O. Box 24, Leland
Douglas Flynn, Rt. 3, Bx. 214-E, Leland
Longwood ..... None Listed
Mill Creek ..... Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Bx. 30, Bolivia
Wendell Sellers, Rt. 1, Bx. 135, Winnabow
Mount Olive ..... E.C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply
Mount Pisgah ..... No Letter
New Life ..... Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash
Bill Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash
Oak Grove ..... Richard Hewett, Shallotte
Maurice Evans, Rt. 3, Supply
Oak Island FBC ..... None Listed
Ocean View ..... No Letter
Old Shallotte ..... Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Bx. 372, Shallotte
Thomas C. Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte
Peace Memorial ..... Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Bx. 176-A, Winnabow
Herman Rich, Rt. 1, Leland
Prospect ..... Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Bx. 568, Supply
Aldreth Phelps, Rt. 2, Bx. 563, Supply
Sabbath Home .... Dewey F. Belton, 222 Ocean Blvd., W. Holden Beach, Supply
Bobby Causey, Rt. 3, Bx. 249-AA, Supply

Shallotte FBC ..... Freeman E. Hewett, Rt. 3, Bx. 442, Supply
George E. Brown, Shallotte
Shell Point ..... Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 3, Bx. 799, Shallotte
Frank R. Hewett, Rt. 3, Shallotte
Soldier Bay ..... Garland Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Thruston Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport ..... E.J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport
Mrs. Ressie Whatley, 201 E. Moore St. Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC ..... H. Woodbury Benton, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia
Supply ..... James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
James W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bx. 263, Bolivia
Temple ..... James Milliken, Rt. 2, Bx. 555, Supply
Larry Milliken, P.O. Box 1280, Shallotte
Town Creek ..... Robert Smith, Evergreen Estates, Bolivia
Clifton Wescott, Rt. 2, Leland
Woodburn FBC ..... Archie Sellers, Rt. 4, Bx. 276, Leland
Mrs. Lois Sellers, Rt. 4, Bx. 276, Leland

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AUDITING:
Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chm ..... Bolivia, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams ..... Antioch
Norman C. Bellamy ..... Sabbath Home

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Mrs. Shirley Babson, Chairman ..... Faith, P.O. Box 133, Bolivia
Hartwell E. Condrey ..... Elah
Mrs. Patsy Elliott ..... Leland

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY:
Mrs. Sheryl Bennett, Chm ..... Beulah, Rt. 1, Bx. 143, Shallotte
Lindsay F. Miller, III ..... Goshen
Mrs. Lorene Buchanan ..... Leland

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Billy L. Buchanan ..... Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Jesse Bentley ..... Jennie's Branch
Ira L. Chadwick ..... Shell Point

CONSTITUTION:
Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Chm ..... S'port, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port
Ivren B. Hughes ..... Sunset Harbor FBC
Bobby L. Gore ..... Jennie's Branch

CREDENTIALS:
Tom L. Ballard, Chm. ..... Jennie's Branch, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte
V.C. Potter, Jr. ..... Town Creek
J. Bryan Dosher ..... Gospel Center

EVANGELISM:
V.C. Potter, Jr., Chm. ..... Town Creek, Rt. 2, Bx. 466-B, Leland
William B. Greer ..... Calvary
Everett J. Pierce ..... Sabbath Home

FINANCE & BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm. ..... Supply, Rt. 2, Bx. 629, Supply
Charlie Smith ..... Beulah
John W. Elder, Jr. ..... Southport
Bruce R. Cole ..... Soldier Bay
Mrs. Christine S. Gray ..... Leland

HISTORICAL:
William F. Deitz, Chairman ..... S'port, 113 W. West St., S'port
Mrs. Ressie Whatley ..... Southport
Mrs. Susan S. Carson ..... Southport
S. Arthur Sue ..... Leland

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME:
John W. Elder, Jr., Chm. ..... S'port, 112 Frink Dr., S'port (1982)
Mrs. Patsy Wood ..... Southport (1983)
Jerry Don Prince ..... Calabash FBC (1984)
Mrs. Reba Sellers ..... Mount Pisgah (1983)
Mrs. Lucy Lumsden ..... Boiling Spring Lakes FBC (1982)
Mrs. Glenda Caylor ..... Bethel (1984)

MISSIONS:
Jesse Bentley, Chm ..... Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Bx. 161, Shallotte
J.D. Hewett ..... Friendship
James J. Hawes ..... Supply
Mrs. Susan S. Carson ..... Southport
Mrs. Gretchen R. Heglar ..... Bethel

NOMINATING:
Leo Cannon, Chairman ..... Fellowship (watchcare), P.O. Box 190, Supply
Durbin S. Varnum ..... Mount Pisgah
Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett ..... Shallotte FBC

ORDAINING:
John W. Elder Jr., Chairman ..... S'port, 112 Frink Dr., S'port
Alton C. Bridgers ..... Leland
Avery Lumsden ..... Boiling Spring Lakes FBC
Dewey Sellers ..... Mount Pisgah
Floyd B. Sellars ..... Leland

PLACE & PREACHER:
S. Arthur Sue, Chairman ..... Leland, P.O. Box 24, Leland
Robert Ball ..... Jennie's Branch
John W.Butler ..... Elah

PROGRAM:
Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman ..... Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Paul Knotts ..... Southport
Roy D. Cable ..... Antioch

RESOLUTIONS:
William B. Greer ..... Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Dewey Sellers ..... Mount Pisgah
Mrs. Susan S. Carson ..... Southport

SEMINARY EXTENSION:
Billy L. Buchanan, Chm ..... Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland (1983)
Jesse Bentley ..... Jennie's Branch (1984)
William B. Greer ..... Calvary (1982)

STEWARDSHIP:
Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman ..... Shell Point, Rt. 3, Bx. 799, Shallotte
Landis W. Lancaster ..... Shallotte FBC
Dewey Sellers ..... Mount Pisgah

TRUSTEES:
Odell Blanton, Chairman ..... Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Bx. 28, Supply
William M. Sue ..... Leland
Harold Robinson ..... Shell Point

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... J. Tyler Potter, Leland, Rt. 3, Bx. 302, Leland
Bapt. Men's Pres. ..... Charles Whitby, Supply, Rt. 1, Bx. 260-A, Bolivia
Mission Activity Leader ...Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Bx. 799, Shallotte
Mission Study Leader ... Tommy E. Inman, Shell Point, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte
R.A. Leader ..... Linsday F. Miller, III, Goshen, Rt. 1, Bx. 291, Leland

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER

President ..... Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Bx. 7, Bolivia
Vice-Pres ..... Mrs. Louise Smith, Oak Island FBC, 111 7th St., E., Long Beach
Program Chm ..... Mrs. Trudy Boss, S'port, 129 Park Ave., S'port
Educational Dir ..... Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Supply, Rt. 1, Bx. 225, Bolivia
Secretary & Treasurer ..... Mrs. Peggy Owens, Calvary, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Bruce R. Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Assistant Dir ..... Leo Cannon, Fellowship (watchcare), P.O. Box 190, Supply
Adult Dir ..... Mrs. Roy D. Cable, Antioch, Rt. 1, Bx. 466, Bolivia
Youth Dir ..... Mrs. George E. Brown, Shallotte FBC, Shallotte
Children's Dir ..... Mrs. Toy Johnson, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Bx. 120, Supply
Pre-School Dir .... Mrs. Irene Cannon, Fellowship, P.O. Box 190, Supply

MINISTRIAL CONFERENCE

President ..... John W. Elder, Jr., S'port, 112 Frink Dr., S'port
Vice-President .... V.C. Potter, Jr., Town Creek, Rt. 2, Bx. 466-B, Leland

Secretary ..... William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Treasurer ..... James A. Whitworth, Supply, P.O. Box 183, Supply
Program Chairman ... Hartwell E. Condrey, Elah, Rt. 4, Bx. 305, Leland
Social Chairman ..... Roy D. Cable, Antioch, Rt. 1, Bx. 466, Bolivia

REPRESENTATIVE OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society ..... Harlee Sellers
Supply, Rt. 3, Bx. 41, Supply
Annuity Board, SBC ..... Landis W. Lancaster
Shallotte FBC, Rt. 3, Bx. 910, Shallotte
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Gwen Clemmons
Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Bx. 13, Bolivia
North Carolina Baptist Assembly - Caswell ..... Thomas W. McKay
S'port, 700 Caswell Beach Road, S'port
North Carolina State Missions Offering ..... Ira L. Chadwick
Shell Point, Rt. 3, Bx. 799, Shallotte

SENIOR ADULT COORDINATOR

Director ..... Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Shallotte FBC, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Douglas L. Causey, Calvary, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte
Assistant Dir .. Mrs. Eva Gore, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Bx. 159, Shallotte
Adult Director ..... Howard Hughes, Ocean View, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Gwen Causey, Prospect, Rt. 2, Bx. 569, Supply
Children's Dir ..... Mrs. Marie Causey, Calvary, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte
Pre-School Dir .... Mrs. Peggy Stanley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Bx. 284, Shallotte
Cradle Roll Dir ..... Mrs. Linwood Robinson, Supply, Rt. 2, Bx. 468, Supply

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Youth Director ..... Roy D. Cable, Antioch, Rt. 1, Bx. 466, Bolivia

Messengers

TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Reva B. Cable, Lucy Lewis, D.L. Mooney, Erma Lou Tatum, Roy D. Cable, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Reva B. Cable, Lucy Lewis, Roy D. Cable, pastor.

BETHEL: Dillard E. Gaydon, Mrs. Harriet Stuckey, Hazel Watts, A.G. Ferris, pastor; Friday: A.G. Ferris, pastor.

BEULAH: Friday: Mrs. Annie Ruth Bennett, Jennis McLamb, Mrs. Wilma Simmons.

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC: June Harper, Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Beulah Willetts, Avery Lumsden, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Gladys Lewis;

Friday: June Harper, Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Beulah Willetts, Mrs. Gladys Lewis.

BOLIVIA: Mrs. Cleo E. Mintz, Mrs. Hazel Willetts, William F. Deitz, Interim pastor; Friday: Mrs. Hazel Willetts.

BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Robert L. Barefoot, Boyd Lott, Mrs. Marion Smith; Friday: Samuel D. Smith, pastor.

CALABASH FBC: Jerry Don Prince, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Debra M. Prince, Jerry Don Prince, pastor.

CALVARY: Mrs. Marian Greer, Mr. & Mrs. Mylan Pressnell, William B. Greer, pastor; Friday: William B. Greer, pastor.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Willie C. Mintz, Daggett C. Smith; Friday: A. Roland Dauphinais, Willie C. Mintz, Daggett C. Smith.

ELAH: John W. Butler, Mrs. Kate S. Faulk, Mrs. Catherine G. King, Houston Williams, Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor; Alternate: Miss Cindy Faulk; Friday: John W. Butler, Mrs. Kate S. Faulk, Miss Cindy Faulk, Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor.

FAITH: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Mrs. Joan Johnson, Kenneth Johnson, Hilton Willetts, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Mrs. Joan Johnson, Kenneth Johnson.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Brenda Flowers, James M. Skipper, Mrs. Woodrow Mintz, James O. Flowers, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. James M. Skipper; Friday: Willie Mae Skipper, James Skipper, Mrs. Woodrow Mintz.

FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Mazie Ella Duncan, Lonnie M. Duncan, Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith; Friday: Barbara Long, Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith.

GOSHEN: Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Lindsay F. Miller III, pastor.

GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Naomi McCall, Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, J. Bryan Dosher, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Naomi McCall, Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, J. Bryan Dosher, pastor.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Tom L. Ballard, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Friday: Tom L. Ballard, Jesse Bentley, pastor.

LEBANON: Mrs. Ella Lamm, Mrs. Nathan Reynolds, Mrs. Derinda Thrift, L.D. Smith, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Alex Bogie; Friday: Mrs. Alex Bogie, Mrs. Ella Lamm, L.D. Smith, pastor.

LELAND: Alton C. Bridgers, Carl Dewett, Mrs. Bessie Sullivan, Lee Sullivan, Ruby K. Townsend, Billy L. Buchanan, pastor; Friday: Billy L. Buchanan, pastor.

LONGWOOD: Friday: Ida Mae Ganus, Erma Goff, Mrs. Maggie Smith.

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Sue Creech, Linnie Mae Johnson, Mrs. Pauline Lewis; Friday: Mrs. Sue Creech, Linnie Mae Johnson, Radway Sellers.

MOUNT OLIVE: Eleanor Clifford, Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Juanita C. Jones; Friday: Eleanor Clifford, Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Juanita C. Jones.

MOUNT PISGAH: Reba Sellers, Dewey Sellers, Kenneth D. Benton, pastor; Friday: Reba Sellers, Dewey Sellers, Kenneth D. Benton, pastor.

NEW LIFE: Friday: Curtie Bennett, Esta Vereen, Anson Smith, pastor.

OAK GROVE: By Letter.

OAK ISLAND FBC: Mrs. Colleen Poston, Ernest C. Poston, Jr., pastor.

OCEAN VIEW:

OLD SHALLOTTE: Henry J. Caison, Mrs. Margaret L. Stocks; Friday: Henry J. Caison, Mrs. Margaret L. Stocks, Janie Wilson.

PEACE MEMORIAL: Elbert C. Rogers, pastor.

PROSPECT: Friday: Theodocia L. Clemmons, Annie V. Phelps.

SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Mary C. Belton, Dewey F. Belton, Everett J. Pierce, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Mary C. Belton, Dewey F. Belton, Mrs. Everett J. Pierce, Everett J. Pierce, pastor.

SHALLOTTE FBC: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Landis W. Lancaster, pastor; Friday: George E. Brown, Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Landis W. Lancaster, pastor.

SHELL POINT: Ira L. Chadwick, Melvin Clemmons, Frank R. Hewett.

SOLDIER BAY: Bruce R. Cole, pastor; Friday: Bruce R. Cole, pastor.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mrs. Loretta Clevenger, Robert N. Clevenger, Sr., Mrs. Carmen Coles, A.F. Garvin, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor; Alternate: E.J. Prevatte; Friday: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mrs. Loretta Clevenger, Robert N. Clevenger, Sr., A.F. Garvin, E.J. Prevatte, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Gertrude Blake.

SUNSET HARBOR FBC: Mr. & Mrs. H. Woodbury Benton; Friday: Mr. & Mrs. H. Woodbury Benton.

SUPPLY: Mrs. James J. Hawes, Mrs. Roxie Mathews, Mrs. Ruth Whitworth, James A. Whitworth, pastor; Alternate: Miss Ruth Galloway; Friday: James J. Hawes, Mrs. Roxie Mathews, Mrs. Ruth Whitworth, James A. Whitworth, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. James J. Hawes.

TEMPLE: By Letter.

TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Shelby Eason, Mrs. Carol Potter, Mrs. Juanita Wescott, V.C. Potter, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Carol Potter, Mrs. Juanita Wescott, V.C. Potter, Jr., pastor.

WOODBURN FBC: By Letter.

— A —

Andrews, Carl Douglas 842-6986
Antioch Bapt. Church 253-5323
Parsonage 253-5332

— B —

Babson, Mrs. Shirley 253-5370
Ballard, Tom L 754-6377
Belton, Dewey F. 842-2672
Bennett, Mrs. Joyce O. 284-3213
Bennett, Mrs. Sheryl 287-6630
Bentley, Mrs. Faye 754-6533
Bentley, Jesse 754-6533
Benton, Kenneth D. 842-6552
Best, Mrs. Jessie 253-5613
Bethel Bapt. Church 457-6126
Parsonage 457-5020
Blanton, C. Odell 754-4437
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC 845-2169
Parsonage 845-2313
Boss, Mrs. Trudy 457-5565
Bridgers, Alton C. 253-6247
Brown, Mrs. George E. 754-6943
Brunswick Bapt. Assoc. 754-4412

Residence 754-6282
Achuck house 842-6959
Jennifer Br. Emer. Care 842-9418
Buchanan, Mrs. Lorene 371-6227
Buchanan, Billy L. 371-2233
Parsonage 371-6227
Butler, John W. 371-3594

— C —

Cable, Mrs. Roy D. 253-5332
Cable, Roy D. 253-5332
Calabash FBC 579-6322
Calvary 754-4801
Cannon, Leo 253-6520
Carlisle, Daniel G. 842-6561
Carson, Mrs. Susan S. 457-6940
Caswell Bapt. Assembly 278-9501
Causey, Mrs. Douglas L. 754-6002
Causey, Douglas L. 754-6002
Chadwick, Ira L. 754-6365
Chapman, Marvin W. 457-5762
Clemmons, Mrs. Gwen 253-6313
Clemmons, Lindsey M., Sr. 842-2661
Clemmons, Mrs. Margaret J. 253-6849
Cole, Bruce R. 287-3870
Condrey, Hartwell E. 371-2315
Crabtree, James Jefferson 842-6008

— D —

Dauphinais, Albert Roland 762-7457
Deitz, William F. 457-6834
Dosher, J. Bryan 278-6168

— E —

Elah Bapt. Church 371-6271
Parsonage 371-2315
Elder, John W., Jr. 457-6352
Elliott, Mrs. Patsy 371-6138
Office 253-4341
Ellis, James N. 278-6343
Evans, Laury 754-6741

— F —

Faith Bapt. Church 253-5443
Ferris, A.G. 457-5020
Flowers, James O. 253-6644
Friendship Bapt. Ch. 287-3315
Fulford, Eunice 842-2443

— G —

Galloway, Miss Ruth 754-6390
Glisson, Charles R. 754-8689
Gore, Mrs. Eva 754-6926
Gore, Frederick E. 754-4490
Goshen Bapt. Church 655-2473
Gray, Allen 371-3353
Greer, Mrs. William B. 754-4801
Greer, William B. 754-4801

— H —

Hawes, Douglas Hayes, Sr. 253-6720
Hegler, Mrs. Gretchen R. 457-5831
Hewett, Mrs. Mildred S. 842-6442
Hewett, Dennis R. 842-6442
Hewett, Emery R. 842-6762
Hewett, J.D. 287-3349
Hewett, Mrs. Ouida H. 754-4623
Holden, Dale T. 842-6644
Hughes, Howard 579-6957
Hughes, Ivren B. 754-4501
Hughes, Mrs. Johnnie Mae 287-3757
Hughes, Mrs. Vernice 287-6464

— I —

Inman, Tommy E. 754-6550

— J —

Jennifer Br. Emer. Cr. Hom 842-9418
Jennie's Branch Bapt. Ch. 754-6218
Johnson, John D. 253-6472
Johnson, Mrs. Toy 842-6590
Jordan, Graylon 842-2918

— K —

King, Nelson 287-3887

— L —

Lancaster, Landis W. 754-4959
Lebanon Bapt. Church 253-5676
Leland Bapt. Church 371-2233
Parsonage 371-6227
Lennon, James ..... No Phone
Lennon, Mrs. Muriel 754-6219
Long, Garland 642-3320
Lumsden, Avery 845-2313

— M —

McKay, Thomas W. 278-9888
Office 278-9501
McLamb, Jennis 287-6541
Mill Creek Bapt. Ch. 253-5275
Miller, Lindsay F. III 655-4746
Moore, Mack 278-6185
Mount Olive Bapt. Ch. 253-6980
Mount Pisgah Bapt. Ch. 842-9292
Parsonage 842-6552

— N —

N.C. Bapt. Assembly, Caswell 278-9501

— O —

Oak Island FBC 278-5269
Parsonage 278-5430
Ocean View Bapt. Ch. 579-6833
Old Shallotte Bapt. Ch. 579-2646
Owens, Mark 842-6375
Owens, Mrs. Peggy 754-4738

— P —

Pierce, Everett J. 842-6733
Poston, Ernest C., Jr. 278-5430
Potter, Ira Alden 253-5510
Potter, J. Tyler, Jr. 371-9258
Potter, V.E., Jr. 253-5731
Prevatte, E.J. 457-6892
Office 457-5086
Price, George E. 371-2708
Prince, Jerry Don 579-6322

— Q —

— R —

Register, Henry L. 842-2506
Richardson, Clarence 287-6585
Robbins, Dewey 371-9600
Robbinson, Mrs. Linwood 754-6099
Rogers,Elbert C. 253-5152

— S —

Sabbath Home Bapt. Ch. 842-6733
Parsonage 842-6733
Sellers, Mrs. Bobbie M. 842-2394
Sellers, Harlee 754-6633
Shallotte FBC 754-4959

Shell Point Bapt. Ch. 842-6351
Singletary, Mrs. Janice 842-9373
Singletary, Willard 278-5269
Small John R. 842-9418
Small, Mrs. Mary M. 842-9418
Smith, Anson 287-3352
Smith, Mrs. Bryan R. (Jackie) 287-3315
Smith, Charles 287-3425
Smith, Lawrence D. 392-0577
Smith, Mrs. Louise 278-6886
Smith, Mrs. Orbie M. 287-3478
Smith, Robert 253-5173
Smith, Samuel D. 452-9974
Soldier Bay Bapt. Ch. 287-3870
Southport Bapt. Ch. 457-6816
  Parsonage 457-6352
Stanley, Mrs. Peggy 754-4583
Stout, Steve 842-6058
Sue, S. Arthur 371-2583
Supply Bapt. Ch. 754-6018
  Parsonage 754-4444

— T —

Temple Bapt. Ch. 754-8689
Town Creek Bapt. Ch. 253-5683
  Parsonage 253-5731
Truesdale, John H., Sr. 579-6821
Turner, Clinton L. 754-6721

— U —

— V —

Varnum, Weston L. 842-6518

— W —

Waisner, Arthur R. 754-4412
  Residence 754-6282
Wescott, Floyd E. 253-5443
Whitworth, James A. 754-4444
Willetts, Mrs. H.D. 253-6561
Willetts. Hilton 253-5606
Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth H. 253-6560
  Office 457-5911
Woodburn FBC 371-2541

— X —

— Y —

Yarbrough, Mrs. Carolyn W. 845-2288
Young, Mrs. Emma R. 253-5153
  Store 253-5837

ZIP CODES

Ash	28420	Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Caswell Beach, Long Beach, Yaupon Beach)	28461
Bolivia (Sunset Harbor)	28422	Supply (Holden Beach)	28462
Bolton	28423	Whiteville	28472
Delco	28436	Wilmington	28401
Freeland	28440		28403
Leland	28451	Winnabow	28479
Longwood	28452		
Shallotte	28459		

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the non-profit-"Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastors or Interim Pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction there of in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

The Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, Chairman of the Committee of Trustees, Librarian, Parlimentarian, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator. The officers of the Association may succeed themselves with the exception of the Moderator, who shall be limited during his tenture to two (2) consecutive years; after the lapse of one (1) year he shall be eligible for re-election.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and

shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; perserve order and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee, and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

G. The Librarian shall direct and supervise the library program of the Association and shall present a written report at each annual session.

H. The Parlimentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters involving parlimentary procedure.

I. It shall be the duty of the Associational Youth Director to plan and coordinate the activities for the youth Associational-wide.

J. It shall be the duty of the Senior Adult Coordinator to coordinate the activities of the senior citizens in all the churches of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. A Program Committees consisting of three (3) members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next Annual Session or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Librarian, Parlimentarian, Stewardship Committee Chairman, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator.

Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and two (2) members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve a President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association shall be: General Executive Committee, Program Committee, Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolutions Committee, Ordaining Council, Credentials Committee, Finance and Budget Committee, Nominating Committee, Stewardship Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Social Ministries Committee, Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, Seminary Extension Committee, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee, and Evangelism Committee. Each of these Committees shall be composed of not less than three (3) members, unless otherwise specified. The duties of these Committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on any matter chose by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Association Ministerial Conference to serve along with two other ministers and two deacons, active or inactive. This committee of five, as indicated above, shall be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association at each annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee upon the request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. A report shall be make at each annual session.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian, Librarian, Parlimentarian, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Citizens Coordinator. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee, to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Program, Auditing, Trustees, Mission (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Christian Social Ministries, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Seminary Extension, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, Evangelism, Stewardship, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

L. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches of the Association. It shall assist the Finance and Budget Committee in the promotion of the Associational Budget.

M. Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift. The Committee shall have a laymember as a member at all times.

N. Seminary Extension Committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study. One (1) member to be elected each year for a three (3) year term.

O. The Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee shall be composed of not less than six (6) members, elected to serve a period of three (3) years. And to rotate off in groups of two (2) each year. It shall be the responsibility of this Committee to see that the home and grounds are maintained in a good state of repair.

P. The Evangelism Committee shall promote the good news of Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God, as the Saviour of the World.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meeting of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

GUIDELINES FOR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969
Revised July 12, 1976; October 25, 1979

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrents.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee, and the Director of Missions.

6. Shall make a monthly written report to the Chairman of the Missions Committee and place a copy of the report on file in the associational office.

7. Shall turn all monies into the associational treasury collected from the Churches except as herein stated:

(1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually).

(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals). Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Director of Missions would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarrented remuneration). This is intended as protection for the Association and the Director of Missions.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the

Brunswick Association while serving as Director of Missions; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.

9. Shall be granted annual vacation as follows: one through five years-two weeks; six years and up - three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year, however, one week of vacation may be carried to the following year. It is strongly recommended all vacation time be utilitzed to ensure the Director of Missions and his family the proper rest and relaxation.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Director of Missions and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Director of Missions and shall be consistent with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted, Missions Committee;
A.G. Ferris, Chairman
J.D. Hewett
James J. Hawes
John W. Butler
Joseph C. Stanley

Proceedings

OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

January 5, 1981, at Ocean View Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., A.G. Ferris, Moderator, presiding.

2. The committee was led by William F. Deitz, interim pastor of Bolivia Baptist Church, in the singing of a hymn and was followed with prayer by Dale Tex Holden, host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 13 pastors and 22 laymembers from 15 churches in attendance. Minutes of the October 6, 1980, executive committee meeting held at Southport Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Reports:

1. Sunday School: Hilton Willetts, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

2. Church Training: Landis W. Lancaster, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

4. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

5. Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

6. Evangelism: Leo Cannon, Chairman - Absent, no report.

7. Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman - Would like to see all 39 of our churches give 10% to missions just as the members contribute 10% to the church.

8. Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

9. Senior Citizens: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Chairman - We promoted a full program last quarter for the Senior Citizen. Also, we stand ready to help when and where the need is called to out attention.

10. Youth: Roy D. Cable, Associational Director - No report.

11. WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

12. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - Handouts were distributed:

1. December financial report.
2. List of contributions from the churches.
3. Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home - December financial report.
4. Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home - Loan statement.

13. Missions: Jesse Bentley, Chairman -

1. The pastorical aid application from Bolivia Baptist Church to the state missions committee for the amount of $2.400.00 dollars was read. The motion was made, seconded and passed for the committee to approve, sign, and forward the application to Raleigh.
2. The committee recommends that we participate in a joint evangelism effort with our state convention and the General Baptist State Convention during 1981-1982. We as an association, will meet with the Ocean View General Baptist Association on February 12, 1981, at Shallotte FBC.

14. Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Absent, report was given by John W. Elder, Jr., committee member. Classes are growing and as soon as the number warrents it, additional classes will be organized in the various sections of the county.

15. Christian Life and Public Affairs: Mrs. Shirley Babson, Chairman - Absent, no report.

16. General Board: John W. Elder, Jr. - I will attend my first general board meeting the last week of January.

17. Historian: William F. Deitz - No report.

18. Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home: John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman -

1. The Home opened on Monday, January 5, 1981. However, the first child, a girl, entered on the Saturday before.
2. Mr. Lionel W. Achuck and wife, Patricia J. Achuck, of New York city, have granted by deed to the Brunswick Baptist Association, property valued at more than $300,000.00 dollars.

It is composed of Lots 254, 255, and 256, Addition 10, of Sunset Harbor Development, There is a large house that covers two of the lots. The only restriction being that the association allow Mrs. Lewis, mother of Mrs. Achuck, now living in the house, up to six months to relocate. A motion was made by John W. Elder, Jr., the association to accept the deed to the Achuck property. The motion was seconded and passed by a show of hands.

3. Plans are to reactivate the Brown Home Committee in the near future to study the expansion of the home to a maximun capacity of nine children.

5. E.J. Prevatte, parlimentarian, and the lawyer handling the legal work of the Achuck gift on the behalf of the association, so that the Achuck's may receive the proper tax credits for the 1980 tax year, made the following comments for the record:

1. A paper stating that the Brunswick Baptist Association has been apprised of the offer on the part of Lionel W. Achuck and wife, Patricia J. Achuck. The association, through its proper officers, agrees to accept this charitable contribution.

2. A paper stating that the Brunswick Baptist Association is a religious organization made up of thirty-nine participating churches within Brunswick County, N.C. The association is non-profit, strictly religious, and monetary or property contribution made to the association is accepted by the IRS and the N.C. Dept. of Revenue as credits under the laws as relating to religious or charitable contributions.

3. A letter addressed to Mr. Achuck summarizing his opinion as a practicing lawyer that: 1. The Brunswick Baptist Association has the legal authority to hold title to the property. 2. The above two statements have been signed by the proper associational officials. 3. The Brunswick Baptist Association is fully aware that Mrs. Lewis has the right to occupy the property for at least six months and will notify the association when she vacates the premises. 4. You will be advised upon receipt of the executed deed of conveyance by the association and will be the recipient of an expression from the association in keeping with this generous contribution.

6. J.B. Dosher, Bethel Baptist Church, made the motion to accept the letter from Mr. Prevatte to Mr. Achuck as protecting Mr. Prevatte's position as a lawyer, seconded by Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Southport Baptist Church, and passed by a show of hands.

7. E.J. Prevatte made the motion to sent a letter of appreciation to Dr. Daren N. Paine on the behalf of her efforts to bring to a reality the generous gift by Mr. and Mrs. Achuck, seconded by Tom L. Ballard, Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, and passed by a show of hands.

8. E.J. Prevatte made the motion to send a letter of appreciation to Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett for her involment in bringing to a reality the contribution by Mr. and Mrs. Achuck, seconded by John W. Elder, Jr., and passed by a show of hands.

9. On call for old business; None.

10. J. Tyler Potter moved that Lindsay F. Miller, III, serve as Associational R.A. Director. Motion was seconded and passed.

11. John W. Butler, Clerk, stated the association at the last annual session failed to appoint a N.C. Missions Offering Representative as required by the motion presented by J. Bryan Dosher and carried. He moved the appointment of Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point Baptist Church, seconded and passed.

12. Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, reported on a number of future associational events.

13. A motion to adjourn was seconded and passed.

A.G. Ferris, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

April 6, 1981, at Oak Grove Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., A.G. Ferris, moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn, "The Lily of the Valley", led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, was followed with Responsive Reading No. 517 and prayer by Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.

3. Roll call counted 9 pastors and 27 laymembers from 17 churches in attendance. Minutes of the January 5, 1981, executive committee held at Ocean View Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Reports:

1. Sunday School: Hilton Willetts, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

2. Church Training: Landis W. Lancaster, Associational Director - Absent, letter from state convention on the increase in Church Training enrollment was read by Arthur R. Waisner.

3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director - Comments on the work.

4. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - No report.

5. Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - No V.B.S. reported by some 20% of our churches.

6. Evangelism: Leo Cannon, Chairman - Absent, no report.

7. Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman - no report.

8. Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

9. Senior Citizens: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Chairman - May 3rd will be "Senior Citizens Day." A few of our churches are showing the Senior Citizen they love them by observing this day.

10. Youth: Roy D. Cable, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

11. WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Our main emphasis for this church year is enlistment and enlargement. Our dream and goal is to have at least one age-level organization in each church.

12. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - Handouts were distributed:

1. March financial report.
2. Second quarter financial report.
3. List of contributions from the churches.
4. Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home - Second quarter financial report.
5. Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home - March financial report.

13. Missions: Jesse Bentley, Chairman -

1. The missions committee and the Brown Home committee need additional time before presenting its report on the Achuck house.
2. Recommends all money for insurance and maintenance for the

Achuck house come from the general fund of the association.

3. Mrs. Maxine Fulcher, a member of Southport Baptist Church, has moved into the Achuck house to serve as temporary caretaker. Item #2 was seconded and passed on a motion by Jesse Bentley.

14. Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home: John R. Small, Director - His written report stressed:

1. Number days of care - 191, with eleven (11) children admitted.
2. Need relief houseparents for eight (8) days per month. This is a paid position.
3. Foster families program.
4. Homes open to visits by the children from the Home.
5. A van for transportation.

15. Report by John W. Elder, Jr., Steering Committee Chairman:

1. Will take $21,444 dollars, plus interest to pay off loan on Brown Home.
2. Dr. W.R. Wagoner, Children's Homes, has toured the Achuck house. The Homes may have a use for this facility.
3. Make the motion the association use the Associational Emphasis Week in May to raise the full amount due on the Brown Home.
4. Need each of the 39 churches to place the Brown Home as a line item in their annual budget. Item #3 was seconded and passed on motion by John W. Elder, Jr.

16. Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Absent, no report.

17. Christian Life & Public Affairs: Mrs. Shirley Babson, Chairman - Absent, no report.

18. General Board: John W. Elder, Jr., Representative - The Baptist Hospital has to yet revise its charter to comply with the wishes of the convention.

19. Historian: William F. Deitz - Absent, no report.

20. Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner - Comments on future meetings and the many places open for service by individuals throughout the association.

5. Motion by William B. Greer to accept all reports, seconded and passed.

6. On motion for old business - None.

7. On motion for new business -

1. John W. Elder, Jr. - Contact Mrs. Maxine Fulcher, caretaker of the Achuck house, if your church desires to use the facilities of the house.

8. A motion to adjourn was seconded and passed.

A.G. Ferris, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

July 6, 1981, at Old Shallotte Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., A.G. Ferris, moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn no. 260, "When We Walk With the Lord," led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, was followed with Responsive Reading No. 20 and prayer by Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.

3. Roll call counted 15 pastors and 29 laymembers from 17 churches in attendance. Minutes of the April 6, 1981, executive committee meeting held at Oak Grove Baptist Church were approved as read by Hartwell E. Condrey, Clerk Protem and pastor of Elah Baptist Church.

4. Reports:

1. Sunday School: Hilton Willetts, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

2. Church Training: Landis W. Lancaster. Associational Director - Written report in which he noted that Mrs. Billy L. Buchanan attended the Church Training Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. She will lead the two July associational conferences.

3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

4. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - I attended the Ridgecrest Key Leadership Conference and the Youth Choir session at North Carolina Baptist Assembly.

5. Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Most of the churches have completed their V.B.S. Please report your school, plus, any Backyard Bible Clubs or Mission Bible Schools held.

6. Evangelism: Leo Cannon, Chairman - No report.

7. Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - No report.

8. Senior Citizens: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Chairman - Written report read by Landis W. Lancaster.

9. Youth: Roy D. Cable, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

10. W.M.U.: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - The highlight of a written report was, "A special effort will be made this year to have at least one of the W.M.U. organizations in every church in every association in the S.B.C.

11. Budget & Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - Hand-outs were distributed:

1. June financial report.
2. Third quarter financial report.
3. List of contributions from the churches.
4. Brown Home - June financial report.
5. Brown Home - Third quarter financial report.
6. Proposed 1981-82 associational budget. Read and no changes made from the floor.

12. Missions: Jesse Bentley, Chairman - No report.

13. Nominating Committee: Adopted as read.

14. Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Associational Director - Absent, written report given by William B. Greer.

15. Christian Life and Public Affairs: Mrs. Shirley Babson, Chairman - No report.

16. Historian: William F. Deitz - No report.

17. Brown Home: John R. Small, Director - As of today, the Brown Home has been operating 185 days with the average of 3.1 children per day. There has been 69 request for info and 5 request for admission this quarter.

1. Brown Home Committee: Dewey Sellers, Member - We have been forced to drill a new well. The state "C.B.A." funds have been terminated as planned after the first year of operation. Only ten of our churches have made budget provisions for the home. Out of the 39 churches, 26 have contributed since June of 1980. Therefore: "We recommend that the executive committee

authorizes our associational Trustees to place on file a loan application of $15,000 dollars on as long term as feasible using the Brown Home as collateral. We further recommend that no money be borrowed right now, only the application made in order to be in a good position to receive these funds if needed." A vote of the association would be required at the annual session. The motion was seconded and passed without opposition.

The principal balance on the Brown Home note as of May 4, 1981, stood at $16,456.25. We guaranteed complete payment by November of 1981.

18. General Board: John W. Elder, Jr., Representative - Absent, written report by E.J. Prevatte, Southport Baptist Church.

19. Ordaining Council: Jesse Bentley, Chairman - We questioned Clarence Richardson on May 28th. He has now been ordained by Longwood Baptist Church and is serving as pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church.

20. Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner - New pastors are Hartwell E. Condrev. Elah: Vic C. Potter, Jr., Town Creek; James A. Whitworth, Supply; and Everett J. Pierce, Sabbath Home Baptist Church. A team of 14 Key Leaders attended the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest.

5. A motion was made by William B. Greer, seconded by Jesse Bentley and carried to adopt all reports.

6. New business:

1. Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor of Goshen Baptist Church, shared their plans for a joint effort with Riegelwood Baptist Church, Columbus Baptist Association, to build a church in West Virginia during July 11-18.

2. William B. Greer enquired as to any strings attached to the Achuck home gift? E.J. Prevatte replied that there are no restrictions. It is the property of the association and it can do whatever it pleases with it.

3. J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel Baptist Church, moved a committee of five be appointed, "To study the disposal or the use of the home and to bring back the report to this committee." Motion seconded by Avery Lumsden, and after discussion, the motion was carried.

4. A motion was made that the Moderator and the Director of Missions appoint the above committee and to notify the members of their appointment. The motion was seconded and carried.

7. A motion to adjourn was seconded and carried. After prayer, the ladies of the church served refreshments.

A.G. Ferris, Moderator;
Hartwell E. Condrey, Clerk Pro-tem

October 5, 1981, at Mill Creek Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., A.G. Ferris. Moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms," was followed with the devotion and opening prayer conducted by Mark Owens, interim pastor.

3. Roll call counted 10 pastors and 32 laymenbers from 21 churches in attendance. Minutes of the July 6, 1981, executive committee meeting held at Old Shallotte Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Reports:

1. Sunday School: Douglas L. Causey, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

2. Church Training: Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director - Would like to establish a training program for all the churches.

3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director - Progress report on the work.

4. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - No report.

5. Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Only 20 churches have reported their schools.

6. Evangelism: Leo Cannon, Chairman - See the results of evangelism working every day. In remarks, Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor of Elah Baptist Church, reported on the victory in the county-wide wine and beer vote. Also, he spoke on the behalf of the oncoming evangelism chairman, V.C. Potter, Jr. We need to double the number of baptisms and must work for success in simultaneous revivals coming up in 1982.

7. Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman - Absent, read by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church.

8. Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Goshen Baptist Church has asked for help in establishing a unit. There is a Church Media-Library Center underway at Shallotte FBC.

9. Senior Citizen Coordinator: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett - Absent, no report.

10. Youth: Roy D. Cable, Director - Interest is growing in youth work among the churches.

11. WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - General progress report on the work and plans for future events.

12. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - Handouts were distributed:

1. September financial report.
2. Fourth quarter financial report.
3. List of contributions from the churches, 1980-81.
4. Report for the financial year, 1980-81.
5. Tentative 1981-82 associational budget for study, were no changes.
6. Financial reports for Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home.

13. Missions: Jesse Bentley, Chairman - No report.

14. Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home: John R. Small, Houseparent -

1. Boone's Neck Baptist Church organized a Walk-A-Thon that included Shallotte FBC and Gospel Center Baptist Church.
2. Home load averaging 3.4 children per day. We have visited 14 of the churches this year and expect to cover all during the new year.

15. Brown Home Committee: John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman - As of October 5, we are just over $6,000.00 dollars short of paying off all the indebtness on the Brown Home.

16. Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Absent, William B. Greer reported are conducting classes on the book of Jeremiah, the January Bible Study Course.

17. General Board: John W. Elder, Jr., Representative -

1. Behind 10% on budget although we are 7% ahead of last year in giving.

2. Proposed 1981-82 convention budget ready.
3. Have five options on selling or remodeling the Baptist Building.
4. West Virginia work going very nicely.
5. Brunswick Baptist Association strong points in the eyes of state workers are - Mission giving, Brown Home and the association self supporting.

18. Historian: William F. Deitz - Absent, no report.

19. Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner - Written report on future events and dates.

5. Motion made, seconded and passed to adopt all reports.

6. Old business:

1. Achuck House Committee report: Committee members are Ira L. Chadwick, Jesse Bentley, and Jerry Don Prince. In a written report they recommended that the association sell the Achuck house. The motion was made, seconded and passed to accept the committee's recommendation.

2. J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel Baptist Church, made the motion the Trustees take care of the matter. The motion was seconded and passed.

3. Motion by Jesse Bentley to add E.J. Prevatte, Southport Baptist Church, to the Trustees group as a consultant to help sell the property, seconded and passed.

7. New business:

1. Avery Lumsden made the motion to appoint a committee of three to study the needs and ways to use all money from the sale of the Achuck house in future child care ministry. Motion was seconded. Roy D. Cable, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, commented our people are now supporting the Brown Home. We need to direct this fund to mission work.

2. E.J. Prevatte made the motion, seconded by Jesse Bentley and carried to table the above motion until all options are looked at.

3. Motion by William B. Greer carried to have all the churches take a victory offering for the Brown Home the first Sunday in November. Offering to be applied to the outstanding debt.

8. John W. Elder, Jr., raised the question of working out a method of summarizing the October financial report, as the same detailed figures will shortly be available at the annual session. He made the motion that the officers of the association render a recommendation before the next October executive committee meeting, seconded and passed.

9. John W. Elder, Jr., commented that he would like to see a World Mission Conference held. Arthur R. Waisner replied that we could have scheduled one last year for 1982, but we declined due to the financial load on our churches. Motion by John W. Elder, Jr., we refer the matter to the Missions Committee, was seconded and carried.

10. A motion to adjourn and prayer closed the meeting. The ladies of the church then served refreshments in the fellowship hall.

A.G. Ferris, Moderator;
John W. Butler, Clerk

Proceedings

of the
Eighty-Third Annual Session
of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting at
Town Creek Baptist Church, Winnabow, N.C.
October 22, 1981

THEME: "EVERY BAPTIST A WITNESS"

FIRST DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The Eighty-Third Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 P.M., October 22, 1981, by A.G. Ferris, Moderator.

2. The congregation, led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, sang the hymn, "Standing On The Promises." The devotion and opening prayer was conducted by Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor of Elah Baptist Church.

3. With V.C. Potter, Jr. pastor of the host church absent, Mrs. Juanita Wescott, member, extended a very warm welcome on the behalf of the host church.

4. The motion was made that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body. Motion as made by Ivren B. Hughes, pastor of Sunset Harbor FBC, was seconded by Hartwell E. Condrey and carried.

5. Members of the Committee on Committees and the Resolutions Committee as appointed by the moderator are listed under the Standing Committees of the association.

6. All reports adopted during the session are printed in the Reports Section.

7. The motion was made by Jesse Bentley, Missions Committee Chairman, to adopt the Missions report as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and passed.

8. John W. Elder, Jr., General Board Representative, after reading report, moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and after the address to the report by Burrel Lucas, Director of Church Programs, North Carolina State Baptist Convention, was passed.

9. J. Tyler Potter, Brotherhood Associational Director, moved the adoption of his written report, seconded. Time was granted for Lindsay F. Miller, III, Associational R.A. Director, to speak of his experience in West Virginia helping to build a mountain church. He shared the hope that other churches and individuals would serve in this type mission work. The report was then adopted.

10. The Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, John R. Small, Houseparent, and the Brown Home Committee, John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman, reports were adopted as read. After which, the congregation, led by the Music Director, sang the hymn, "Let Others See Jesus In You."

11. E.J. Prevatte, Constitution Committee Chairman, made the motion to extend the period of time granted for his report, seconded and passed. He

read the proposed new Brunswick Baptist Association constitution as printed in the Book of Reports in its entirely. After remarks by him and other individuals from the floor, he stated that changes in the proposed constitution could be brought up from the floor at tomorrow's session and incorporated into it before being adopted.

12. The American Bible Society, G. Rotha Hickman, Representative, absent, printed report; Evangelism, Leo Cannon, Chairman, absent; North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Tom McKay, Representative, verbal report with written report to be forward to the Clerk, were adopted on a motion and a second.

13. Special music by Calvary Baptist Church Youth Choir was deferred. Instead William B. Greer, their pastor, blessed us with a solo.

14. The WMU report, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director; Historian, William F. Deitz; and the Sunday School, Hilton Willetts, Associational Director, were adopted as read.

15. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, called our attention to the financial reports as printed in the Book of Reports and then read for the first day the proposed 1981-82 associational budget as required by the constitution. There were no changes from the floor.

16. Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, moved the adoption of his report as printed, seconded and carried. In additional remarks, he mentioned as new pastors the following men: V.C. Potter, Jr., Town Creek; Kenneth D. Benton, Mount Pisgah; J.D. Hewett, Friendship; James A. Whitworth, Supply; Bruce R. Cole, Soldier Bay; Hartwell E. Condrey, Elah; James O. Flowers, Farmer's Chapel; Elbert C. Rogers, Peace Memorial; Nelson King, Prospect; Clarence Richardson, Oak Grove; Everett J. Pierce, Sabbath Home; and J. Bryan Dosher, Gospel Center Baptist Churches.

17. Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams, Auditing Committee member, moved the adoption of the report as read, seconded and carried.

18. The Memorial Service, in recognition of the 61 members of our churches who have gone to be with the Lord during the pass year, was conducted by Elbert C. Rogers.

19. Next, the moderator open the floor for a period of business and announcements:

1. Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor of Goshen Baptist Church, urged the churches to support the Hospice organization. Financial help through an offering would be a wonderful way to help.
2. Arthur R. Waisner, announced there were Calendars of Events available.
3. Hartwell E. Condrey made the motion to ask the Resolutions Committee to include a note of thanks to Supply Baptist Church for its generosity in allowing so many of the association wide meetings the use of its facilities. The motion was seconded and carried.
4. J. Bryan Dosher suggested the extra program time available be used to accommodate as much as possible of tomorrows program.

20. The following items on the second days program were called: Stewardship, Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman, as printed; Vacation Bible School, Avery Lumsden, Associational Director, as printed; Church Training, Landis W. Lancaster, Associational Director, as read; and Music, William B. Greer, Associational Director, as printed, after a motion and second were adopted.

21. The benediction and the thanksgiving for the evening meal were given by Kenneth D. Benton.

NIGHT SESSION

22. The call to order by the moderator at the 7:00 P.M. hour, opened the night session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

23. The congregational hymn, "Serve The Lord With Gladness," led by William B. Greer, was followed with the devotion and prayer by Bruce R. Cole, pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church.

24. With no visitors present for recognition, the moderator opened the floor for a period of business and announcements:

1. Motion by Hilton Willetts, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, to disgard last years action to commence the second days session at 10:00 A.M., and began at 9:30 A.M., as printed in the advance program, seconded and carried, (this year only).
2. Announcements were made of coming events among the churches.

25. After the congregation hymn, "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship," the offering and the registration cards were collected.

26. Arthur R. Waisner introduced the speaker of the evening, Roy D. Cable, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church. The Calvary Baptist Church Choir presented a program of special music.

27. The message, with the theme, "Every Baptist Must Be A Witness," was followed with the congregational hymn of commitment, "Lord, I'm Coming Home." The benediction by Lindsay F. Miller, III, brought to a close the first day of the Eighty-Third annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY — MORNING SESSION
Meeting At New Life Baptist Church, Exum, N.C.
October 23, 1981

28. The call to order at 9:30 A.M., by A.G. Ferris, Moderator, opened the second day of the Eighty-Third annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

29. The congregational hymn, "The Solid Rock," led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, was followed by the devotion and prayer by Everett J. Pierce, pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church. Anson Smith, host pastor, welcomed the body to the second days session.

30. Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Christian Literature Representative, absent, the motion was made, seconded and carried to adopt the report as printed. J. Marse Grant, the Editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* then spoke to the report.

31. The congregational hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing," led by William B. Greer, preceeded the receiving of the offering and the collecting of the registration cards.

32. A period of business and announcements called for by the moderator:

1. V.C. Potter, Jr., enquired as to when the minutes would be available? The Clerk replied that the printer has the printing scheduled for the first or second week in January.
2. Hospice offering can be taken at a time that will not conflict with the Brown Home offering - first Sunday in November.
3. Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons presented the associational flag to be used during the state convention.
4. James A. Whitworth urged the churches to send the pastor to the

convention.

5. John R. Small again thanked all for the help tendered the Brown Home.

33. Annuity Board, Mrs. Jackie Smith for Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Representative, moved the adoption of the report as presented. After remarks by Mrs. Smith and Marse Grant, the motion was seconded and carried.

34. The second days reading of the proposed new constitution by E.J. Prevatte was next on the program. Bruce R. Cole moved that the Roberts Rules of Order be suspended during this portion of the program. The motion was seconded and passed. Mr. Prevatte then stated that as it was read yesterday and all have a copy, there is no pressing need to read the proposed constitution in its entirely today.

35. John W. Elder, Jr., brought up a number of points of discussion:

1. That Article XII, Item M, in last years session was remanded back to the Constitution for study and revision. However, this item was included in the constitution as printed in the 1980 minutes. This was through error by the Clerk. The motion was made, seconded and passed to return this item to the committee for study and revision.
2. After much discussion, John W. Butler made the motion to refer the proposed constitution back to the Constitution Committee and that they bring it to the July executive meeting for discussion and that all pastors and executive committee members receive a copy. The motion was seconded and passed by a show of hands. At this point Mr. Prevatte asked that he be relieved of his duties as a member of the Constitution Committee.

37. The verbal report of the Clerk and the ordaining report, Jesse Bentley, Chairman, on a motion to adopt as printed, was seconded and carried.

37. Arthur R. Waisner introducted Billy L. Buchanan, pastor of Leland Baptist Church, as the speaker of the morning. Next, the pastors of the Brunswick Baptist Association provided special music.

38. The message from Acts 10, "Being A Better Witness For Our Lord," was followed with the benediction and the thanksgiving for the noon meal by Anson Smith, host pastor.

AFTERNOON SESSION

39. The call to worship at the 1:00 P.M. hour by A.G. Ferris, Moderator, was followed by the congregational hymn, "I Will Sing The Wonderous Story." The devotion and prayer was conducted by Albert Roland Daunhinais. former pastor of Community Chapel Baptist Church.

40. Granted three minutes, the Representative of Campbell College gave a glowing report on the progress of the institution.

41. Tom L. Ballard, Credentials Committee Chairman, read the report presented by Fellowship Baptist Church, Winnabow, N.C. and his committees report recommending the church be taken under the watchcare of the Brunswick Baptist Association for the subscribed one year period. Mr. Ballard made the motion the report as printed and the recommendation as presented be adopted, seconded and passed.

42. Senior Citizen Coordinator, Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, as written; Christian Life and Public Affairs, Mrs. Shirley Babson, absent, no report; and the Resolution Committee report as read by William B. Greer, were adopted by a motion, seconded and carried.

43. John W. Elder, Jr., Budget and Finance Committee member, for Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer, moved the adoption of the proposed 1981-82 associational budget as presented during the first days session, seconded and passed.

44. The congregation stood to sing together the hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers."

45. E.J. Prevatte rose to comment that Linsey M. Clemmons, Sr., long a faithful pastor and member of the association, was very ill. We should have special prayer on his behalf. He made the motion that the Resolutions Committee write Brother Clemmons a letter expressing our concern and to forward a copy to the Clerk for inclusion in the minutes, seconded and passed. Before the special prayer led by J. Bryan Dosher, many of those present ask for the prayer on the behalf of others in like condition.

46. Arthur R. Waisner for Billy L. Buchanan, absent, read the Committee on Committees report. Jesse Bentley nominated Mrs. Susan S. Carson to serve as the Chairperson on the Constitution Committee. With no other changes, the report was adopted as read.

47. Arthur R. Waisner for Ira A. Potter, absent, read the Nominating Committee report. John W. Elder, Jr., nominated Ira L. Chadwick, absent, to serve as North Carolina Missions Representative, based on his accepting the position. The report was adopted without further change.

48. WMU. Mrs. Susan S. Carson. Associational Director, as read and the Evangelism report, brought over from the first day and read by the Clerk, were adopted.

49. John W. Elder, Jr., moved that all reports printed or presented as information be included in the minutes, seconded and carried.

50. All associational officers for the 1981-82 associational year were recognized by Arthur R. Waisner.

51. The pastor of Fellowship Baptist Church, Leo Cannon, and Mr. and Mrs. L.V. Walton, Mr. and Mrs. Stacy Sellers, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Higgens as members of the church present were called to the front of the assembly and given a warm welcome into the fellowship and watchcare of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

52. The following individuals were guest of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the Eighty-Third Annual Session: Mrs. Gladys Carlyle, Zion Baptist Church, Ash, N.C.; Mr. and Mrs. Roland W. Evans, Gregory Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. and Mrs. J. Marse Grant, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Burrel Lucas, Director of Church Programs, North Carolina Baptist State Convention; Jim Masten, North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.; and James R. McQueen, North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

53. Report of Attendance and Offering:

	First Day	Second Day
Messengers and Alternates	127	117
Visitors	29	28
Total	156	145
Offering	$76.70	$73.80

54. The congregational hymn, "Benediction," closed the Eighty-Third annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

A.G. Ferris, Moderator;
John W. Butler, Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port
Enlistment-Enlargement Dir. & Sec.-Treas ..... Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams, Rt. 1, Bx. 8, Bolivia
Mission Action Dir ..... Mrs. Mildred S. Hewett, Rt. 2, Bx. 62, Supply
Baptist Women's Dir ..... Mrs. Gretchen R. Hegler, 136 Oakview Dr., S'port
Bapt. Young Women's Dir ... Mrs. Patsy S. Elliott, Rt. 3, Bx. 203, Leland
Acteens Co-Directors ..... Mrs. Jackie B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash
Mrs. Orbie M. Smith, Rt. 1, Bx. 315, Ash
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Emma R. Young, Rt. 2, Bx. 464, Leland
Missions Friends Dir ..... Mrs. Carolyn W. Yarbrough, Boiling Spg. Lks.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society, founded 165 years ago in 1816, continues to pursue the only purpose for which it was established: the translation, production and distribution of God's Word without doctrinal note or comment, and without profit.

On behalf of the millions of people who learned about our Lord Jesus Christ through the pages of Scripture in 1980, the ABS would like to express its sincere thanks to the churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention for their share in these successful programs of Scripture evangelism. The denomination's support for each of the past four years has averaged about two cents per member, or a total of $293,000.

Of particular significance to the Southern Baptist Convention is the Bible work being carried out in the country of Brazil, one of your largest and oldest fields of service.

During the 1980 the Bible Society of Brazil produced for the first time the Illustrated New Testament in Today's Portuguese. This new translation is receiving a tremendous response from church leaders and individuals. This translation is expected to attain the same popularity in Brazil as the Spanish Version Popular Bible received throughout Latin America.

At the Advisory Council meeting, several important resolutions were adopted. Of special significance is the resolution encouraging "...greater financial support from churches and the total Christian community, especially when viewed in light of U.S. and world inflation..." and urging "...the churches to set a goal of at least ten per cent annual growth in financial support to the work of the ABS."

George Rotha Hickman

ANNUITY BOARD

One of our most exciting and far reaching aspects of our work for 1980 has been the printing of and response to the study guide, "Planning The Rest of Your Life." This booklet is available from our office for church staff members, small study groups and church families who wish to have help in planning their retirement years.

Key statistical highlights in 1980 include:

1. A 13th check amounting to 10% of a year's benefit was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980.
2. A total of $21,059,479 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $15,955,965.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $806,518,757. This figure represented a growth of $139,043,770 over 1979's total.
5. Premium income totaled $87,938,590, including contributions and relief receipts.
6. At the close of 1980, the Board counted 20,527 churches and agency member accounts in Plan A, 47,701 in the Fixed Fund, 6,033 in the Balanced Fund and 5,376 in the Variable Fund.

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program is most encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation should be the minimun.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1981, 3,114 staff members of 2,353 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In the Brunswick Baptist Association, 21 churches and 22 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number, eight are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Bryan R. Smith, Sr.

AUDITING

The Audit Committee met with the Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, on October 19, 1981, and examined the financial records of the Association and of the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, for the fiscal year 1980-1981.

We verified the receipts with the deposits made in the bank, checked all disbursements and arrived at the balance shown on the bank statements and on the Treasurer's financial report.

It is our opinion that the financial records of the Brunswick Baptist Association have been and are kept in a neat, detailed and orderly manner.

We are indeed appreciative and grateful for the excellent job Miss Galloway is doing.

Douglas H. Hawes, Chairman

BROTHERHOOD

If we are to meet the challenges of the eighties our men and boys must get involved. Pray for missions. Learn about missions and volunteer for mission activities. The God of all creation, the God who keeps us everyday is depending on you. Let Him speak to your life. He can and will use you. The Brotherhood's recently adopted statement of objective, "Helping churches

involve men and boys in missions," is an exciting challenge.

We express our thanks to the fine people at Peace Memorial Baptist Church for the hospitality and fellowship at the World Mission Prayer Breakfast in April. Our churches were represented by 55 men and boys. Archie Jones from the State office was the guest speaker.

On May 11-13, we attended the annual State Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. This conference was a spiritual blessing and a great challenge.

On July 27, I conducted the associational Key Leadership Conference held at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church.

Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor of Goshen Baptist Church, is the new associational R.A. Director. He attended on May 29-30, the associational Royal Ambassador Director's workshop held in Raleigh.

We want each of our churches to feel free to call on the associational Brotherhood workers if there is anything that we can do to be of service.

J. Tyler Potter, Jr.

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — PROPOSED BUDGET

ORGANIZATIONS:	1980-81 BUDGET	1981-82 BUDGET	CHANGE
Sunday School	$ 75.	$ 75.	0.
Vacation Bible School	100.	110.	+ 10.
Church Training	100.	100.	0.
W.M.U.	150.	150.	0.
Acteens	50.	75.	+ 25.
Brotherhood	150.	150.	0.
Evangelism	150.	150.	0.
Music	75.	75.	0.
Media Library Center	150.	150.	0.
Youth Ministry	100.	100.	0.
Seminary Extension	500.	300.	- 200.
Christian Life & Pub. Affairs		50.	+ 50.
TOTAL:	$1,600.	$1,485	- 115.
SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
Salary, Dir. of Missions	$10,200.	$10,700.	+ 500.
Auto Allowance	3,500.	3,600.	+ 100.
Utilities	1,865.	2,865.	+ 1,000.
Hospital Insurance	1,150.	1,150.	0.
Retirement	2,500.	2,500.	0.
Conventions	800.	1,000.	+ 200.
Office Secretary	2,000.	2,912.	+ 912.
Clerk's Expense	100.	100.	0.
Key Leadership Conference	300.	300.	0.
TOTAL	$22,415.	$25,127.$	+ 2,712.
OPERATING EXPENSE:			
Office Rent	600.	600.	0.
Office Phone	200.	200.	0.
Water, Elect., Fuel	550.	800.	+ 250.
Office Supplies	750.	750.	0.

Postage, Box Rent, Permit	550.	600.	+ 50.
New Equipment	200.	200.	0.
Equipment Repair	150.	150.	0.
Minutes & Cal. of Activities	1,300.	1,300.	0.
Miscellaneous	500.	500.	0.
TOTAL:	$4,800.	$5,100.	$ + 300.
GRAND TOTAL:	$28,815.	$31,712.$	+ 2,897.
ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME:			
Minute Fund From Churches	$1,000.	$1,000.	0.
Miscellaneous Offerings	2,000.	2,000.	0.
Assoc. Sunday, Special Offering	500.	500.	0.
Receipts From Churches	25,315.	28,212.	+ 2,897.
GRAND TOTAL:	$28,815.	$31,712.$	+ 2,897.

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT

October 1980 - September 1981

BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1981 ..... $5653.49

Receipts From Churches	$27,264.26	
Minute Fund	765.50	
Director of Missions Tithe	1,053.00	
Secretary's Tithe	208.00	
Offering Received at Annual Session	141.37	
Offering Received at "M" Night	60.62	
Gift From Miss Ruth Ludlum	30.00	
Payment, paper and stencils	59.91	
N.C. Sales Tax refund	97.03	
Insurance refund, Achuck house	211.00	
Offering, Boiling Spring Lakes FBC	200.00	
Refund, Key Leadership Conference	82.00	
Mr. E.J. Prevatte	657.00	
Total Receipts for Year		$30,829.69
Total to Account For		36,483.18
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1981		5,652.43
Building Fund Saving Account		

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR

Director of Missions Salary, Car Allowance, Housing, Util.	15,565.00
Hospital Insurance	1,093.68
Retirement (Annuity Board)	2,499.96
Convention Expense	150.00
Office Rent	600.00
Electricity	196.36
Phone	193.91

Water	60.00
Fuel	504.17
Supplies	620.27
Postage, Permit-40.00, Bulk Mail-300.00, Stamps, Bx. Rt.	596.18
Equipment	161.93
Secretary	2,042.30
Printing- Minutes, Calendars, Programs for Annual Session	1,703.80
Brotherhood	114.88
"M" Night speaker (Cleve Wilkie)	77.90
Sunday School Board	5.36
Women's Missionary Union & Acteens	200.00
Vacation Bible School material	105.30
Key Leadership Conference (Ridgecrest)	300.00
Seminary Extension	500.00
Mr. E.J. Prevatte (Lionel Achuck transaction)	657.00
Speaker at Annual Session (Del E. Parkerson)	162.00
Speaker at Annual Session (James S. Potter)	110.00
Travel, Caraway (Jerry Don Prince)	60.00
Travel, Raleigh Conference (Mrs. Shirley Babson)	45.00
Achuck house, Insurance	1,341.00
Phone	80.98
Electricity	987.41
Kitchen faucett & Water Conditioner	71.33
Clerk, Honorarium	100.00
Cloth, Flag to be used at State Convention	25.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$30,830.75

Miss Ruth Galloway

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

OCTOBER 1, 1980 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

Antioch	$700.00
Bethel	1320.00
Beulah	970.08
Boiling Spring Lakes FBC	1224.54
Bolivia	250.00
Boone's Neck	100.00
Calabash FBC	100.00
Calvary	432.00
Community Chapel	440.00
Elah	1650.00
Faith	531.63
Farmer's Chapel	150.00
Fellowship (watchcare)	67.50
Friendship	125.00
Goshen	400.00
Gospel Center	500.00
Jennie's Branch	636.00
Lebanon	895.00
Leland	1680.00

Longwood	100.00
Mill Creek	151.04
Mount Olive	260.00
Mount Pisgah	600.00
New Life	160.00
Oak Grove	112.50
Oak Island FBC	1050.48
Ocean View	487.81
Old Shallotte	385.00
Prospect	123.60
Peace Memorial	
Sabbath Home	1101.71
Shallotte FBC	1478.48
Shell Point	1582.65
Soldier Bay	560.68
Southport	2316.69
Sunset Harbor FBC	75.00
Supply	2345.00
Temple	25.00
Town Creek	840.00
Woodburn FBC	1336.87

TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES: $27,264.26

YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME — 1980-81

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE Oct. 1, 1980 ..... $4,509.10

Brunswick County	$15,267.75
Mrs. Freeman Hewett, Sand & Lumber	75.00
Washer & Dryer, Reimbursement	500.00
Shallotte Junior Women's Club	350.00
Brunswick County Foster Care	20.00
Donations on a Van; Dr. & Mrs. Joseph Carter & Southport Baptist Church	1,020.00
John R. Small, Payment for telephone calls	130.98

AMOUNT RECEIVED DURING YEAR $17,363.73

GRAND TOTAL $21,872.83

EXPENSES:

Baptist Children's Home	$18,000.00
Intangible Tax	2.22
Washer & Dryer	446.14
Stamps - John W. Elder, Jr	15.00
Electricity	501.91
Telephone	234.17
Sand & Lumber	75.00
Vac. Cleaner, Deep Fry, Popcorn Popper, Needed Sup	366.28

Rock Salt 95.76
Liquid Sevin 4.35
Termite Contract Renewal 25.00
Printing, Smpathy Cards & Envelopes 41.36
Insurance 301.00
Drilling Well 277.50
Installing Water Pump 68.06
Formica, Cement, Mirror 46.29
Water Conditioning Chemicals 34.50
Materials to install Dish Washer 18.48
Locks, Key, Oil, Lumber, Nails 83.40
Materials, Parker's & Shallotte Electric 80.41
Service Call for Freezer 15.00

TOTAL EXPENSES $20,731.83
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPT. 30, 1981 ..... $1,141.00

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE OCT. 1, 1980 ..... $16,118.37

AMOUNT RECEIVED DURING YEAR $19,940.57
GRAND TOTAL $36,058.94
Payments to Mr. & Mrs. L.G. Brown $32,000.00

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPT. 30. 1981 ..... $4,058.94

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES $16,725.37
INTEREST 291.17
MEMORIALS BY:
Mr. & Mrs. Ira L. Chadwick 25.00
Mr. & Mrs. H. Earl Woodard 15.00
Brenda H. Crisco 35.00
Leona Tritt 15.00
Mr. & Mrs. William Crowe 10.00
H.H. Adams 25.00
Mrs. Frances Parker 30.00
Mr. & Mrs. William B. Cook 20.00
Mr. & Mrs. S.C. Thomas, Jr. 65.00

GIFTS FROM:
Offering at Associational Meetings 136.84
Mrs. Freeman Hewett 9.05
Shallotte Jaycetts 200.00
Mr. & Mrs. E. Clive Wilkie 32.00
Miss Ruth Ludlum 65.00
Lewis & Imogene Ross 100.00
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby R. Davis 10.00
Mrs. Connie Russ 25.00
Mr. & Mrs. John P. Barber 5.00
Western District, Brunswick Bapt. Union 60.00
Walk-A-Thon, sponsored by the Youth of Boone's Neck Bapt. Ch. (included Gospel Center, Shallotte FBC, & Boone's Neck Baptist Churches) 2,041.14
GRAND TOTAL $19,940.57

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES - 1980-81

Antioch	$360.00	Mount Pisgah	550.00
Bethel	1,000.00	New Life	181.00
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	229.25	Oak Grove	273.13
Boone's Neck	100.00	Oak Island FBC, Grace	
Calvary	260.31	Shurley Bible Class	100.00
Community Chapel	250.00	Shallotte FBC	1,379.23
Friendship	150.00	Shell Point	10.00
Goshen	1,759.62	Southport	2,979.89
Jennie's Branch	1,022.65	Supply	2,900.00
Leland	1,700.00	Temple	720.00
Mill Creek	65.88	Town Creek	734.41

Miss Ruth Galloway

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

We are praising the Lord for some victories that He has shared with us this year, as well as other developments in total perspective of our work.

1. On January 1, 1981, Coy C. Privette began as our Executive Director upon the retirement of D.P. McFarland who had served for 20 years in this capacity.

2. The League was involved in its most extensive legislative program in its entire history. There were some victories; some defeats; and some delays.

3. The League is now involved in Project—1000, an effort to enlist 1000 churches or individuals that will become a prayer partner and to make financial contributions in the League's ministry. The League's extensive legislative program has placed a heavy demand on its financial resources, and this is why you are needed to become a part of Project 1000.

The League seeks to help us to be that salt and light that the Lord has commissioned us to be so that we might preserve the moral and spiritual principles upon which our nation was established.

Thomas W. Freeman, President

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Council on Christian Higher Education has published a small book, designed for study in the churches. The title of the book is *"On Missions: The Church/College Aliance."* By means of a complementary copy to pastors, mailed on September 1, 1981, the colleges hope to create interest among the churches for studing the book.

Copies of the book will be sent, free of charge, to those who request it. A study guide is also available.

The 1981-82 school year is filled with financial uncertainties across the nation. North Carolina Baptist colleges, where a total of 19,751 students were enrolled last year, are grateful for the generous and growing support through Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. In addition to dollars, the enrollment of more Baptist young people from the churches is a major emphasis of our colleges and universities. Thank you for your faithfulness in the development of college-related churches.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Again this year, the *Biblical Recorder* has reminded us all of the value of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of many subjects the *Recorder* seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptist.

The editor believes strongly in the local church as well as the ministry work of the pastor. As all of us know, nothing can take the place of a good church and a good pastor.

The *Recorder* reported that there was a net gain of only 21 new churches in our convention in the past 10 years. This shocked many people, especially in view of the number of new churches organized in the past 50 years and in the population growth of our state in the last decade.

The *Recorder* was happy to report that the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles was a good one. Those unable to attend were given an accurate and complete picture of what happened there--a front row seat, as it were, for only 7¢ (cost of one *Recorder*).

Mrs. Gwen Clemmons

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER

The Brunswick Baptist Association Media Center (BAMCO) has had a full year. Your president attended the Ridgecrest Key Leadership Conference.

Shallotte FBC met with BAMCO. The result was a new Church Media-Library Center started.

The first BAMCO banquet for all pastors and wives was held during July at Supply Baptist Church. It is planned to make this an annual affair. Make your plans now for the third Tuesday of July in 1982.

BAMCO is now collecting books for the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Center. It anyone has children's books for ages 3 to 18 years please contact me at 253-6849. We will get the books to the Brown Home.

There are only four BAMCO meetings scheduled each year. Please have someone from your church to attend. All meetings are held at Supply Baptist Church.

We are anxious for each church in the association to have an updated Church Media-Library Center.

Contact me for help - Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia, or 253-6849.

Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons

CHURCH TRAINING

The Associational Church Training "M" Night was held this past year at Sabbath Home Baptist Church. Even though the weather was bad, there was 140 individuals in attendance. We had a very good program which included a skit to promote Church Training. The evening message was by Cleve Wilkie, West Virginia Coordinator, Missions Department, Baptist State Convention.

We awarded two banners at this meeting, both going to the host church.

The first banner was awarded for the largest number of Church Training enrollment present. The second for the highest percent of Church Training enrollment present. Their pastor, Leo Cannon, was recognized for the many years of Church Training promotion within the churches that he has served.

During the month of May, Mrs. Billy L. Buchanan attended the Key Leadership Conference in Ridgecrest, as our associational Church Training representative. In July, she lead the two associational conferences on Key Leadership. We commend Mrs. Buchanan for a job well done.

There were no request last year for help with the work in the association. However, let me continue to encourage and challenge our pastor's and churches to prayerfully consider the need of Church Training in your church.

Landis W. Lancaster

Constitution

Proposed Constitution of the BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and rules governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association:

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make quarterly written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in turn shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be the pastors or interim pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and

one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association. Retired or inactive ordained missionary Baptist ministers living within the Association shall be eligible to attend the annual sessions as messengers at large.

OBJECTIVE

ARTICLE IV. The objective of the Association is to work for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom on earth, including but not limited to salvation, renewal of the spiritual lives of the people within the Association; and further, the Association shall be dedicated to promoting unity and growth among the churches in its membership; and it shall also cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their several ministries, in accordance with the teachings of the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall be willing and ready at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, when so requested.

ANNUAL SESSIONS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on 30 September. Letters from member churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the Annual Session. The Annual Session shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, Friday morning and Friday afternoon after the third Lord's Day in October each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only messengers certified from the affiliated churches, and the ministers indicated under Article III above shall vote on matters coming before the Association.

GENERAL OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Trustees, (three (3)) all of whom shall be elected annually by the Association. They shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be eligible to again be elected. The limitation as to succession applies only to the office of Moderator.

DUTIES OF GENERAL OFFICERS

(1) Moderator. He shall preside at the meetings of the Association and exercise all the preogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary procedure. He shall appoint a Resolutions Committee and a Place and Preacher Committee for each annual session.

(2) Vice Moderator. He shall preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

(3) Clerk. He shall keep a complete record of the proceedings of the Association; and preserve the printed minutes and other important documents of the Association. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive for his services an amount approved by the Association.

Addendum to Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk. On the afternoon of the second day of the Annual Session, the newly elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk, acting as a committee, shall recommend to the Association the Nominating Committee to serve for the ensuing year. Nominations from the floor for this Committee shall not be precluded.

(4) Treasurer. He shall receive all money contributed to the Association and pay all bills specified by the budget or otherwise directed by the Association. He shall make monthly reports of money received and disbursed in the Associational newsletter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its Annual Session. The financial records of the Association shall be audited by the Auditing Committee annually, and a report thereof made to the Association at its Annual Session.

(5) Parliamentarian. He shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

(6) Trustees. They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any such holding at the direction of the Association.

OTHER OFFICERS

ARTICLE VIII. Other officers of the Association shall be Directors of Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Youth, Brotherhood, Church Libraries, and Vacation Bible School, Historian and Senior Adult Coordinator. These shall be elected annually by the Association. They shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

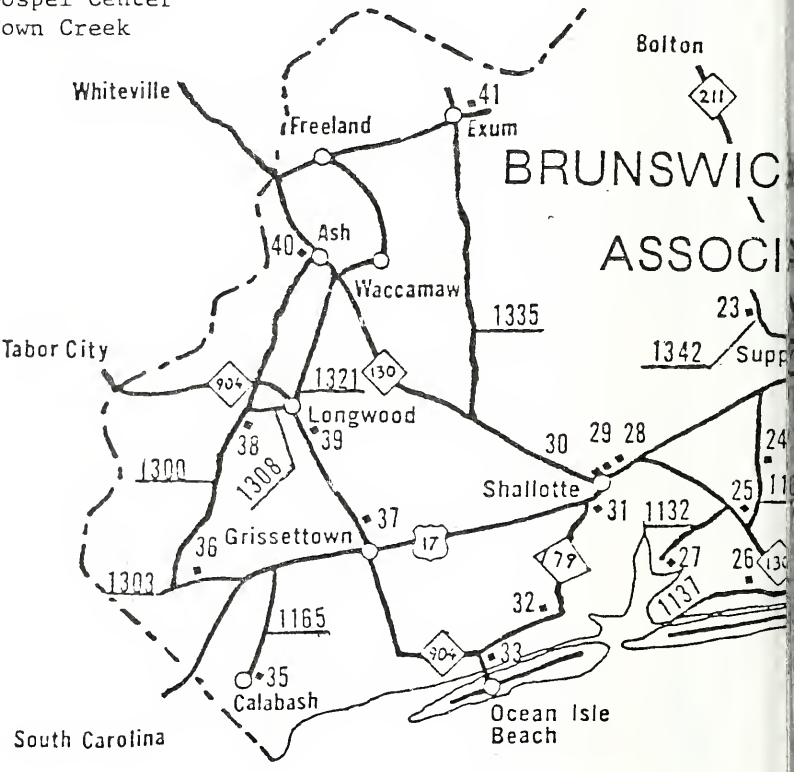
DUTIES OF OTHER OFFICERS

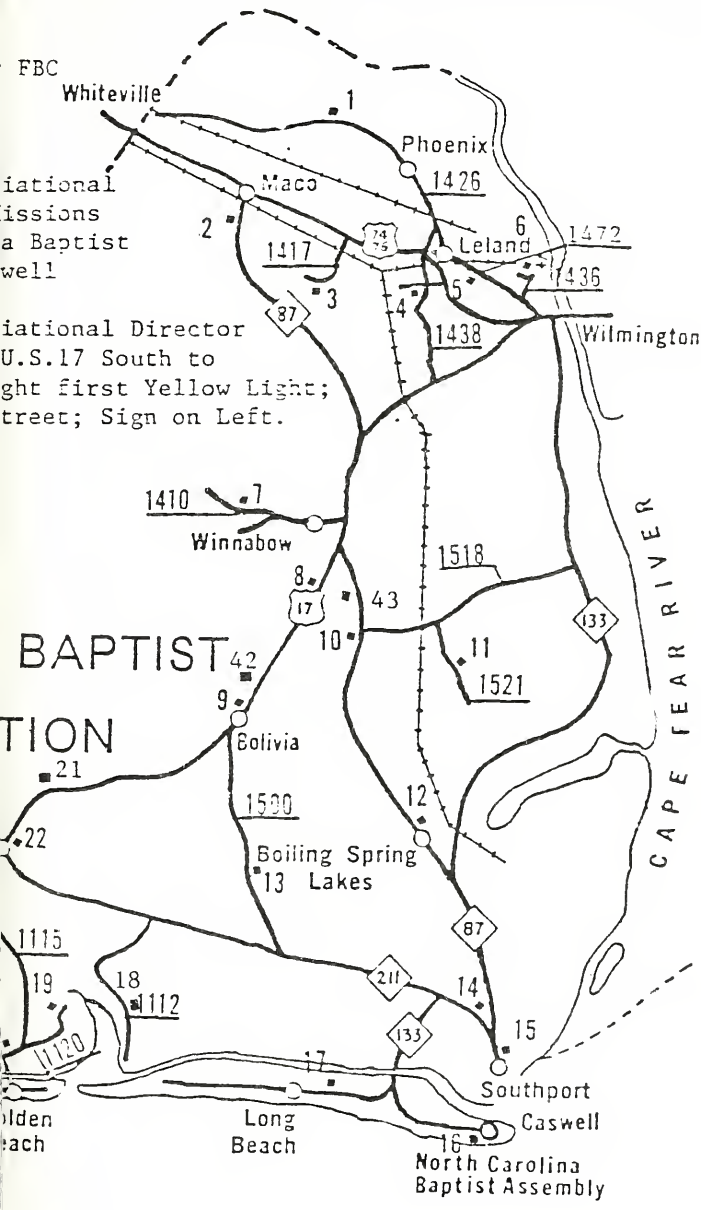
(1) Director of Evangelism. He shall promote the program of evangelism and the message of salvation in the churches of the Association.

(2) Director of Sunday School. He shall promote the Sunday School program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

(3) Director of Church Training. He shall promote the Church Training program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

13	Antioch	11	Lebanon	40	Soldier Ba
14	Bethel	39	Longwood	15	Southport
36	Beulah	10	Mill Creek	18	Sunset Har
12	Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	21	Mount Olive	22	Supply
9	Bolivia	24	Mount Pisgah	30	Temple
26	Boone's Neck	41	New Life	6	Woodburn F
35	Calabash FBC	25	Oak Grove	29	Office- As
31	Calvary	17	Oak Island FBC		Director o
3	Community Chapel	33	Ocean View	16	North Caro
4	Elah	37	Old Shallotte		Assembly-
42	Faith	8	Peace Memorial		
2	Farmer's Chapel	23	Prospect		Office- As
38	Friendship	20	Sabbath Home		of Mission
1	Goshen	28	Shallotte FBC		Shallotte;
32	Jennie's Branch.	27	Shell Point		Left Secon
5	Leland	43	Fellowship		
19	Gospel Center				
7	Town Creek				




FBC
Whiteville
1
Phoenix
1426
iational
issions
a Baptist
well
Maco
2
1417
74
76
6
Leland
1472
1436
5
3
4
87
1438
Wilmington
iational Director
U.S.17 South to
ght first Yellow Light;
treet; Sign on Left.
1410
7
Winnabow
1518
8
17
43
133
BAPTIST
42
10
11
1521
9
TION
Bolivia
21
1500
12
22
Boiling Spring
13 Lakes
CAPE FEAR RIVER
87
1115
19
18
1112
211
14
133
15
1120
17
Southport
Caswell
Long
Beach
16
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly

(4) Director of Church Music. He shall promote the Church Music program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association. He shall also enlist an organist and/or pianist or other assistants as need for the Annual Sessions and promoting the music program.

(5) Director of Youth. He shall plan and coordinate associational-wide activities for the youth of the Association.

(6) Director of Brotherhood. He shall promote the Brotherhood program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

(7) Director of Church Media-Libraries. He shall promote the Church Library program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

(8) Director of Vacation Bible School. He shall promote the Vacation Bible School program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

(9) Historian. He shall collect facts of interest concerning each of the member churches, and make a written report at each Annual Session.

(10) Senior Adult Coordinator. He shall coordinate the activities of the senior adults in all the churches of the Association.

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE IX. The General Executive Committee shall be composed of the general officers of the Association, the General Board member, the chairman of the various committees, and the other officers listed under Article VIII above, the ordained missionary Baptist pastors and ministers in the Association, either active, inactive or interim, the Director of Missions, two members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annually by their respective churches), and the Director of Women's Missionary Union.

The Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions and promote all phases of the associational programs and the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April and July, unless compelling reasons make it necessary to change the date, in which event the General Officers shall have authority to reschedule such meeting.

The Associational Director of Missions shall be called for an indefinite term by the Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Representatives from 25% of member churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Committee.

The elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Committee in their respective capacities.

OTHER COMMITTEES

ARTICLE X. The other committees shall be composed of three (3) members each, unless otherwise specified, and their duties shall be as follows:

(1) Program. To prepare and publish a program for the next Annual Session or for any special called meetings of the Association.

(2) Auditing. To audit the Treasurer's books annually and make a report to the Association.

(3) Missions. To promote the missions program of the Association. The Vice Moderator shall serve as Chairman of this committee.

(4) Place and Preacher. To recommend the host churches for the next Annual Session and the preachers for each Annual Session.

(5) Resolutions. To present to the Association in its Annual Session suitable resolutions on any matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee.

(6) Ordaining. The Ordaining Council shall be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Association Ministerial Conference, two other ministers and two deacons, active or inactive. The Council shall be elected on year to year basis. Requests for ordination by an affiliated church shall be referred to this committee and it shall examine the candidate and submit its recommendations to the requesting church. Annual reports from this committee shall be made to the Association.

(7) Credentials. This committee shall be composed of two lay members and one pastor from three different participating churches. It shall report to the Association in its Annual Session any application for membership from a church of like faith and make its recommendation on same.

(8) Finance and Budget, (Five (5)). To prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto. Copies of the proposed budget shall be mailed to each Pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this committee. The Executive Committee shall review the proposed budget at is July meeting and make appropriate recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session.

(9) Nominating. To submit to the Association its recommendations for all officers and committee chairmen (except as set out in Article VIII (1) above) of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. Committee chairmen shall be responsible for the enlistment of his or her committee members and report to the Executive Committee from time to time on the progress of their work.

(10) Constitution. to study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution on a year to year basis.

(11) Stewardship. To promote the program of stewardship in the Association.

(12) Christian Life and Public Affairs. To recommend ways in which the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift. This committee shall have at least one lay person as a member.

(13) Christian Social Ministries. To identify needs in the Association such as alcoholics, non readers, drug abusers, youth in trouble, unwed mothers, physically handicapped, and the elderly, in order to encourage the churches to meet these needs. The committee shall include a representative from the Baptist Men and Baptist Women's organizations of the Association.

(14) Seminary Extension. To plan the courses and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study under the Seminary

Extension program of the Baptist State Convention. One member of this committee shall be elected each year for a three-year term.

(15) Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home. This committee shall be composed of at least six (6) members, elected to serve for a period of three years, two of whom shall rotate off each year. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to maintain the home and grounds and make appropriate recommendations to the Association for the total program of the Emergency Care Home.

ARTICLE XI. The Moderator, serving with the Nominating Committee, shall make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE XII. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting members of all committees.

ARTICLE XIII. This constitution may be altered or amended only at Annual Session when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a 2/3 majority vote of the messengers voting. Provided that notice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty (50) percent of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately at the close of this Annual Session of October 23, 1981.

ADDENDUM

Woman's Missionary Union of the Association shall report to the Annual Session of the Association, on the second day at the time of the election of the General Officers, their recommendation for their Director and other officers for the ensuing year. The Association shall have the right to accept or reject such recommendatons.

The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall serve as a member of the Executive Committee and make regular reports to the Executive Committee, and an annual report to the Association.

E.J. Prevatte, Chairman,
A. Roland Dauphinais,
Bobby L. Gore

CREDENTIALS

The Credentials Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met with a delegation from the Fellowship Baptist Church, Winnabow, N.C., on September 10, 1981.

Their application for admission into the association was read and approved by the committee.

Therefore, it is the recommendation of the Credentials Committee that the Fellowship Baptist Church be receive under the watch care of the Brunswick Baptist Association for a period of one year, after which the committee shall make further recommendations.

Tom L. Ballard, Chairman

APPLICATION - FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

The Fellowship Baptist Church voted in church conference on the 14th day of June, 1981, to request admission into, and become a member church of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Our desire is to meet all requirements as a member church, supporting the association with our financial assistance, our attendance at its meetings, personal and group participation when called upon.

If admitted, we shall cooperate to the best of our ability in all phases of the associational work.

Furthermore, we shall send a quarterly progress report to the Director of Missions office.

L.V. Walton, Church Clerk

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

God has given us another wonderful year in our Association. We have experienced growth numerically, financially, and I am sure spiritually. Our churches have continued to expand and to erect new facilities.

Faith Baptist Church is enjoying a beautiful new sanctuary, adequate Sunday School space, and a fellowship hall. Soldier Bay Baptist Church paved their parking lot and installed new carpet in the sanctuary. Peace Memorial Baptist Church has added a new Sunday School plant. This has been a dream for a long time with the Peace Memorial congregation. The Town Creek Baptist Church replaced the roof on the sanctuary and did other improvements to the church. Mount Olive Baptist Church occupied their beautiful new sanctuary and educational plant in a new location. Leland Baptist Church purchased a church bus, which will be used to accommodate children and elderly people to church.

New pastors coming to our association during the year 1980-81 are: V.C. Potter, Jr., to Town Creek; Kenneth D. Benton, to Mount Pisgah; J.D. Hewett, to Friendship; Dale T. Holden, to Ocean View; James A. Whitworth, to Supply; Bruce R. Cole, to Soldier Bay; Everett J. Pierce, to Sabbath Home; Hartwell E. Condrey, to Elah; Clarence Richardson, to Oak Grove; James O. Flowers, to Farmer's Chapel; and Nelson King, to Prospect Baptist Church. We thank God for these fine ministers and their families. Although, we regret the loss of our former pastors, our Lord sent these men to lead our people. We trust that each one shall experience a long and happy ministry in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

The Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home has been a great asset to our association during this year. Rev. John R. Small and Mrs. Small have been busy people with full capacity all but a few days.

Last December the Brunswick Baptist Association was presented a facility, known as the Achuck Home.

As we have stated on other occasions, the Baptist State Convention has asked all 3500 Baptist Churches in the State to join hands in March 1982 in a simultaneous revival effort. We encourage our churches to plan your Spring Revival March 14-21 or March 21-28, 1982. If you plan to join us in this Evangelistic Crusade, please give us your date and name of your Evangelist. The State Convention plans state-wide publicity for each association. In the past, we have had wonderful cooperation from our

churches when a joint effort was needed. It is our hope that this will be no exception.

The Key Leadership Conferences will continue through the Year 1985. Our association will continue to participate and hopefully it will bring forth fruit in our association.

Your Director of Missions has experienced a very busy year. We have preached almost every Sunday, if not preaching, we visited one of our churches. We taught a six-week study in World Missions for Seminary Extension. Attended a multitude of conferences and committee meetings. I have counseled with many groups, committees and individuals. Assist a number of churches in locating pastors. There is no limit to the amount of correspondence and planning meetings.

In addition of typing all Associational Finance Reports, list of officers, news letters, Calendar of Activities, programs for Annual Meetings, Advance Book of Reports, and on and on we could go.

It is a great joy to work with such wonderful people as you, who make up the Brunswick Baptist Association.

We are indebted to God and all Organizational Officers and Committees for your assistance during the year. May God bless you is my prayer.

Arthur R. Waisner

EVANGELISM

Our program of evangelism has taken on new interest as we approach our joint Statewide Evangelism Crusade, scheduled for March 1982. This effort of outreach is co-sponsored by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention, Inc. "Here's Hope," is the theme. The three primary objectives are : 1. To present the gospel of Christ to every person in North Carolina by 1982.; 2. To demonstrate oneness in the body of Christ through joint evangelistic effort; 3. To recruit, train and mobilize members of our churches in personal evangelism, follow-up, and discipleship. The fact that North Carolina Baptists are in a "growth crisis" should challenge us to set our priority upon evangelism.

On September 15, 1981, Dr. Victor Cole, Director of Evangelism Development for our state convention, conducted a workshop at Supply Baptist Church for 14 of our area pastors. Again at Supply Baptist Church on October 29, 1981, Richard Everett, Director of the Department of Personal Evangelism, will teach a course, for the pastors, on the Lay Evangelism School.

It is requested that as soon as our churches schedule their spring revival that the Chairman of Evangelism be notified of the date and the name of the speaker.

It is our prayer that all Brunswick Baptist will make the commission of our Lord as recorded in Matthew 28:18-20 and Acts 1:8, "Priority One" in the year ahead. Let us pray that every unsaved person in our state will soon hear of the gospel of Jesus Christ!

V.C. Potter, Jr.

GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention parallels in work assignments the Executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association. As an association, we meet only one time each year. Yet the work continues year around. The state convention meets in November each year for only three days. Yet hundreds of employees and a lot of detailed oversight and planning involves year around supervision and decision making. Therefore, the convention each year elects members to serve on the General Board from each association and region of North Carolina. In other words, I am elected by the convention to represent the board staff to my home association as well as carry concerns and praises from my association to the staff members.

The board met four times this year including a special called session at Camp Caraway to consider the sale of the Baptist Building. It would be an impossible task to even attempt to share with you in detail the work of the convention this past year. It includes music and ministry, Caswell and Camp Caraway Assemblies, social concern and evangelism.

Mountain State 200 - The project to begin new work and strengthen existing churches in our sister state of West Virginia. Reports show that our people are not only talking about, but are going to serve the Lord in this mission involvement.

Here's Hope North Carolina - The cooperative effort between our convention and the General Baptist Convention to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Sale of the Baptist Building - The proposal to be discussed at the convention's annual session will include a recommendation to sell the present building and re-locate in the Raleigh area.

John W. Elder, Jr.

HISTORIAN

The report of the Historian is incomplete when the church fails to send any historical information. This year none of the churches responded to my request in the associational newsletter, for updated information. Our history is moving on whether it is recorded or not.

Bolivia Baptist Church has a current history in the files. The sanctuary was carpeted. Douglas Hayes Hawes was elected to serve as a deacon.

Faith Baptist Church is the only church of the Brunswick Baptist Association without a church history on file. All other churches have their church history on file but need to be up dated.

Efforts are still being made to publish the existing Brunswick Baptist Association history.

William F. Deitz

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME

Families in American are under stress. In order to help meet the needs of these families, the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., offer a

wide variety of services. The Brown Home is a part of this program. A part that you have a personal hand in. Through your prayers and help, as of October 17th, we have been open 288 days. During this time, we have given 1,004 days of child care for an average of 3.5 children per day. We have been full (5) for 86 of these days, and have had over 137 inquiries for both services and information.

The Brown Home has admitted 28 children this year, and has placed 23 of them either back in their own homes or in another Child Care institution. Over 3,000 meals, 2,000 showers, and untold loads of clothes and dishes have marked these days.

You realize that these days would not have been possible if it were not for you who really care about the future of our children. Local churches, clubs and civic organizations, school, county Departments of Mental Health and Social Services, and many more that really care have all had a part. Many personal gifts of food, services, and other types of materials that go together to make a wonderful time together working with God in the service of His children. May God truly bless each and every one of you who thought enough to help.

As time goes on, the Brown Home will be visiting with the local churches on Sunday Mornings so you might get to know us better. Through Sunday, we have already visited 14 of our churches in the association.

John R. and Mary Small, the Children

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME COMMITTEE

The year has flown by with much accomplished and great support from our association. God has again shown His bountiful blessings upon the ministry of the Brown Home. Your committee has met four times with numerous other contacts by phone. A special word of thanks is given to Arthur R. Waisner and A.G. Ferris, who have both contributed greatly to the work of the committee and the Brown Home.

As you can tell from the financial report given by Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, a new well was dug and became operational.

The limitations of the home have become increasing apparant during the often long rainy days when outdoors activities becomes a rarity. A concern for privacy and what to do with five noisy, slightly bored children continues to plague the Smalls and their relief parents. Several suggestions have been offered for both short term and long range solutions, but nothing has been done yet.

On the positive side, we have paid $40,000 on the mortgage note. This includes accumlated interest of around $4,000 and principal of $36,000 on the orginal price of $42,000.00. Translated into need, we still owe $6,000.00.

Looking to the future, I want to set any unclear information straight for the record. Our agreement with the North Carolina Baptist Chilren's Homes has not been altered in any way from the first. We agreed to provide and maintain the facility and offer it to the Children's Homes for their program, staff, and management. We further agreed to do everything in our power to provide half of the annual operating budget for the Brown Home. This is above and beyond the specific maintance of the facility.

Now, we must regroup and continue our support at a much greater level than we have. No further grants from the state or anywhere else has been

sought by your committee on behalf of the association. Therefore, it falls our responsibility through regular church channels of giving to provide around $20,000 annually for the Brown Home in order to keep our commitments.

I suggest that each church in the association consider placing the Brown Home in their budget as a separate line item. If each of our 39 churches did this, our total commitment would be met easily.

Each of our churches has an ongoing Sunday School and annually give on their church letter the average weekly attendance. If each church could give monthly an amount equal to their weekly average attendance, the Brown Home would have no financial worries at all.

I wish at this time to recognize three of the committee who have served you well and who will be rotating off this year. They are Mr. Dewey Sellers and Mrs. Genrette Brown of Mount Pisgah Baptist Church and A. Roland Dauphinais, former pastor of Community Chapel Baptist Church.

I also want to take a moment to thank Samuel D. Smith, pastor of Boone's Neck Baptist Church. He organized and publicized the Walk-A-Thon that netted a total of $2,041.14 for the Brown Home. To all those who put the details together and then got together on that hot Saturday and walked, my deepest appreciation on behalf of hurting kids who turn to us for help.

John W. Elder, Jr.

MISSIONS

The primary task of the church is evangelism - soul winning. Missions and evangelism are inseparable because missions is evangelism. Every time one goes witnessing they are on a mission. The church of Jesus Christ has no choice to be or not to be a missionary church. If a church is found not mission minded, it is not a church of Jesus Christ.

May God lead all of our churches to be stronger in missions by being more missionary in our communities. We will not extend to the ends of the earth if we don't begin at home.

Your Missions Committee ask that you be alert to the mission needs in your area and if the committee can assist you please let us know. We are all in missions as we are one in Christ working together to the glory of God.

Jesse Bentley, Chairman

MUSIC

Once again this years Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest was our greatest challenge. We have contacted several key music personnel in the association and hope there by to bring the spirit of Ridgecrest to the churches.

Comments and suggestions from our people are welcomed. We would like to make 1982 the best year musically the association has ever know.

God has never let us down but we confess that we are somewhat chagrined by our lack of vision. We are grateful for the limited musical blessings of this past year, but we hope to further magnify his name and to multiply our effectiveness in the year to come.

By working together, praying together, planning together, and singing together, we shall make our hopes a reality.

William B. Greer

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

During the past year, twenty-three new trust funds valued at $385,016. were established with the Foundation. Coupled with the additions to existing trusts, total new assets held for the various missions and institutions increased the value of trust assets by $453,877.

— Foreign Missions trust funds increased by approximately $26,000.
— Home Missions trusts increased by $8,000.
— Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina trusts increased by approximately $19,000.
— Southern Seminary by $12,250.
— Fruitland Bible Institute by $33,000.
— N.C. Baptist Homes by $1,500.
— Local church trust funds, including cemetery, scholarship and mission funds by $5,000.
— Cooperative Program by $7,000.
— Statewide Student loan fund by $115,000.

The Directors of the Foundation made an investment decision in 1978 to increase the yield to the charitable beneficiaries of trust income. Over a two year period investments moved toward high quality selective bonds to accomplish this goal.

Thirty-eight percent of the market value of all assets held by the Foundation were made as gifts by persons desiring to receive income for the remainder of their lifetime and at death have the trust funds pay income to missions or Baptist institutions.

More families are utilizing the memorial gifts as a means of providing mission support on a continuing basis.

Private and confidential conferences are scheduled by Foundation staff members with individuals desiring to seek direction in estate planning and giving.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.

As we look back over the past thirty years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration to see where we have been and to meditate on the many blessings that God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one Home in 1951 to a total of six Homes, an apartment complex, and a skilled nursing unit: from one resident to a capacity for 300 persons in 1981. Where we go from here is certainly, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Through 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than $550.000.00 (18% of all

income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the Homes.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptist must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts through the regular channels--the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Baptist Offering. Two, North Carolina Baptist must help us find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of current residents and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns and has appointed a special study committee to take a serious and close look at the financial needs of our Baptist Homes.

We will continue to trust our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon the Homes' vital ministry to older adults.

W.A. Poole

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.

During the past year, the hospital has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18 MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain type of cancer. A new cardiac-catherterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short-term mission assignments during the past year. Many of these were in overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed $457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353,398 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

ORDAINING

The Ordaining Council met with Clarence Richardson on May 28, 1981, at the Brunswick Baptist Associational office, Shallotte, N.C., to examine Mr. Richardson for the gospel ministry. Longwood Baptist Church had requested the examination.

Upon satisfactory examination of the candidate in the doctrines of our faith, the council recommended that Longwood Baptist Church proceed with the ordination. Clarence Richardson was ordained and is now serving as pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, Brunswick Baptist Association.

Jesse Bentley

PLACE AND PREACHER

First Day: Shell Point Baptist Church
Date: October 21, 1982
Preacher: Dr. Robert Goode (Greensboro, N.C.)
Alternate: L.D. Smith

Second Day: Boiling Spring Lakes FBC
Date: October 22, 1982
Preacher: Astor L. McGee (Wilmington, N.C.)
Alternate: Tommy E. Inman

S. Arthur Sue, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS

We, the people of the Brunswick Baptist Association in session on October 22-23, 1981, submit the following resolutions:

We commend the pastor and members of Supply Baptist Church for the generous manner and spirit with which they allowed us the liberal use of their facilities for the many activities of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

We commend the energetic and effective work of Hartwell E. Condrey and V.C. Potter, Jr., in the recent defeat of the wine and beer referdum in Brunswick County. After many disheartening setbacks in this area, it was most gratifitying to see the enemy routed on this occassion.

We commend the people of both Town Creek and New Life Baptist Churches for their spirit and generous hospitality on this the occasion of our Eighty-Third Annual Session.

We commend the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee and its Chairman, John W. Elder, Jr., for the excellent job accomplished in the past year. We have come infinitily farther than we dared hope; again God has done far above all that we could ask or think possible.

We commend E.J. Prevatte and the other members of the Constitution Committee for their fine work and arduous effort, in the rewriting of our associational constitution.

Finally, we as a committee would like to Praise God for the fine spirit of cooperation and love which has pervaded all the sessions of this annual meeting.

William B. Greer

SENIOR CITIZEN

Praise the Lord for the slow but sure progress that the Senior Citizens work in the Brunswick Baptist Association is showing.

We now have coordinators in five of our churches to aid the Senior Citizens in whatever they wish to do for and with themselves.

We indeed had a great year---traveling with the Senior Citizens from Manteo to Pembroke, Kennanville, Myrtle Beach, Nashville, Tenn., and some of them even went to New York and Canada. The fun and fellowship

was just great. The sharing with one another, the fine singing that went on, we will always cherish.

It seems that they enjoy the traveling more than anything. We learned about our heritage at the Lost Coloney, Liberty Cart, Strike at the Wind, Okracoke Island. We shared these precious moments of our history along the way.

In February, Shallotte FBC, Missions Department, entertained the Senior Citizens with a Sweet Heart Banquet. Then in the early fall, "Old Timers" Day was held in their honor. Also, Shell Point Baptist Church honored their Senior Citizens with a luncheon.

Let us challenge the churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association to pray that God will lend each church to have a strong Senior Citizen work. Let's have all of our churches reporting Senior Citizens work under way.

Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett

STEWARDSHIP

Cooperative Program:

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptist in 1976-77. In order for Bold Missions Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment for the dream to become a reality.

Two important questions must be asked and answered:

1. Do we still have the will and commitment to persist in achieving what we have voted as Bold Mission Thrust goals?
2. Can we learn to live with our commitments?

Involved in this demonstration are several realities to be considered:

1. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth.
2. Some churches may need to discover "special roles" in the bold endeavors that they have adopted.
3. Church leaders must lead the people to adjust lifestyles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust.
4. We need a strong zeal and spirit of cooperation to attain the goal of our 1982 associational missions program.
5. We need a strong commitment in order to reach the goal for our 1982 North Carolina Cooperative Program budget.
6. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development.

Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Every church is challenged to:

1. Give through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Increase the percentage of its total budget income through the Cooperative Program.
3. Increase the percentage of total budget income for the support of Associational Missions.

Let every church of the Brunswick Baptist Association demonstrate its genuine concern for and commitment to world mission support through bold living and bold giving.

Stewardship Development:

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of biblical teaching and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and to respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. This calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving.

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership, practical aids, and biblically-based materials for assisting churches in developing individual Christian stewards.

Providing year-round stewardship development activities will help members grow spiritually. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids, budget programs, and money management materials are available to help churches in planning and conducting these activities.

We Recommend:

1.That every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving.

2. That every church accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of biblical stewardship.

3. That every church seek to increase its budget income during the year by at least 15 percent.

4. That every church develop a unified budget.

5. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.

6. That the association assist the churches in accomplishing their task of developing Christian stewards.

Endowment and Capital Giving Promotion:

A. Wills, Trusts, and Estate Planning-

The work of your North Carolina Baptist Foundation continues to serve the churches and their agencies by promoting eternal stewardship responsibilities and by acting as managers of funds that benefit every facet of the Kingdom.

B. Church Fund Raising-

The need to build buildings in an expanding local ministry causes the congregation to be faced with the securing of funds. Many congregations are torn between local ministry needs and world mission needs. The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the congregation by one - Building for today's challenge as a "do-it-yourself" program; two - Using "Together We Build" a consultant-led program with a tailor-made emphasis designed for each church. This assistance is designed to help congregations raise as much capital as possible and to reduce long-term financing. To assist in capital funding we recommend:

1. That every church anticipating a building program, contact the Stewardship Commission for assistance in financial planning.

2. That every church raise as much money as possible to reduce long-term financing.

Ira L. Chadwick

SUNDAY SCHOOL

This year again, the Brunswick Baptist Association sent several of the associational leaders to Ridgecrest for Key Leadership Conference. I was fortunate in being one of this fine group.

While there, we attended each conference in an attempt to better enable me to lead in the association, but we also made arrangements for our State Sunday School Leadership to come to our county for a conference. Thanks to Mr. Robert Stewart and members of our county associational Sunday School leadership, this trip was made.

In the midst of this the greatest year of Baptist history, I felt the need to resign as the associational Sunday School Director, being the pastor of a full time, new, growing church, a full time student in the evening program of Southeastern Community College. There was not time to devote to such a great thrilling and challenging responsibility in our Lord's Kingdom work.

My successor has graciously caught the "mantle" and will carry on the great work of the "assist" team in this association.

Be much in prayer for him as he "prepares" to be "prepared" to help you in the coming years.

Hilton Willetts, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Vacation Bible School is an unparalleled opportunity. It affords the church an occasion to minister to the home and the child. It provides a training ground for workers. It uncovers new talent and leadership. It discovers the lost and unreached and unloved. It gives the Christian an outlet for his love and concern. The time your church spends in V.B.S. is probably the most important week in her life in any given year.

I am concerned that all of our churches provide this special summer ministry. Some cannot. Others do not. But all should. To fail to do so is to fail the opportunity to touch the life of a child with the love of Jesus Christ. The Sunday School Table in the Book of Associational Minutes contains the V.B.S. figures. Check to see if your church is included. And determine to insure that they will be included in the future. And that they will continue to be included. The children of our communities await our response and participation.

Allow me to suggest the steps that can be taken now to prepare for your school next year:

1. Elect a V.B.S. Director. The ideal time to elect this person is when your church elects other officers and teachers.
2. Order sample literature kits. A special order form was included in the **1981 V.B.S. Plan Book.** Dig it out and use it!
3. Plan to attend the Associational Clinics. See the 1981 - 1982 Calendar of Activities for dates.
4. Keep the reports coming. Nine churches made no report for 1980. At this writing, 19 churches have made no report for 1981.

Avery Lumsden

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As our church year began, WMU members were invited, in early October, to Winter Park church in Wilmington to hear our National President, Mrs.

Christine Gregory, speak.

A few nights later, our Workshop was held at Supply. Seventy-two women, representing nineteen churches, came for training. The results of that training have been exhibited throughout the year in the quality of work done.

Several Council members had a delightful experience on October 27 as Lorene Buchanan, Gretchen Hegler and the Director went to Beulah Church and helped in the revitalization of the Baptist Women organization there.

In November our Acteens Council scheduled a "happening" called "Getting in the Know" at Town Creek. The enthusiasm of the Acteens and their co-directors was so high that it caused all of us to want to get in on the event, so Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women arranged to have a book study there on the same evening. Three of the required books were taught and a large number of awards earned. The affair was so successful that it will probably be repeated. Our Acteens Co-Director, Jackie Smith, was asked to help with other such "happenings" in several areas of the State.

Just before Thanksgiving, all our organizations joined in bringing gifts of hosiery for Christmas gifts to the inmates of Women's Prison in Raleigh.

In February, two Council members, Muriel Lennon and Mildred Hewett, attended a Personal Witnessing Clinic at Caraway Conference Center. They will later lead such a clinic in our Association.

February 20 was the occasion for the Missions Dinner for Pastors and wives and Directors and husbands. Held at Antioch, this was quite a special event. Our State Executive Secretary, Nancy Curtis, was the featured speaker.

The next few weeks were taken up with Home Mission study classes and Week of Prayer for Home Missions. The Associational Director had the privilege of teaching *Mission Possible,* adult book of the graded series, at Mill Creek, Leland and Boiling Spring Lakes FBC.

In March our Baptist Women Director, Lorene Buchanan, and several other women from the association, attended the annual State Meeting and also a Baptist Women Seminar.

On the afternoon of May 16 one of the highlights of the year took place as Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women sponsored a Missions Fair at Supply. Nine churches took part, setting up eleven booths representing countries where Southern Baptists have missions work. Ninety-three visitors signed the register and "took the tour", learning about customs and missions as they sampled national foods, listened to music, and viewed slides and posters showing Southern Baptist missionaries at work. Muriel Lennon, Patsy Elliott and Lorene Buchanan coordinated all plans and activities.

On the last Saturday in May the Acteens held their Annual Banquet at Supply. As usual, the Acteens Co-Directors, Jackie and Orbie Smith, had done an outstanding job in planning and putting on the banquet.

In late June the WMU Director enjoyed teaching *The History of WMU* at Goshen. The Baptist Women there had as their guests several members of Hoopers Chapel, a nearby black church, as well as a number of women from Southside Baptist in Wilmington. It was a special experience as the three groups shared in fellowship.

In July, WMU joined with all other church organizations in the Key Leadership Conferences. Attendance was low, but the meetings helped renew our enthusiasm for the missions task. Mrs. Patsy Elliott, Assistant

Baptist Young Women Director, led the conference in a very fine way.

July also found the newly chosen WMU Council members preparing themselves to lead in 1981-82.

August brought another highlight - G.A. Day Camp at Town Creek on the 29th. This was planned by Emma Young and Jessie Best, Co-Directors of G.A. More than 130 girls, leaders, and visitors were in attendance. They enjoyed mission study, crafts, music, games and food. Mr. Waisner and "Luke" seemed to enjoy being there in the bevy of girls, as did Rev. Vic Potter, Camp Pastor.

Each year we feel that Annual Meeting is the best every and the 79th Session was no exception. The meeting was held at Shallotte First and was well attended. Dr. Timothy Pennell from Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Baptist Hospital was guest speaker. Dr. Pennell was introduced by his friend, E.J. Prevatte of our Association, who is a trustee at the Hospital and serves on the Medical Center Board.

All quarterly meetings of the WMU Council were held as planned during the year and were well attended. By the end of the year we attained Distinguished rating on the Achievement Guide. It is the highest award made by WMU of the Southern Baptist Convention. Several Council members have attained individual recognition with WMU and Associational Leadership Diplomas.

The Mission Action Chairman and Director were happy to work out an arrangement with the Boiling Spring Homemakers Club for a handcrafts program for the children in the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home.

Vernice Hughes, Mission Friends Director, faced many difficulties during the year with several churches reluctant to start a missions organization for their children birth through five.

Missions awareness is quite evident in the churches that have an active WMU. However, there are now at least fourteen of our churches without any age level of WMU. A plan, called Starteam, has been devised to encourage pastors and church leaders to start WMU in churches where there is none. I, as Director have spent much of my time this past year in efforts to began work in churches where there is no program. I have worked in the past several weeks with Mrs. Lynn Talley of Barnesville who is the Starteam member assigned to our association to assist in this effort. We definitely need the cooperation and prayers of the pastors and men and women of the association as we undertake this task. Everyone of you can help. The task is not an easy one. We often meet with opposition and face many barriers. But we believe it is a task that is ordained of God and that every church needs WMU to help in carrying out its marching orders issued by Jesus himself.

Mrs. Susan S. Carson

CHURCH DIRECTORIES
NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel ..... Mack Moore, (OM), (R), East 33rd St., Long Beach
Beulah ..... Jennis McLamb, (OM), (I), Rt. 4, Bx. 175, Shallotte

Community Chapel Albert Roland Dauphinais, (OM), (I), 59 Lee Dr., Wilmington
Elah ..... George E. Price, (LM), (I), P.O. Box 255, Leland
Hovie W. Pope, (LM), (R), Rt. 4, Bx. 347, Leland
Gospel Center ..... Floyd E. Wescott, (OM), (I), Rt. 2, Bolivia
Lebanon ..... Dewey Robbins, (OM), (R), Rt. 1, Bx. 21, Winnabow
Leland ..... Alton C. Bridgers, (OM), (R), Rt. 2, Bx. 439, Leland
Allen Gray, (OM), (I), Rt. 2, Bx. 550, Leland
Mount Olive .....C. Odell Blanton, (OM), (PI), Rt. 2, Bx. 28, Supply
Oak Grove .....Laury Evans, (OM), (I), Rt. 3, Bx. 726, Shallotte
Oak Island FBC ..... Willard Singletary, (OM), (R), P.O. Bx. 188, Long Beach
Sabbath Home ..... Daniel G. Carlisle, (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Bx. 284, Supply
Dewey F. Belton, (LM), 222 Ocean Blvd., Holden Beach, Supply
Eunice Fulford, (LM), (I), Rt. 1, Bx. 246, Supply
Shell Point ..... Steve Stout, (OM), (I), Rt. 2, Supply
Clinton L. Turner, (OM), (PI), Rt. 3, Bx. 798, Shallotte
James Lennon, (LM), Rt. 3, Shallotte
Southport .....Marvin W. Chapman, (OM), (CW), 120 Stewart Ave., Southport
William F. Deitz, (OM), (PI), 113 W. West St., Southport
James W. Ellis, Jr., (OM), (R), 122 SE. 6th St., Long Beach
M.R. Ido, (OM), (R), 407 Steward Ave., Southport
Mark Owens, (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Bx. 393, Supply
Sunset Harbor FBC ..... Lindsey M. Clemmons, Sr., (OM), (R), Rt. 1, Bolivia
Supply ..... Elwood Gore, (OM), (I), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte
Emery R. Hewett, (OM), (I), Rt. 3, Bx. 422, Supply
R. Samuel Jones, (OM), (I)
Henry L. Register, (OM), (I), Rt. 2, Bx. 62-A, Supply
Arthur R. Waisner, (OM), (AW), P.O. Box 144, Supply

LICENSED AND/OR ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Longwood .....Clarence Richardson, (OM), P.O. Box 45, Longwood
Sabbath Home . Dewey F. Belton, (LM), 222 Ocean Blvd., Holden Beach, Supply
Shell Point ..... James Lennon, (LM), Rt. 3, Shallotte

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER DIRECTOR

Antioch ..... Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Bx. 30, Bolivia
Bethel ..... Ms. Glenda Caylor, 138 N. Park Ave., Southport
Calvary ..... Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte
Elah ..... Mrs. Maude W. Fryar, Rt. 4, Bx. 322, Leland
Faith ..... Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bx. 7, Bolivia
Friendship ..... Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen ..... Mrs. Connie F. Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco
Jennie's Branch.....Mrs. Connie Davis, Rt. 2, Bx. 609, Shallotte
Leland .....Mrs. Patsy Elliott, Rt. 3, Bx. 203, Leland
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Donna Link, Boiling Spring Lakes
Oak Island FBC ..... Mrs. Mary Goforth, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Sabbath Home ..... Mrs. Brenda Fulford, Rt. 1, Box 407-A, Supply
Shallotte FBC ..... Mrs. Blanche Brown, Shallotte
Shell Point ..... Mrs. Emma Chadwick, Rt. 3, Bx. 799, Shallotte
Southport ..... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport

Supply ..... Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Bx. 262, Bolivia
Town Creek ..... Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Bx. 490-A, Leland

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Oak Grove ..... Bobby Evans, Rt. 3, Supply

PIANIST

Antioch ..... Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams, Rt. 1, Bx. 8, Bolivia
Bethel ..... Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Rt. 1, Bx. 91, Soutport
Beulah ..... Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Bx. 149, Shallotte
Boiling Spring Lakes FBC .....Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Bolivia ..... Mrs. Ella Jane Wescott, Bolivia
Boone's Neck ..... Tanya Bellamy, Rt. 3, Supply
Calabash FBC .....Mrs. Susie Horne, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Calvary .....Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Rt. 2, Bx. 458, Supply
Community Chapel .....Mrs. Cynthia Smith, P.O. Box 101, Leland
Elah ..... Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt. 4, Bx. 391, Leland
Faith ....Mrs. Charlotte B. Frye, Lot 6, Boiling Spg. Lks. Rd., Southport
Farmer's Chapel ..... Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2, Bx. 502-A, Leland
Friendship ..... Mrs. Betty W. Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen ..... Mrs. Connie F. Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco
Gospel Center .....Joyce Elliott, Rt. 2, Bx. 104, Supply
Jennie's Branch.....Mrs. Sari Truesdale, Rt. 2, Bx. 114-B, Shallotte
Lebanon ..... Mrs. Linda Johnson, RFD, Bolivia
Leland .....Mrs. Sylvia B. Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland
Longwood ..... Mrs. Carolyn Lewis, Rt. 1, Ash
Mill Creek .....Miss Lorri Bowling, Rt. 1, Bx. 46, Bolivia
Mount Olive .....Mrs R.H. Wescott, Rt. 2, Bx. 27, Supply
New Life ..... Miss Deborah Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Evans, Rt. 3, Supply
Oak Island FBC .....Mrs. Marlene Lively, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Old Shallotte..... Gail S. Fowler, P.O. Box 822, Shallotte
Peace Memorial .....Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Rt. 2, Bx. 472, Leland
Prospect .....Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Bx. 569, Supply
Sabbath Home ..... Mrs. Toy Johnson, Rt. 2, Bx. 120, Supply
Shallotte FBC.....Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
Shell Point.....Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt. 2, Bx. 55, Supply
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Barbara Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport .....Mrs. Leola Pickerrell, 202 Frink Dr., Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC .....Mrs Billie Powell, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia
Supply ..... Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
Town Creek ..... Mrs. June Beasley, Rt. 1, Bx. 5-H, Winnabow
Woodburn FBC ..... Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, Rt. 3, Bx. 211-D, Leland

RECREATION DIRECTOR

Friendship ..... Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Route, Bx. 31, Longwood
Mount Olive .....T.A. Stanley, Rt. 2, Bx. 19, Bolivia
Old Shallotte..... Mrs. Hazel Stanaland, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Supply ..... Charles Whitby, Rt. 1, Bx. 260-B, Bolivia

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Calvary ..... Harlee Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply
New Life ..... Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash
Sabbath Home ..... Norman Bellamy, Rt. 1, Bx. 364, Supply
Southport ..... Theodore Wood, 21 Augusta Dr., Yaupon Beach
Supply ..... Clarence Lennon, Rt. 1, Bx. 264, Bolivia

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Bethel ..... Mrs. Mary Henderson, 93 Willetts Dr., Boiling Spg. Lks.
Oak Island FBC ..... Miss Valorie McNabb, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Southport ..... Mrs. Carmen Coles, 209 NE. 56tn., Long Beach
Town Creek ..... Mrs. June Beasley, Rt. 1, Bx. 5-H, Winnabow

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

ANTIOCH: Reroofed Educational Plant; Purchased Brass Offering Plates.
BEULAH: Jennis McLamb elected Deacon; Purchased Church Steeple; Pews were padded.
COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Began Railroad Ministry; Construction of Educational Building.
FAITH: Began using Educational Building of new Church facilities for Worship and Sunday School.
GOSPEL CENTER: Sanctuary dedicated on November 2, 1980; Fellowship Hall completed.
LELAND: Indebtness on Church Building was retired.
LONGWOOD: Clarence Richardson was ordained on May 31, 1981.
MOUNT OLIVE: Paved parking lot-installed lights; Completed cement walks.
OAK ISLAND FBC: Began construction of Sanctuary and Administration Building.
PROSPECT: Reroofed Church; Called Nelson King as pastor.
SABBATH HOME: Approved plans for Youth Recreation Building; Licensed Dewey F. Belton for the ministry.
SHALLOTTE FBC: Had a Sweetheart Banquet and Old Timers Day for Senior Citizens; Conducted a Church Training Fair.
SHELL POINT: Licensed James Lennon for the ministry.
SOUTHPORT: Dedication of Bell Tower; 110th Anniversary Celebration.
SUNSET HARBOR FBC: Dedicated Sanctuary on May 3, 1981.
SUPPLY: Called James A. Whitworth as Pastor.
TEMPLE: Ordained as Deacon - Terry Milliken.
TOWN CREEK: Reroofed Sanctuary; Repainted exterior; Recovered floor in Fellowship Hall; Installed drainage system, (Yard-Church and Parsonage).
WOODBURN FBC: Held a Commissioning Service for the pastor, Charles F. Trull, to enter Foreign Mission Work. He is now serving in West Germany.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASSEMBLIES
Camp Caraway, Asheboro, N.C. ..... (919) 629-2374
Director ..... Bill Jackson, Box 36, Asheboro 27203
Mundo Vista, Asheboro, N.C. ..... (919) 625-4828
Director ..... Leland Bingham, Box 98, Asheboro 27203
North Carolina Bapt. Assembly, Caswell, N.C. ..... (919) 278-5495
Director ..... Thomas W. McKay, 701 Caswell Beach Rd., Southport 28461

CHILD CARE:
Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, Supply, N.C. ..... (919) 842-9418
Houseparents..John R. and Mary M. Small, Rt. 3, Bx. 54, Supply, N.C. 28462

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:
The Brunswick Baptist Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30 and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

WEEK OR PRAYER:
For Associational Missions ..... May 16-22, 1982
For Home Missions ..... March 7-14, 1982
For Foreign Missions ..... November 28-December 5, 1983

In Memoriam

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Mae Beck
Mr. Ralph Clemmons
Mr. Carl S. Ward, Sr.

BEULAH:
Mrs. Fannie Moore

BOILING SPG. LKS. FBC:
Mr. Floyd Hickman, Deacon
Mr. Delmas Willetts, Deacon

BOLIVIA:
Mrs. Mary Cox
Mrs. John Hilburn
Mrs. John C. Johnson
Mr. Elwood Bullard

BOONE'S NECK:
Mrs. Ava Bellamy

CALVARY:
Mr. Ernest Johnson

ELAH:
Mrs. Edna E. Gainey
Mrs. Arlis G. Lewis
Mr. David Deviney

FARMER'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Elnora S. Potter

FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Clotille McCrackin

GOSHEN:
Mr. Richard Saunders

GOSPEL CENTER:
Mrs. Alfreda Brock Jordan

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
Mr. Jesse Bost
Mr. Albert Fitzgerald
Mr. Royce Dale Stanley

LEBANON:
Mr. Shepard Devaun

LELAND:
Mrs. Erma W. White
Mr. E.M. Hickman, Deacon
Mr. Wilton O. Lynch, Deacon
Mr. Joe Moore

LONGWOOD:
Mrs. Josie Milliken
Mr. James Ganus

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Blanche Gore
Mrs. Maybelle Mills
Mrs. Violet Robbins
Mr. Willie Gore
Mr. Dewey Lewis
Mr. Preston Mills
Mr. Clyde Simmons
Mr. Joseph Willetts
Mr. Talmadge Willetts

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mrs. Ruth Lawrence Robinson

NEW LIFE:
Mr. Elmo Mintz

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mr. Joel Clifton
Mr. J. Earl Long
Mr. Allen P. Russ, Deacon

SABBATH HOME:
Mrs. Armathy Fulford
Mr. Lennie Carson
Mr. Gilbert B. Crews
Mr. Timmy Gray
Mr. Ray Pierce

SHALLOTTE FBC:
Mrs. Bertha Cheers
Mrs. Delta Gray
Mrs. Inez Tripp

SOLDIER BAY:
Mrs. Emma Stanley

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. Ronie Hewett
Miss Annie May Woodside
Mr. Albert Bogie

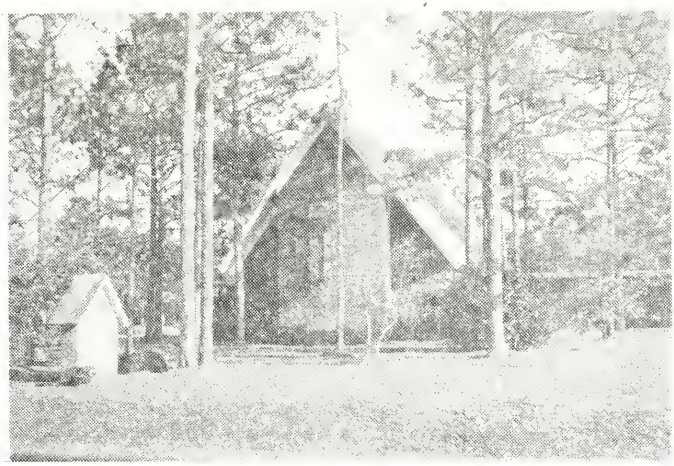
SUNSET HARBOR FBC:
Mr. Henry Hinson, Deacon & Trustee

SUPPLY:
Mrs. Stella Gray

TEMPLE:
Mr. Harry Hewett

TOWN CREEK:
Mr. John Dexter Ballard
Mr. William Taft Sullivan

WOODBURN FBC:
Mr. Don E. Browning, Deacon



CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH — 1961

On the 10th of February, 1961, a group of nineteen concerned individuals met in the home of Mr. and Mrs. C.S. Hewett to discuss the organization of a church. Business meetings were continued in various homes.

Sunday School was held at the Shallottee American Legion Hut from March 5 through June 4, 1961. Then, until April 8, 1962, our services were continued in a dwelling owned by Mr. Starling Hewett. We were organized as Shallotte Mission, and at its annual session of 1961, were taken under the watchcare of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

At a meeting on December 13, 1961, with Mark Owens and Mrs. Margaret McRacken as guests, Calvary Baptist Church was formally organized by the granting of its charter and the opening of the door of the church for the acceptance of members. It was voted by the church to leave the charter open until June of 1962. By this date church membership numbered 35 persons. The church constitution, wrote by Mr. Wilbur Holden, Mrs. Cora Frink, and Mrs. Ethel Evans, was voted upon by the members and was accepted.

Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Associational Missionary, Mark Owen, Associational Moderator, and E.J. Prevatte, Southport Baptist Church, were most helpful to us in these early days; along with Mr. Palmer Bellamy who drew up our building plans and contributed his time and materials.

A site was purchased on June 21, 1961, by the Trustees, Mr. Starling Hewett, Mr. W.D. Evans, and Mr. J.D. Lewis. The Naming Committee, Mrs. Ida Holden, Mrs. Bessie Hewett and Mrs. Cora Frink, presented to the body the name, "Calvary Baptist Church."

Ground breaking ceremonies were held on the 15th of October, 1961. The first service was observed in the new sanctuary on the following 15th of April. Mark Owens preached the dedicatory service. Also on the program was Mrs. Margaret McRacken and Joseph L. Lassiter, our first pastor. Other firsts were deacons: Mr. Woodrow Russ, Mr. C.S. Hewett, and Mr. Wilbur Holden. The Clerk was Mrs. Ottice Russ and the treasurer was Mrs. Ethel Evans.

List of Pastors are:

Joseph L. Lassiter 1962-64
G. Scott Turner 1964-66
Mark Owens..... 1966-72
Jim D. Jones 1972-75
William B. Greer.....1976-

Charter members are:

Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Russ
Mr. and Mrs. C.S. Hewett
Mr. and Mrs. S.H. Hewett
Mr. and Mrs. C.L. Holden
Mrs. Sylvia Tripp
Mrs. Flora Lindsey
Mrs. Lillie (Tom) Hewett
Mrs. Leslie Chadwick
Miss Sylvia Hinson
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Hewett
Mr. and Mrs. R.E. Bellamy
Mr. William K. Usher
Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Holden
Mr. Gene Hewett
Mr. and Mrs. W.D. Evans
Mr. and Mrs. J.D. Lewis
Mr. and Mrs. Royal Hinson
Mr. Tommy Russ
Mrs. Cora Frink
Miss Britie Holden
Mrs. Avis Lee Higdon
Mr. and Mrs. Harlee Hewett
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Lassiter

At present, October 30, 1981, seven of our charter members have gone home to be with the Lord. It is our prayer that Calvary Baptist Church will forever be completely His and that God will evermore direct our every move.

FARMER'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH - 1908

About three and one half miles from the present site of Farmer's Chapel Baptist church was located the first Baptist Church to be established in the Maco (Farmer's Turnout) Community, Little Zora. Organized ca. 1888 with Daniel P. Robins as pastor, a portion of the membership left the church about 1907-08. Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church was constitutioned in 1908 by this group and was received into the Brunswick Baptist Association the same year. The church's delegates present at the session were B. Whit Cumby (Cumbee) and George T. Hickman, pastor.

The church building, a one-room frame structure, was constructed on land obtained from Hugh McRae, Sr.. This site located on the East side of N.C. 87, a fourth of a mile from the old ACL railroad crossing at Maco, was used until 1930. The present building, just across the highway, is a frame, T-shaped structure with plain-glass windows, three Sunday School rooms, and a seating capacity of 225: dedicated in 1930, remodeled in 1930 and 1938. Prior to 1930, the building had been used as a school house.

In 1962, the educational building was added and shingles were placed on the outside of the church. Then, in 1968, HAC was installed. The heirs of Dr. W.C. Mebane donated lots, adjoining the church property, which are used for the church cemetery. The property today totals three and a fourth acres.

Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church has reported a Sunday School since the year of constitution. Church membership in 1908, 16; 1938, 49; and in 1981, 51.

From 1912-25, the church was not a member of the Brunswick Baptist Association. At the 1926 annual session of the association held at Lebanon Baptist Church, the church asked to be restated to membership in the association. The motion was granted to reinstate Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church and delegates were enrolled as follows: Martin B. Skipper, G.B. Skipper, Ramon W. Potter, and Frank P. Potter, pastor.

Known Pastors are:

1908	George T. Hickman	1959	Elbert C. Rogers
1909	Alfred W. Clemmons	1960-61	J. Marshall Weaver
1910-11	A. Judd Freeman	1962	Alvin Parker
1926-29	Frank P. Potter	1963	Walter R. Moorehead
1930	W.C. Wescott	1964	James L. Smith
1931	Frank P. Potter	1965-66	Robert E. Lee
1932-33	W.C. Wescott	1967	Dalles George
1934-35	E.W. Pate	1968-71	L.J. Benton
1938-40	W. Hugh Cox	1973	Harold Scott
1941-49	Walter G. Phelps	1975-76	James R. Smith
1950	V.C. Potter, Jr.	1977-78	Dan E. Bennett
1951-54	C. Odell Blanton	1979-80	Martin L. Benton
1955-57	Walter G. Phelps	1981-	James O. Flowers
1958	V.C. Potter, Jr.		

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J. A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E. J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	A. H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	B. G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L. S. Swain	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	D. L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas. N. Phillips	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C. C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	B. R. Page	P. T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith
	Mill Creek				H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E. E. Ulrich
	Shallotte				G. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch				B. H. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland				Phillip McLean
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek				E. H. Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
	Supply				Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W. R. Moorehead
	Southport				C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R. K. Redwine
	Elah				H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia				J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H. L. Register
	Friendship				J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect				W. Luther Hawkins

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte, First Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. T. Lundy Garland Hendrix Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch Mill Creek Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J. R. Scales L. H. Hollingsworth M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship Town Creek Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel Herbert Baker J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J. C. Shaw Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte, First Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R. W. Rollins Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D. G. Thomas Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah Calvary	J. Tyler Potter Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier Richard Williams
1965	Elah Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant Fred Nordan
1966	Southport Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch Soldier Bay	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C. L. Turner Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah Gospel Center	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W. C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D. G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jessie Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L. J. Benton

Date	Ploce	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1972	Woodburn, First Shallotte, First	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnam Sidney D. Britt
1973	Lelond Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truette Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Connan	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B. T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Oceon View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T. L. Coshwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Miss Soroh A. Hobbs
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglos Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Croig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder
1980	Antioch Goshen	A. G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek New Life	A. G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable Billy L. Buchanan

* Annual Session not held in 1919

** No record of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Associotanal Missions
P.O. Box 144, Supply, North Carolina 28462

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	3 County	4 Year organized as church	5 Location (City 10,000 - 49,999: 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban; City 50,000 or more: 1 - Open Country, 2 - Village under 500, 3 - Town 500 - 2499, 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	16 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	20 No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Ray D. Cable, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia 28422	Brunswick	1867	1	X		4	8	11	158	183	341	0	0	44,000	220,000	3,300
Bethel	A. G. Ferris, Rt. 1, Box 41, Southpart 28461	Brunswick	1839	4	X		4	12	4	176	43	219	1	0	40,000	150,000	0
Beulah	Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 348-B, Ash 28420	Brunswick	1837	1	X		1	1	1	87	35	122	0	0	N/A	70,000	0
Bailing Spg. Lks. FBC	Avery Lumsden, Bailing Spring Lakes 28461	Brunswick	1965	3	X		7	5	6	150	0	150	1	0	28,000	130,000	26,000
Bolivia	None	Brunswick	1913	2	X		1	0	12	54	49	103	0	2	40,000	120,000	0
Boane's Neck	Samuel D. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 457, Bolton 28423	Brunswick	1946	1	X		0	0	1	50	0	50	0	0	N/A	50,000	0
Calabash FBC	Jerry Don Prince, P.O. Box 716, Calabash 28459	Brunswick	1969	3	X		1	3	0	57	40	97	0	0	N/A	80,000	9,000
Calvary	William B. Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallatte 28459	Brunswick	1961	3	X		8	7	4	166	10	176	0	0	60,000	200,000	0
Cammunity Chapel	Nane	Brunswick	1965	1	X		0	1	1	30	21	51	0	0	N/A	35,000	0
Elah	Hartwell E. Condrey, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1882	1	X		3	7	13	248	99	347	0	2	64,000	329,000	0
Faith	Hilton Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1972	2	X		0	11	5	61	3	64	0	2	N/A	200,000	16,900
Farmer's Chapel	James O. Flowers, Rt. 2, Box 458, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1908	1	X		3	1	47	26	25	51	0	0	N/A	65,000	0
Friendship	J. D. Hewett, Gen. Del., Longwood 28452	Brunswick	1915	1		X	9	3	3	141	83	224	3	0	N/A	75,000	0
Gashen	Linsday F. Miller, III, Rt. 1, Box 291, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1848	1	X		2	9	2	122	14	136	2	0	25,000	107,500	0
Gospel Center	J. Bryan Dasher, 6403 E. Yacht Drive, Southpart 28461	Brunswick	1952	2		X	3	5	3	105	23	128	0	0	N/A	100,000	0
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1895	1	X		5	10	6	248	34	282	3	0	50,000	245,000	29,000
Lebanan	L. D. Smith, 5000 Borefoot Drive, Wilmington 28403	Brunswick	1873	1		X	1	0	2	93	62	155	0	0	N/A	50,000	0
Leland	Billy L. Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1925	3	X		21	20	17	393	77	470	0	5	60,000	300,000	8,000
Langwaad	Gorland Lang, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Brunswick	1938	1	X		0	11	2	74	20	94	0	0	N/A	25,000	0
Mill Creek	None	Brunswick	1776	1	X		0	4	61	140	83	223	0	7	40,000	175,000	0
Maunt Olive	Westan L. Varnam, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1915	1	X		4	9	1	62	24	86	6	0	N/A	111,106	23,271
Maunt Pisgah	Kenneth D. Benton, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1862	1	X												
New Life	Ansan Smith, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	Brunswick	1888	1		X	0	0	2	73	24	97	0	0	N/A	75,000	0
Oak Grave	Clarence Richardson, Langwood 28452	Brunswick	1891	1	X		4	2	1	187	46	223	2	0	N/A	60,000	0
Oak Island FBC	Ernest C. Pastan, Jr., P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	Brunswick	1967	4	X		3	30	8	301	73	374	2	0	27,820	192,000	115,000

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Arthur R. Woisner, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 144, Supply, North Carolina 28462

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	3 Year organized as church	4 Location (1 - Open Country; 2 - Village under 500; 3 - Town 500 - 2499; 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999; City 10,000 - 49,999: 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; City 50,000 or more: 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	20 No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ocean View	Dale T. Holden, Supply, 28451	Brunswick	1949	1		X											
Old Shallotte	None	Brunswick	1837	1		X	0	0	14	165	10	175	0	0	35,000	160,000	3,000
Peace Memorial	Elbert C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 459, Lelond 28451	Brunswick	1961	1	X		2	3	12	146	11	159	0	0	N/A	110,000	0
Prospect	Nelson King, Rt. 1, Box 382-A, Ash 28420	Brunswick	1891	1		X	1	0	0	30	19	49	0	0	N/A	15,000	0
Sabbath Home	Everette J. Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1930	2	X		11	25	10	363	40	403	4	0	50,000	225,000	1,686
Shallotte FBC	Londis W. Lancaster, Rt. 3, Box 910, Shallotte 28450	Brunswick	1837	3	X		4	5	5	245	11	256	0	0	25,000	160,000	5,000
Shell Point	Tommy E. Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1960	1	X		15	14	0	160	0	160	4	0	N/A	100,000	0
Soldier Boy	Bruce R. Cole, P.O. Box 10, Ash 28420	Brunswick	1886	1	X		6	8	8	153	39	192	0	1	45,000	200,000	6,000
Southport	John W. Elder, Jr., 112 Frink Drive, Southport 28461	Brunswick	1871	4	X		3	22	4	358	142	500	0	0	70,000	460,000	10,692
Sunset Harbor FBC	Ivren B. Hughes, P.O. Box 219, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1955	1	X		9	20	6	81	8	89	2	0	N/A	100,000	54,086
Supply	James A. Whitworth, P.O. Box 183, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1942	1	X		8	9	12	255	20	275	0	3	40,000	240,000	0
Temple	Charles R. Glisson, Rt. 3, Box 789, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1963	4		X	0	0	0	57	0	57	0	0	N/A	50,225	0
Town Creek	V. C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 466-B, Lelond 28451	Brunswick	1890	1	X		18	21	7	207	64	271	0	0	42,000	115,800	33,557
Woodburn FBC	None	Brunswick	1968	6	X		6	5	5	64	115	179	1	0	N/A	100,000	0
Fellowship (watchcare)	Lee Connon, P.O. Box 190, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1981	1	X												
TOTALS					31	7	167	290	296	5,486	1,550	7,026	31	22	785,820	5,202,631	344,492

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Douglas L. Causey, Assaciatianal Sunday School Directar
P.O. Box 122, Shallotte, North Carolina 28459

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	54 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	55 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	56 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	57 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	59 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	64 Homebound enrol.	64 Gen. off. enrol.	65 Enrol. mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing SS enrol.	67 Average weekly SS attendance	68 No. Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrol.	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church VBS enrol.	72 Mission VBS enrol.	73 Total VBS enrol.
Antiach	James M. Daniel, Rt. 1, Balivia 28422	0	18	20	9	12	12	38	28			5		142	101	3	0	142			71
Bethel	Arnie S. Hegler, 136 Oak View Dr., Dutchman S'port Acres,	0	15	25	23	6	4	35	28			3		139	78						115
Beulah	Vance Narris, Rt. 1, Box 240, Ash 28420	0	2	10	4	6	2	28	10			1		63	50	1	0	63			25
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Jahn Dozier, Boiling Spring Lkes 28461	0	14	21	21	2	17	21	20			3		119	72						71
Bolivia	Ernest Coleman, Bolivia 28422	0	5	5	5	0	8	7	12			3		45	36						27
Boone's Neck	Robert Borefoat, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462	0	4	0	0	4	0	9	9			2		28	20						0
Calabash FBC	None	2	0	5	8	0	4	26	7			2		54	30						0
Calvary	Jimmy Register, P.O. Box 576, Shallotte 28459	0	7	17	13	14	4	32	39			3		129	77						33
Community Chapel	Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 169, Leland 28451	3	1	6	14	4	6	17	3			3		57	37						0
Elah	Phil Perry, P.O. Box 278, Leland 28451	4	24	50	32	0	21	23	41			5		200	95						106
Faith	Henry Crisco, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	0	8	5	12	3	4	18	4			2		56	29						0
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	0	5	9	1	0	4	9	8			2		38	23						31
Friendship	BobbyGene Inman, Star Route, Langwood 28452	3	6	9	10	9	6	29	10			2		84	74	1	6	90			41
Goshen	Earl Cavnaugh, Rt. 1, Box 312, Leland 28451	0	19	30	21	8	38	25	0			2		143	61						105
Gospel Center	Billy Lancaster, Rt.2, Box 111, Supply 28462	10	7	12	13	2	13	22	21			2		102	64						43
Jennie's Branch	Babby L. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 2732, Shallatte 28459	0	28	37	43	0	0	108	0			5		221	126						88
Lebanon	Rillie Jane Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	11	8	9	0	15	30	0			2		75	55						50
Leland	Floyd B. Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland 28451	0	24	34	20	0	24	28	15	5	20	6		176	112						209
Longwaad	Horace Long, P.O. Box 96, Langwood 28452	1	5	5	2	2	8	23	9			5		60	50						0
Mill Creek	Mrs. Vera Bawling, Rt. 1, Box 46, Bolivia 28422	0	11	18	8	4	8	18	19			3		89	53						63
Mount Olive	Larry W. Clemmans. Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Bolivia 28422	3	3	8	6	1	16	24	7			2		70	60						28
Mount Pisgah	No Letter																				
New Life	Bill Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	6	3	4	4	9	12	10			4		52	34						21
Oak Grove	Wayne Gore, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459	0	2	9	11	15	2	35	34	0	3	3		114	95						0
Oak Island FBC	Basil Foulk, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	2	10	35	36	7	35	65	23			5		218	100						48

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Douglas L. Causey, Associational Sunday School Directar
P.O. Box 122, Shallatte, North Carolina 28459

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	54 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	55 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	56 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	57 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	59 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	64 Homebound enrol.	64 Gen. off. enrol.	65 Enrol. mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing SS enrol.	67 Average weekly SS attendance	68 No. Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrol.	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church VBS enrol.	72 Mission VBS enrol.	73 Total VBS enrol.
Ocean View	No Letter																				
Old Shallotte	Bobby M. Long, Rt. 1, Box 395, Shallotte 28459	0	3	15	14	8	0	26	38			2		106	85						45
Peace Memorial	Frank Searce, P.O. Box 472, Leland 28451	5	6	4	10	6	0	33	12			2		78	41	1	1	79			50
Prospect	Juniar Dowell, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	4	3	4	4	0	15	3			2		35	20						
Sabbath Home	Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 117, Supply 28462	5	6	28	42	1	10	62	55			4		213	141						97
Shallotte FBC	George E. Brown, Shallatte 28459	0	21	29	19	0	28	24	31			2		154	74	1	12	166			63
Shell Point	Rotha Cheers, Rt. 3, Box 682, Shallotte 28459	0	18	33	30	3	17	39	32			3		175	120						102
Soldier Bay	Vardell N. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	6	18	38	0	0	30	20			4		116	54						67
Southpart	A. F. Govin, 319 Atlantic Ave., Southpart 28461	0	45	54	34	0	9	117	0			4		263	168	1	30	293			124
Sunset Harbor FBC	Edgar A. Pae, Rt. 1, Box 393-A, Bolivia 28422	0	6	4	12	0	12	35	0			3		72	50						18
Supply	Perry Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 260-AA, Bolivia 28422	6	26	32	22	0	22	28	43			4		183	114						79
Temple	Terry Milliken, RFD, Supply 28462	0	8	8	0	0	6	12	0		2	3		39	25						39
Town Creek	Johnny Ray Gore, Rt. 1, Box 5-B, Winnabow 28479	0	34	29	36	9	18	48	31		-	3		208	114						96
Woodburn FBC	Stevens McLeon, Rt. 3, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451	3	6	10	10	1	5	20	3			2		60	46						45
TOTALS		47	418	648	586	135	387	1,171	625	5	25	113		4,176	625	8	49	833			2,000

Table C Church Training

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Bruce R. Cole, Associational Church Training Director
P.O. Box 10, Ash, North Corolina 28420

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrollment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrollment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrollment	B2 Hold File enrollment	B3 General officers enrol	B4 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	B5 Total Church Training enrollment	B6 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	Devon Mooney, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	5	9	13	44						2		73	40
Bethel	None													
Beulah	None													
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	None													
Bolivia	William F. Dietz, 113 W. West St., Southport 28461	0	0	4	12						1		17	12
Boone's Neck	None													
Calabash FBC	None													
Calvary	None													
Community Chapel	None													
Elah	Wilbur Gainey, Rt. 4, Box 391, Leland 28451	4	3	7	18						2		34	13
Faith	Kenneth Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia 28422	5	4	11	20					5	2			47
Farmer's Chapel	None													
Friendship	None													
Goshen	Wayne White, Rt. 1, Leland 28451	4	6	8	14						1		33	17
Gospel Center	None													
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Jimmie Carter, Rt. 2, Box 264, Shallotte 28459				20				3				23	13
Lebanon	Mrs. Linda Johnson, RFD, Bolivio 28422	4	5	6	31				3				49	31
Leland	Allen Grey, Rt. 2, Box 550, Leland 28451	5	7	12	20				16		2		62	37
Longwood	None													
Mill Creek	Reggie Moore, Rt. 1, Box 111-A, Winnabow 28479	0	6	3	14						1		24	11
Mount Olive	None													
Mount Pisgah	No Letter													
New Life	None													
Oak Grove	Jimmy L. Simmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	0	5	6	15						2		28	19
Oak Island FBC	Willard Singletary, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	0	13	13	25						2		53	20

Table C Church Training

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Bruce R. Cole, Associational Church Training Director
P.O. Box 10, Ash, North Carolina 28420

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N C M T children enrollment	80 N C M T youth enrollment	81 N C M T adult enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrol	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Ocean View	No Letter													
Old Shallotte	None													
Peace Memorial	Nane													
Prospect	None													
Sobbath Home	Dewey F. Belton, 222 Ocean Blvd., West, Holden's Beach 28462	0	12	4	25						3		44	35
Shallotte FBC	Tom Allen, Shallotte 28459	4	6	4	23						2		39	25
Shell Point	Nane								25		2		27	20
Soldier Bay	Donald Ray Lang, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	2	27	11	14						3		57	35
Sauthport	Mrs. Pauline Swain, Frink Drive, Southport 28461													
Sunset Harbor FBC	Jesse Powell, Sr., Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	15						2		17	8
Supply	Tolman Lennan, Rt. 1, Box 274, Bolivia	5	11	4	23						2		45	41
Tempie	None													
Town Creek	None													
Woadburn FBC	None													
TOTALS		38	114	106	333				47	5	28		625	685

Table D Church Music

Yeor Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Stote of North Corolino
William B. Greer, Associotionol Music Director
P.O. Box 427, Shollotte, North Corolino 28459

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	B7 Preschool Enrolment (4 - 5 years)	88 Children Enrolment (6-8 years or grade 4-6)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 yrs or grades 4-6)	90 Youth Enrolment (12-14 yrs or grades 7-9)	91 Youth Enrolment 15-17 yrs or grades 10-12	92 Adult enrolment (18 ond over)	93 Handbell ringers enrol.	94 Vocal ensembles enrol.	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General Music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of Mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music Enrolment
Antioch	J. Bryson Hickman, 1501 Comeron Ct., Wilmington 2B401					4	18		4		5		31
Bethel	Ms. Francis Cumbee, Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport 28461						23				7		30
Beuloh	Mrs. Wilma Simmons, Rt. 4, Shollotte 28459												
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, Boiling Spring Lokes 28461		8	10	7	8	11				4		48
Bolivio	None												
Boone's Neck	None												
Colobash FBC	None												
Colvory	Mrs. Marion Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shollotte 28459			7	8		18				5		38
Community Chopel	None						8				1		9
Eloh	Mrs. Elizobeth K. Goiney, Rt. 4, Box 391, Lelond 28451		3	3			16				4		26
Foith	Henry Crisco, Rt. 1, Bolivio						10		3		3		16
Former's Chopel	Mrs. Brendo Flowers, Rt. 2, Box 458, Lelond 28451	1	2	3	1		7				1		15
Friendship	Kothy W. Duvol, Stor Route, Longwood 28452		4	5		6	10				2		27
Goshen	Mrs. Connie F. Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco 2B436	3	3	2			12				3		23
Gospel Center	Jonice Singletory, Rt. 2, Box 227, Supply 28462		1		3	3	12				2		21
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Ruth Boll, Rt. 2, Box 96-0, Shollotte 28459						20				5		25
Lebonon	Dovid Thrift, Rt. 1, Winnobow 28479				3	1	12				3		17
Lelond	Mrs. Sylvio Moore, P.O. Box 366, Lelond 28451	15	10				25				3		70
Longwood	Mrs. Nellie Wilson, Ash 28420					1	8						9
Mill Creek	Mrs. Sondra Cook, Rt. 1, Box 44, Bolivio 28422						12						12
Mount Olive	Mrs. E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply 28462	3	5	3	2	4	5		4		4		30
Mount Pisgoh	No Letter												
New Life	Ms. Jill Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 2B420	2	2	1			8				2		15
Oak Grove	Mrs. Vivion Holden, Rt. 3, Shollotte 28459	0	4	5	2		15				4		30
Oak Island FBC	Miss Volorie McNobb, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	4	4	7	8		24	7		2	4		60

Table D Church Music

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
William B. Greer, Associational Music Director
P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, North Carolina 28459

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	87 Preschool Enrolment (4 - 5 years)	88 Children Enrolment (6-8 years or grade 4-6)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 yrs or grades 4-6)	90 Youth Enrolment (12-14 yrs or grades 7-9)	91 Youth Enrolment 15-17 yrs or grades 10-12	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrol.	94 Vocal ensembles enrol.	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General Music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of Mission(s) of church	98 Total angoing Church Music Enrolment
Ocean View	No Letter												
Old Shollotte	Terry D. Willetts, Shallotte 28459		1	4	5	5	22		2		3		42
Peace Memoriol	Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479		1		4		10				5		20
Prospect	Steve Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462												
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Lorraine Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 352, Supply 28462	1	2	1	10	10	25		6		6		61
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Glorio H. Blanton, Rt. 3, Bax 858, Shallotte 28459	10	6	6			22				2		46
Shell Point	Bonnie Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte 28459	5	10	10	3	8	16				6		58
Soldier Boy	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420			3	4	2	17				4		30
Southport	Mrs. Carmen Coles, 209 NE, 56th St., Long Beach 28461	5	12	5	11		34		7		7		81
Sunset Harbor FBC	Lewis Harvell, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422			4		4	22		1		2		33
Supply	Mrs. Annette Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Box 260-A, Bolivio 28422					2	20				3		25
Temple	None												
Town Creek	Mrs. Jean Long, Rt. 1, Box 5-C, Winnabow 28479	7	8	10		12	21		21	26	8		113
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Potricio McKeithan, Rt. 3, Box 221-D, Leland 28451						12				1		13
TOTALS		56	86	89	71	70	479	7	48	28	109		1,076

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Susan S. Carsan, Associational WMU Director
501 North Atlantic Ave., Southport, North Carolina 28461

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under, not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Antioch	Brenda Borawski, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	1	1	1		1		4	8	10	5		22	1		46
Bethel	Ms. Leana Tritt, 40th St. East, Long Beach 28461	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	11	3	10	13	1		42
Beulah	Mrs. Cheryl Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 143, Shallotte 28459		1	1		1		3		5	5		6	2		18
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	1	1			1		3	3	10			14	2		29
Bolivia	Mrs. Letha Raboa, Winnabow 28479					1		1					6	2		8
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Robert Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462						1	1						2	9	11
Calabash FBC	None															
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte 28459		1			2		3		6			24	1		31
Cammunity Chapel	None															
Elah	Mrs. Monica W. Price, Rt. 4, Box 365, Leland 28451	1	1	1	1	2		6	8	5	7	14	24	7		65
Faith	Mrs. Caralyn Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland 28451		1	1		1		3		3	3		10	2		18
Farmer's Chapel	Iris T. Casteen, Rt. 2, Box 538, Lelond 28451						1	1					5	2		9
Friendship	Mrs. Orbie M. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 315, Ash 28420	1	1	1				3	4	6	7			5		22
Gashen	Mrs. Sylvia Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 340, Leland 28451	1	1	1		1		4	7	11	6		14	2		40
Gaspel Center	None					1		1					6	2		8
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shallotte 28459		1	1		1		3		8	6		12	3		29
Lebanon	Mrs. Elsie B. Rabbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	1	1	1		1		4	4	9	8		15	2		38
Leland	Mrs. Larene Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	2	2	2	1	1		8	12	15	11	22	23	4		87
Langwood	None															
Mill Creek	Mrs. Alda Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 117, Winnabow 28479	1	1		1			3	2	5			16	0		23
Mount Olive	None															
Mount Pisgah	No Letter															
New Life	None															
Oak Grove	Mrs. Frances Sellers, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459		1					1		10				0		10
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Mary Burke, P.O. Box 188, Lang Beach 28461					2		2					34	1		35

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Suson S. Carson, Associatianal WMU Directar
501 North Atlantic Ave., Southport, North Carolina 28461

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under- not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Ocean View	No Letter															
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Louise Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallatte 28459					1		1					17	1		18
Peace Memorial	None															
Prospect	Nane															
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Pearline Caison, Rt. 2, Box 295, Supply 28462	1	2	1		1		5	5	10	8		13	2		38
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena G. Hewett, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1		1	1	5	5	12	9		13	3		42
Shell Paint	Mrs. Emma Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1		1		4	10	11	11		19	1		52
Soldier Bay	Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash 28420					2		2					18	2		20
Southport	Mrs. Suson S. Carson, 501 North Atlantic Ave., Sauthport 28461	2	1		1	1		5	11	8		26	47	7		99
Sunset Harbar FBC	Mrs. Edna Weeks, Rt. 1, Bolivio 28422					1		1					12	2		14
Supply	Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bolivio 28422	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	7	6	12	12	1		45
Temple	None															
Town Creek	Mrs. Helen Love, Rt. 1, Box 7, Winnabow 28479	1	2	1		1		5	11	21	15		22	1		70
Woodburn FBC	None															
TOTALS		17	23	16	6	27	3	93	101	173	110	84	417	61		976

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Stote of North Carolina
J. Tyler Potter Jr., Associatianal Brotherhaod Director
Route 3, Box 302, Leland, North Carolina 28451

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	None	14	12						0		26
Bethel	None	8	6	4					0		18
Beulah	None										
Boiling Sp. Lks. FBC	None	10									10
Bolivia	None										
Baone's Neck	None										
Calabash FBC	None										
Calvary	Mitchell McCoy, P.O. Box 241, Shallatte 28459				12	12	12		4		40
Community Chapel	None										
Elah	Ted Caudill, Rt. 4, Box 381, Leland 28451	6	5	2							13
Faith	None										
Farmer's Chapel	Herbert H. Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland 28451				4				1		5
Friendship	Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 315, Ash 28420	5		2							7
Goshen	Wayne White, Rt. 1, Leland 28451	9		1	6						16
Gaspel Center	None										
Jennie's Branch	Delane Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 284, Shallatte 28459	14		2	1		2		1	60	80
Lebanon	None	5	1	1							7
Leland	Coan Whitlack, 8 Bruns. Place, Olde Towne, Leland 28451	26	8	5	30				1		70
Longwood	None										
Mill Creek	Reggie Moore, Rt. 1, Box 111-A, Winnabow 28479	2	3						0		5
Maunt Olive	None										
Maunt Pisgah	No Letter										
New Life	None										
Oak Grave	Bobby Evans, Rt. 3, Supply 28462			1	14			3	0	6	24
Oak Island FBC	None										

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
J. Tyler Potter, Jr., Associatianal Brotherhood Director
Route 3, Box 302, Leland, North Carolina 28451

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Ocean View	No Letter										
Old Shallotte	None										
Peace Memorial	None										
Praspect	None										
Sabbath Home	James Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 134-A, Supply 28462	8	10	3			10		3		34
Shallotte FBC	None	5	10	2					0		17
Shell Point	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte 28459	8	15	1	12						36
Soldier Boy	None										
Southport	Afton Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport 28461	18		3					1		22
Sunset Harbor FBC	None										
Supply	Clarence Lennan, Rt. 1, Box 264, Bolivia 28422	16			10				1		27
Temple	None										
Town Creek	William T. Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow 28479	7	13	1	23				1		45
Woodburn FBC	None										
TOTALS		161	15	28	112	12	24	3	13	66	520

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer
Route 2, Box 629, Supply, North Carolina 28462

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	Number of Tithers	Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	Budget: Yes	Budget: No	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church Staff Salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church Literature	All other local expenditures	Total Local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box B, Bolivia 28422	35	2	2	X						X	54,046		54,046		14,552		8,962	1,321	25,173	50,008
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Rt. 1, Box 91, S'port 28461	50	9	5					X	X		38,219		38,219		20,603	7,559		1,260	6,859	36,281
Beulah	Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 149, Shallotte 28459	9	5	5	X					X		23,461		23,461		5,200	3,796	2,514	513	3,206	17,229
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Marce Reynolds, Boiling Springs Lakes 28461	72	6	4		X				X		30,467		30,467		15,600		3,651	1,187	2,212	22,650
Bolivia	Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., P.O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422	10	2.5	1.5		X				X		17,804	3,452	21,256		7,720			817	9,262	17,799
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shula Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte 28459	4	1	1	X						X	8,078	1,952	10,030		2,350			182	4,625	7,157
Calabash FBC	Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Rt. 4, Box 308, Shallotte 28459	27	5	5	X						X	5,879	140	6,019		3,600	546		371	918	5,435
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Evans, Rt. 2, Box 364, Shallotte 28459		B	1.4	X					X		38,566		38,566		12,090	5,049		1,056	14,525	32,730
Community Chapel	Mrs. Vivian M. Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland 28451		1	1	X					X		-		-		3,150	5,317		334	1,298	10,099
Elah	Dewey Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 364-A, Leland 28451		7.5	3.7					X	X		45,827		45,827		10,789		13,670	2,210	14,544	41,213
Faith	Mrs. Oree Howard, Rt. 1, Box 125, Bolivia 28422	15	3.6	1.2	X					X		20,145		20,145	22,000	10,650	45,225	1,783	554	425	58,697
Farmer's Chapel	Iris T. Casteen, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	3			X						X	7,434		7,434		3,680			437	1,579	5,696
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Route, Box 31, L'wood 28452	6	2.3	1	X					X		13,563		12,563		4,770			1,000	6,318	12,088
Goshen	Elwood Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 340, Leland 28451	61	6	1.2	X					X		32,143	18	32,161		14,380			1,599	2,883	18,861
Gospel Center	Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 237, Supply 28462		10	5					X	X		18,494	121	18,615	5,000	5,048	2,252	5,378	722	3,419	16,189
Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 160, Shallotte 28459	26	5.5	2					X	X		60,275	107	60,384		11,800		17,500			
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella B. Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 19, Winnabow 28479	0	10	7	X					X		18,412	500	18,912		3,227			812	13,482	17,521
Leland	Mrs. Ruth Whitlock, 8 Bruns. Pl., Olde Twn. Leland 28451	35	5	2.5					X	X		105,803		105,803		22,621		6,903	3,032	43,269	75,825
Longwood	Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452	10							X		X	12,598		12,598		2,250	1,040		299	7,663	11,252
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	20	8	1	X					X		20,969		20,969		4,957			1,204	4,368	10,529
Mount Olive	Mrs. Wm. A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422	19	1	1					X	X		23,566	223	23,789		2,600	10,835	6,756	562	5,314	26,067
Mount Pisgah	No Letter																				
New Life	Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash 28420		5.8	1.6					X	X		10,294	25	10,319		3,300		1,509	430	3,406	8,645
Oak Grove	Mrs. Geneva Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 694, Shallotte 28459								X	X		15,810	151	15,961		1,400			320	4,476	6,196
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Glenda Jones, P.O. Box 188, Ling Beach 28461	66	10	2					X	X		76,350	16,801	93,151		29,175	8,912		1,892	24,955	64,934

Table G Total Receipts Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Ruth Galloway, Assaciational Treasurer
Raute 2, Box 629, Supply, North Carolina 28462

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	Number of Tithers	Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	Budget: Yes	Budget: No	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church Staff Salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church Literature	All other local expenditures	Total Local expenditures
Ocean View	No Letter																				
Old Shallotte	Eldridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallatte 29459		1.67	1.40					X		X	28,687	508	29,195		3,050	1,043	10,664	791	12,986	28,534
Peace Memorial	Marvin Huddleston, Rt. 1, Box 171-F, Winnabow 28479	8	3.5	0					X	X		12,670		12,670		5,146	11,776		458	6,987	24,367
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462		10	5					X		X	2,526		2,526		300			227	2,479	3,006
Sabbath Hame	Mrs. Ethaline Holden, Rt. 2, Box 144-B, Supply 28462	20	8	4			X			X		50,198	99	50,297	1,686	8,663	3,706	6,653	2,288	16,154	37,464
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena C. Howes, Rt.3, Box 956, Shallatte 28459	25	5	5	X					X		40,587		40,587	5,000	10,110		5,000	1,817	24,292	41,219
Shell Point	Harald Rabinsan, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462	25	10	5	X					X		36,553		36,553		5,650		9,075	1,871	4,712	21,308
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	8	3.7	1.5					X	X		23,359		23,359		8,862	2,059		434	10,164	21,519
Southport	Mrs. Edythe Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport 28461		10.7	2.3					X	X		105,753	3,322	109,075	3,639	44,629		7,921	4,077	29,986	86,613
Sunset Harbar FBC	Mrs. Edna Weeks, Rt.1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422	21	10	5	X					X		31,031	414	31,445	35,000	6,300	50,153	14,692	854	1,887	73,886
Supply	Mrs. Nell Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 41, Supply 28462	70	10	5.8					X	X		57,270	583	57,853		20,332			4,573	19,664	44,569
Temple	Mrs. Terry Milliken, RFD, Supply 28462	20	5	0	X						X	7,854		7,854		4,175	2,870		206	1,511	8,762
Town Creek	Mrs. Carol Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow 28479	40	2.5	4.5	X					X		51,157	1,047	52,204		19,063		6,342	1,726	20,585	47,716
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Glenda B. McLean, Rt. 3, Bx 266-2A, 28451	17	6	4				X		X		30,444		30,444		17,762	1,699		760	5,738	25,959
TOTALS		722			17	2	1	1	16	29	8	1,176,314	29,465	1,205,779	72,325	369,194	163,837	129,000	42,196	363,494	1,038,022

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Stote af North Carolina
John W. Butler, Assaciational Clerk
Route 3, Box 241, Leland, North Carolina 28451

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church spons. mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Assocl. mission program	141 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: State missions	142 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Home Missn. (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	143 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	144 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	145 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	146 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Hospitals	147 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Homes for aged	148 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	149 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Balivia 28422				1,000	1,030		715	600					661	3,006	4,006
Bethel	Mrs. Mary Henderson, 93 Willette Dr., Boiling Spg. Lakes 28461				2,376	1,320	369	596	903						3,188	5,564
Beulah	Mrs. Annie R. Bennett, Rt. 4, Box 174, Shallotte 28459				1,060	1,060		610	500						2,170	3,230
Boiling Spg., Lks, FBC	Mrs. Grace Bratt, 56 N. Share Dr., BSL, Southpart 28461				1,832	1,243		262	516		404			193	2,617	4,450
Bolivia	Mrs. Mildred W. Hawes, P.O. Box 52, Balivio 28422				500	250	140	399	625					427	1,841	2,341
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Robert Barefoat, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462				100	100	81	50	40					2,052	2,323	2,423
Calabush FBC	Mrs. Corolyn Smith, Rt. 4, Box 308, Shallatte 28459					150									150	150
Calvary	Mrs. Claro Holden, Rt. 2, Box 569, Shallatte 28459				2,291	432	471	551	630					560	2,644	4,935
Community Chapel	Mrs. Shirley S. Hammonds, Rt. 2, Box 544-A, Leland 28451				420	430					270			1,258	1,958	2,378
Elah	Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451				2,623	1,650	81	56	94						1,881	4,504
Faith	Mrs. Charlotte Frye, Lat 6, BSL Rd., Southport 28461				991	396		305	100						801	1,792
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Virginia P. Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland 28451				193	150	131	57						224	562	755
Friendship	Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Bax 31, Longwood 28452				300	125	225		128		125				603	903
Goshen	Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Rt. 2, Box 54, Riegelwood 28456				200	400	860	1,067	1,004					200	3,531	3,731
Gospel Center	Mrs. Marilyn Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462				1,054	500	182	20	108						810	1,864
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt.2, Box 285, Shallotte 28459				1,807	1,656	150	577	1,050						3,433	5,240
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479				1,250	820	26	68	135						1,049	2,299
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Leland 28451				3,300	1,680	63	500	951		1,700			2,173	7,067	10,367
Longwaad	Mrs. Marie Grissett, Rt. 1, Longwoad 28459				50	0		50			100				150	200
Mill Creek	Mrs. Vera Bowling, Rt. 1, Box 46, Bolivio 28422				818	138	95	318	95					286	932	1,750
Maunt Olive	Mrs. Wm. A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422				256	260								187	447	703
Maunt Pisgah	Na Letter															
New Life	Ms. Sylvia Warren, Rt. 2, Box 102, Ash 28420				596	160				181				768	1,109	1,705
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmans, Rt. 3, Box 405, Supply 28462				150	0					90	90	90	281	551	801
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Grace Foulk, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461				4,182	1,050	287	656	1,435						3,428	7,610

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
John W. Butler, Associational Clerk
Route 3, Box 241, Lelond, North Carolina 28451

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All oth. church sponsored misen. expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church spons. mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Associ. mission program	141 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: State missions	142 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Home Miss. (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	143 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Forgn. Misen. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	144 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	145 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	146 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Hospitals	147 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Homes for aged	148 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	149 Tot. oth. misen. cause expend.	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ocean View	No Letter															
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Margaret Stocks, Rt. 3, Box 2027, Shallotte 28459				500	420	60	90	175		60	147	60		1,012	1,512
Peace Memariol	Mrs. Valli Evans, Rt. 1, Box 137, Winnabow 28479				613	0										613
Prospect	Mrs. Owen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462				246	123			300						423	669
Sabbath Home	Miss Gwen Gray, Rt. 1, Box 397-C, Supply 28462				2,203	1,164		504	866					2,826	5,360	7,563
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte 28459				1,550	1,503		127	127					1,503	3,260	4,811
Shell Point	Mrs. Velma L. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462				3,165	1,593	229	467	532		487			1,018	4,326	7,491
Soldier Bay	Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash 28420				860	344		5	45						394	1,254
Southport	Mrs. Barbora Foulk, 210 W. West St., Southport 28461				10,293	2,150	657	1,880	2,109					5,105	11,901	22,194
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Billie Powell, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422				112	75	10	125	130						340	452
Supply	Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply 28462				5,721	2,345	635	1,319	1,264					4,166	9,729	15,450
Temple	Mrs. Vivian Glisson, Rt. 3, Box 879, Shallotte 28459				295	75					720				795	1,090
Town Creek	Mrs. Cheryl G. Maultsby, Rt. 2, Box 470-1A, Lelond 28451				1,626	840	122	196	326		734			1,726	3,944	5,570
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Betty R. Price, Rt. 4, Box 142, Lelond 28451				1,827	1,218			351						1,569	3,396
TOTALS					56,360	26,850	4,874	11,570	15,139	181	4,690	237	150	25,614	89,304	142,160

Table I Special Information

Year Ending September 30, 1981

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
A. G. Ferris, Moderator
Route 1, Box 41, Southport, North Carolina 28461

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	No. Church-type Missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrolment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of adult Sunday School Classes	N - none R - radio TV - TV B - Both	Number of Revivals	No. of Spanish Sunday School Classes	No. of College Students Baptized	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y - Yes N - No: Library	Deacon F.M.P.	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrine Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary Study	Christian Life Comm.	State Paper in Budget
Antioch	Steve Harvell, Rt. 1, Bolivio					0		0	4	N	0				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethel	S. E. Benner, 7709 E. Oak Island Dr., Yaupon Beach 28461					20		596	3	R	2				Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Beulah	Jennis McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 175, Shallotte 28459					5		509	1	N	2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Boiling Sp., Lks.FB	John Dozier, N. Shore Dr., BSL, Southport 28461					0		262	3	N	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Bolivio	Paul Hufham. Bolivia 28422					10		399	4	N	0				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Boone's Neck	Robert Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462					0		0		N					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calabash FBC	Not Listed					5		0	1	N	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Herbie Ward, Shallotte 28459					0		551	3	N	2				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Community Chapel	Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 169, Lelond 28451			1		4		0	1	N	2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Eloh	John W. Butler, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland 28451					47		56	4	N	1				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Foith	T. K. Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 39-A, Bolivio 28422					14		75	3	N	0				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451					15		57	1	N	2				N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Friendship	Delmas Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420					0		0	3	N	2				Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Goshen	None					19		1,067	2	N	2	0	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Gospel Center	Billy Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 111, Supply 28462					5		20	3	N	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Jennie's Bronch	Jimmy Pigatt, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459					0		577	4	N	1	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479					0		0	2	N	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Lelond	Johnny Hardie, Rt. 3, Box 206, Leland 28451					45		500	7	N	1				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Longwood	Herman Lang, Post Offive, Longwood 28452					0		0	1	N	2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mill Creek	Radwoy Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 30, Bolivio 28422					20		140	1	N	1				Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mount Olive	E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply 28462					6		0	2	N	2				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Pisgah	No Letter																										
New Life	Esto Vereen, Rt.2, Box 107, Ash 28420					2		0	2	N	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Richard Hewett, Shallotte 28459					8		0	1	N	2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Island FBC	Gerald Presson, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461					0		656	6	N	0				Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N

Table I Special Information

Year Ending September 30, 1991

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
A. G. Ferris, Moderator
Route 1, Box 41, Southport, North Carolina 28461

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	No. Church-type Missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrolment	(8) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of adult Sunday School Classes	N - none TV - TV R - radio B - Both	Number of Revivals	No. of Spanish Sunday School Classes	No. of College Students Baptized	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project
Ocean View	No Letter													
Old Shallotte	Thomas C. Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte 28459					0		90	2	N	2			
Peace Memorial	Laverne Long, Rt. 2, Box 468-1A, Lelond 28451					0		0	2	N	2			
Prospect	Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply 28462					0		0	1	N	0			
Sabbath Home	Herbert Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 117, Supply 28462			1		0		504	4	N	3			1
Shallotte FBC	Almon Cheers, Shallotte 28459					10		0	4	N	3			
Shell Point	Harold Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462					0		480	3	N	0			
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420					7		5	2	R	0			
Southport	Afton Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport 28461					20		1,880	4	R	2			
Sunset Harbor FBC	Ed. A. Poe, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422					19		125	3	N	0			
Supply	Clorence Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 264, Bolivio 28422					14		1,319	5	N	1			
Temple	Jomes Milliken, Rt. 2, Box 555, Supply 28462					0		0	35	N	1			
Town Creek	Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479					62		196	3	N	2			
Woodburn FBC	Joseph A. Price, Rt. 4, Box 142, Leland 28451					13		0	2	N	1			
TOTALS				2		370		10064	134		45			6

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y - Yes N - No

Churches	Library	Deacon F.M.P	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrine Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary Study	Christian Life Comm.	State Paper in Budget
Ocean View													
Old Shallotte	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Peace Memorial	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Prospect	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sabbath Home	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Shallotte FBC	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Shell Point	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Soldier Bay	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Southport	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Sunset Harbor FBC	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Supply	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Temple	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Town Creek	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Woodburn FBC	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
TOTALS	20	6	3	5	1	4	3	4	15	6	12	3	8

Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceeding of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational Officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next Annual Session with the names of the speakers.

Your Associational Clerk

286.9756
M66 bru

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

1982

Brunswick Baptist Association

OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-TWO

MINUTES OF THE

BRUNSWICK
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
SHELL POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 21, 1982 (Evening)

and

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC
Friday, October 22, 1982 (Day)

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

SHALLOTTE FBC
Thursday, October 20, 1983 (Evening)
Preacher — Vic C. Potter, Jr.
Alternate — S.L. Doty, Jr.

MOUNT PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 21, 1983 (Day)
Preacher — James A. Whitworth
Alternate — Thomas H. Lambert

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Budget . . . 30
- Director of Missions . . . 4
- Directory: Telephone & Zip Code . . . 11
- Executive Committee, Church Representative . . . 5
- Financial Report . . . 31
  - Associational . . . 31
  - Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home . . . 33
- Messengers to Annual Session . . . 9
- Officers, General . . . 4
- Officers, Organizational . . . 4
  - Brotherhood . . . 8
  - Church Training . . . 8
  - Church Media-Library Center . . . 8
  - Ministerial Conference . . . 8
  - Sunday School . . . 9
  - Women's Missionary Union . . . 9
- Proceedings of the Annual Session . . . 25
- Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings . . . 19
- Representatives of Agencies . . . 9
- Standing Committees . . . 6

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Directors (Table F) . . . 66
- Church Clerks (Table H) . . . 68
- Church Media-Library Center Directors . . . 52
- Church Training Directors (Table C) . . . 63
- Chairman of Deacons (Table I) . . . 69
- Ministers Licensed or Ordained . . . 52
- Music Directors (Table D) . . . 64
- Pastors (Table A) . . . 61
- Pianists . . . 53
- Recreation Directors . . . 54
- Stewardship Chairmen . . . 54
- Sunday School Directors (Table B) . . . 62
- Treasurers (Table G) . . . 67
- Women's Missionary Union Directors (Table E) . . . 65
- Youth Directors . . . 54

Constitution . . . 13
Guidelines, Director of Missions . . . 18
In Memoriam . . . 55
Map . . . (Center Page)
Miscellaneous Information:
- Assemblies . . . 54
- Calendar of Activities . . . 54
- Emergency Child Care . . . 54
- Week of Prayer . . . 54

REPORTS:
Annuity Board, SBC 29
Brotherhood 30
Budget & Finance 30
Christian Action League 35
Christian Higher Education 35
Christian Life & Public Affairs 38
Christian Literature (Biblical Recorder) 38
Church Media-Library Center 39
Church Training 39
Credentials 40
Director of Missions 40
Evangelism 41
General Board, Baptist State Convention 42
Historian 43
Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home 44
Music 45
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell 45
North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Inc., Coastal Area 45
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 46
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. 46
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc. 47
Ordaining Council 47
Place and Preacher 48
Resolutions 48
Senior Citizen 49
Vacation Bible School 50
Volunteer and Information Center, Inc., Home Missions 44
Women's Missionary Union 50
HISTORICAL TABLE 57
STATISTICAL TABLES 61

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply; office located at Shallotte. Hwy. 17 South to Shallotte, turn Right at first yellow light. Left at second street, office sign on Left.

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Jesse Bentley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 1, Bx. 509, Shallotte
Vice-Moderator. . . . . Hartwell E. Condrey, Elah, Rt. 4, Bx. 305, Leland
Clerk. . . . . John W. Butler, Elah, Rt. 3, Bx. 241, Leland
Treasurer . . . . . Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, Rt. 2, Bx. 629, Supply

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood Director. . . . . J. Tyler Potter, Jr., Leland, Rt. 3, Bx. 302, Leland
Evangelism Chm . . . . Vic. C. Potter, Jr., Town Creek, Rt. 2, Bx. 466-B, Leland
Trustees Chm . . . . . Odell Blanton, Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Bx. 28, Supply
Church Media-Library Ctr. Dir . . . . . Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Bx. 7, Bolivia
Church Training Dir. . . . . Bruce R. Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Historian . . . . . William F. Deitz, Southport, 113 W. West St., Southport
Music Director . . . . . William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Organist. . . . . Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Parliamentarian. . . . . E.J. Prevatte, Southport, 313 Bay St., Southport
Senior Adult Coordinator . . . . . Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Shallotte FBC, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
Sunday School Dir. . . . . Arnold S. Hegler, Bethel, 136 Oak View Dr., Dutchman Acres, Southport
Vacation Bible School Dir. . . . . Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Youth Director . . . . . Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen, Rt. 1, Bx. 271-A, Leland

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Director of Missions. . . . . Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply
Associate VBS Dir . . . Mrs. Mary Lou Cumbee, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Bx. 472, Supply
Com. on Committees, Chm . . . William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Gen. Board Member . . . . John W. Elder, Jr., Southport, 112 Frink Dr., Southport
Immediate Past Moderator . . . . . A.G. Ferris, Bethel, Rt. 1, Bx. 41, Southport
Stewardship Com., Chm . . . . . Frank R. Hewett, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Bx. 677-1, Shallotte
WMU Director. . Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Southport, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport

Each Pastor or Interim Pastor and two (2) members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church.

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch . . . . . Charlie McDowell, Rt. 1, Bolivia
J.D. Ballard, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel . . . . . Dillard Gayden, 55th St., NE, Long Beach
S.E. Benner, 7709 E. Oak Island Dr., Yaupon Beach
Beulah . . . . . Hobson Meares, Rt. 1, Bx. 149, Shallotte
Vance Norris, Rt. 1, Bx. 240, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC . . . . . Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes
John Dozier, N. Shore Dr., Boiling Spring Lakes
Bolivia . . . . . James K. Johnson, P.O. Box 33, Bolivia
Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., P.O. Box 52, Bolivia
Boone's Neck . . . . . Boyd Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte
Calabash FBC . . . . . None
Calvary . . . . . Wilbur Holden, Rt. 2, Bx. 659, Shallotte
Harlee Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply
Community Chapel . . . . . Willie E. Mintz, Rt. 2, Bx. 544-AA, Leland
F. Gordon Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland
Elah . . . . . Phillip L. Perry, Sr., P.O. Box 278, Leland
John M. Sellars, Rt. 4, Bx. 376-A, Leland
Faith . . . . . Mrs. Judy Crisco, P.O. Box 93, Winnabow
Mrs. Eula Sellers, Rt. 1, Bx. 39-A, Bolivia
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Bx. 538, Leland
Herbert H. Skipper, Rt. 2, Bx. 537, Leland
Friendship . . . . . Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt., Bx. 31, Longwood
Lonnie M. Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen . . . . . Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Bx. 300, Leland
Paul Arita, Rt. 1, Bx. 90, Leland
Gospel Center . . . . . Earl McCall, Rt. 2, Bx. 216, Supply
Mrs. Naomi McCall, Rt. 2, Bx. 216, Supply
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Bobby Gore, Rt. 3, Bx. 2732, Shallotte
Delane Stanley, Rt. 2, Bx. 284, Shallotte
Lebanon . . . . . Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1, Winnabow
David Thrift, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland . . . . . S. Arthur Sue, P.O. Box 24, Leland
Douglas Flynn, Rt. 3, Bx. 214-B, Leland
Longwood . . . . . None
Mill Creek . . . . . Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Bx. 30, Bolivia
Wendell Sellers, Rt. 1, Bx. 135, Winnabow
Mount Olive . . . . . C. Odell Blanton, Rt. 2, Bx. 28, Supply
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3, Bx. 20, Supply
Lee L. Cumbee, Rt. 1, Supply
New Life . . . . . Gregg Warren, Rt. 2, Bx. 102, Ash
Chuck Foss, Rt. 2, Ash
Oak Grove . . . . . Richard Hewett, Shallotte
Maurice Evans, Rt. 3, Supply
Oak Island FBC . . . . . None
Ocean View . . . . . Riley Ridgeway, Rt. 2, Bx. 327-1A, Shallotte
Nathan Ridgeway, Rt. 3, Shallotte

Old Shallotte . . . . . Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Bx. 372, Shallotte
Thomas C. Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte
Peace Memorial . . . . . Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Bx. 176-A, Winnabow
Herman Rich, Rt. 2, Leland
Prospect . . . . . Aldreth Phelps, Rt. 1, Bx. 382-A, Ash
Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Bx. 563, Supply
Sabbath Home . . . . . Dewey F. Belton, 222 Ocean Blvd., West, Holden Beach
Cecil Holden, Rt. 1, Bx. 144, Supply
Shallotte FBC . . . . . George E. Brown, Shallotte
Freeman E. Hewett, Rt. 3, Bx. 442, Supply
Shell Point . . . . . Melvin Clemmons, Rt. 3, Supply
Donnie Ellis, P.O. Box 511, Shallotte
Soldier Bay . . . . . Charlie Watkins, Rt. 1, Ash
Monroe Smith, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport . . . . . E.J. Prevatte, 313 Bay St., Southport
Mrs. Ressie Whatley, 201 E. Moore St., Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC . . . . . S.D. Thompson, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia
Ivren B. Hughes, P.O. Box 219, Shallotte
Supply . . . . . James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
William Agee, Rt. 2, Bx. 33, Supply
Temple . . . . . James Milliken, P.O. Box 1280, Shallotte
Larry Milliken, P.O. Box 1280, Shallotte
Town Creek . . . . . Cliff Wescott, Rt. 2, Leland
Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Leland
Woodburn FBC . . . . . Archie Sellers, Rt. 4, Bx. 276, Leland
Mrs. Lois Sellers, Rt. 4, Bx. 276, Leland

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AUDITING:
Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chm . . . . . Bolivia, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams. . . . . Antioch
Norman C. Bellamy . . . . . Boone's Neck

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Mrs. Carolyn Caton, Chm . . . . . Leland, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Giles W. Butler . . . . . Community Chapel
Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain. . . . . Gospel Center

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY:
Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, Chm . . . . . Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Lindsay F. Miller, III . . . . . Goshen
Mrs. Ruth Whitlock . . . . . Leland

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
William B. Greer, Chm . . . . . Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Ira L. Chadwick . . . . . Shell Point
Landis W. Lancaster. . . . . Shell Point

CONSTITUTION:
A.G. Ferris, Chm. . . . . Bethel, Rt. 1, Bx. 41, Southport
Bobby Gore . . . . . Jennie's Branch
Vic C. Potter, Jr. . . . . Town Creek

CREDENTIALS:

Tom L. Ballard, Chm . . . . . Jennie's Branch, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte
Vic C. Potter, Jr. . . . . Town Creek
J. Bryan Dosher . . . . . Gospel Center

EVANGELISM:

Vic C. Potter, Jr., Chm . . . . . Town Creek, Rt. 2, Bx. 466-B, Leland
William B. Greer . . . . . .Calvary
Billy L. Buchanan . . . . . Leland

FINANCE & BUDGET:

Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm. . . . . .Supply, Rt. 2, Bx. 629, Supply
James A. Whitworth. . . . . .Supply
John W. Elder, Jr. . . . . .Southport
Bruce R. Cole . . . . . .Soldier Bay
Herbert Ward . . . . . Shell Point

HISTORICAL:

William F. Deitz, Chm . . . . . .Southport, 113 W. West St., Southport
Mrs. Ressie Whatley . . . . . .Southport
Mrs. Susan S. Carson . . . . . .Southport
S. Arthur Sue . . . . . Leland

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME:

Mrs. Patsy Wood, Chm . . . . . Southport, 22 Augusta Dr., Long Beach (1983)
Jerry Don Prince . . . . . Calabash FBC (1984)
Mrs. Reba Sellers. . . . . .Mount Pisgah (1983)
Mrs. Glenda Caylor . . . . . Bethel (1984)
Mrs. Muriel Lennon . . . . . .Supply (1985)
Avery Lumsden. . . . . Boiling Spring Lakes FBC (1985)

MISSIONS:

Hartwell E. Condrey, Chm . . . . . .Elah, Rt. 4, Bx. 305, Leland
J.D. Hewett . . . . . Longwood
James J. Hawes . . . . . .Supply
Mrs. Susan S. Carson . . . . . .Southport
Mrs. Gretchen Hegler . . . . . Bethel

NOMINATING:

Leo Cannon, Chm . . . . . Sunset Harbor FBC, P.O. Box 90, Supply
Durbin S. Varnum . . . . . .Mount Pisgah
Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett. . . . . Shallotte FBC

ORDAINING:

Vic C. Potter, Jr., Chm . . . . . Town Creek, Rt. 2, Bx. 466-B, Leland
Alton C. Bridgers. . . . . Leland
Avery Lumsden. . . . . Boiling Spring Lakes FBC
Dewey Sellers . . . . . .Mount Pisgah
Floyd B. Sellars. . . . . Leland

PLACE & PREACHER:

S. Arthur Sue, Chm . . . . . .Leland, P.O. Box 24, Leland
Robert Ball . . . . . Jennie's Branch
John W. Butler . . . . . .Elah

PROGRAM:

Billy L. Buchanan, Chm . . . . . Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Paul M. Knotts . . . . . Southport
Roy D. Cable . . . . . Antioch

RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Chm . . . . Southport, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport
Roy D. Cable . . . . . Antioch
L.D. Smith . . . . . Lebanon

SEMINARY EXTENSION:

Billy L. Buchanan, Chm . . . . . Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland (1983)
S.L. Doty, Jr. . . . . Woodburn FBC (1985)
William B. Greer . . . . . Calvary (1984)

STEWARDSHIP:

Frank R. Hewett, Chm . . . . . Shell Point, Rt. 3, Bx. 677-1, Shallotte
Landis W. Lancaster . . . . . Shell Point
Dewey Sellers . . . . . Mount Pisgah

TRUSTEES:

Odell Blanton, Chm . . . . . Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Bx. 28, Supply
William M. Sue . . . . . Leland
Harold C. Robinson . . . . . Shell Point

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . J. Tyler Potter, Jr., Leland, Rt. 3, Bx. 302, Leland
Baptist Men's Pres . . . . . Charles Whitby, Supply, Rt. 1, Bx. 260-A, Bolivia
Baptist Men's Activities . . Jerry Don Prince, Calabash FBC, P.O. Box 716, Calabash
Baptist Men's Study . . . Landis W. Lancaster, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Bx. 418, Supply
Co-R.A. Directors . . . . . Tolman C. Lennon, Supply, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Jimmy Bordeaux, Leland, Rt. 1, Bx. 29-NA, Winnabow

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER

President . . . . . Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Bx. 7, Bolivia
Vice-Pres. . . . . Mrs. Louise Smith, Oak Island FBC, 111 7th St., E., Long Beach
Program Chm . . . . . Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port
Educational Director . . . . . Mrs. Trudy Boss, S'port, 129 Park Ave., S'port
Sec. & Treas. . . . . Mrs. Peggy Owens, Calvary, P.O. Box 190, Shallotte

CHURCH TRAINING

Director . . . . . Bruce R. Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Assistant Dir. . . . . Leo Cannon, Sunset Harbor FBC, P.O. Box 190, Supply
Adult Director . . . . . Bruce R. Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Youth Director . . . . . Mrs. Toy Johnson, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Bx. 120, Supply
Children's Director . . . . . Mrs. Cathy Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Pre-School Director . . . . . Mrs. Reba Cable, Antioch, Rt. 1, Bx. 466, Bolivia

MINISTRIAL CONFERENCE

President . . . . . Vic C. Potter, Jr., Town Creek, Rt. 2, Bx. 466-B, Leland
Vice-Pres. . . . . Hartwell E. Condrey, Elah, Rt., 4, Bx. 305, Leland
Secretary . . . . . William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte

Treasurer . . . . . James A. Whitworth, Supply, P.O. Box 183, Supply
Program Chm . . . . . John W. Elder, Jr., Southport, 112 Frink Dr., Southport
Social Chairman . . . . . .

REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society . . . Thomas H. Lambert, Mill Creek, Rt. 1, Bx. 47, Bolivia
Annuity Board, SBC. . . . Landis W. Lancaster, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Bx. 418, Supply
North Carolina Baptist Assembly-Caswell . . . . . Thomas W. McKay, Southport
700 Caswell Beach Rd., Southport
Religious Literature . . . Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Bx. 13, Bolivia

SENIOR ADULT COORDINATOR

Director. . . . . Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Shallotte FBC, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director. . . .Arnold S. Helger, Bethel, 136 Oak View Dr., Dutchman Acres, S'port
Asst. Director . . . . . Dewey Sellers, Mount Pisgah, Rt. 3, Bx. 20, Supply
Youth Director . . . . . .Mrs. Gwen Causey, Prospect, Rt. 2, Bx. 569, Supply
Children's Director . . . Mrs. Faye Moore, Bethel, 221 33rd St. East, Long Beach
Pre-School Director . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Stanley, Jennie's Branch,
Rt. 2, Bx. 284, Shallotte
Cradle Roll Director. . . Mrs. Linwood Robinson, Supply, Rt. 2, Bx, 468, Supply

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Director. . . . . Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen, Rt. 1, Bx. 291, Leland

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director. . . . . Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port
Enlistment-Enlargement Director . . . . . .Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, S'port,
P.O. Box 10953, S'port
Baptist Women Director . Mrs. Gretchen R. Hegler, Bethel, 107 Park Ave., S'port
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Monica W. Price, Elah,
Rt. 4, Bx. 365, Leland
Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Jackie B. Smith, Friendship, P.O. Box 65, Ash
Asst. Acteens Director . . . Mrs. Orbie M. Smith, Friendship, Rt. 1, Bx. 315, Ash
G.A. Director . . . . Mrs. Carol U. Hardee, Town Creek, Rt. 1, Bx. 10, Winnabow
Asst. G.A. Director . Mrs. Emma R. Young, Town Creek, Rt. 2, Bx. 464, Leland
Mission Friends Director. . . . . .Mrs. Carolyn W. Yarbourgh, Town Creek,
Boiling Spg. Lks.

MESSENGERS
TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Reba B. Cable, Lucy G. Lewis, Roy D. Cable, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Reba B. Cable, Lucy G. Lewis, Roy D. Cable, pastor.

BETHEL: Mrs. Annie Mae Gaydon, Dillard E. Gaydon, Hutchinson B. White, A.G. Ferris, pastor; Friday: Dillard E. Gaydon, Hazel Watts, Hutchinson B. White, A.G. Ferris, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Annie Mae Gaydon.

BEULAH: Mrs. Annie Ruth Bennett, Mrs. Lucille L. Smith, Henry L. Register, pastor; Friday: None.

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC: Mrs. Bertha A. Hickman, Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Mrs. Beulah Willetts, Avery Lumsden, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Grace Bratt, Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Mrs. Beulah Willetts, Avery Lumsden, pastor; Alternate: Jesse Reynolds.

BOLIVIA: Mrs. Cleo E. Mintz, William F. Deitz, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Cleo E. Mintz, A.R. Mintz.

BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Mrs. Robert G. McDowell, Robert G. McDowell; Friday: None.

CALABASH FBC: None; Friday: Jerry Don Prince, pastor.

CALVARY: William B. Greer, pastor; Friday: William B. Greer, pastor.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: By Letter.

ELAH: John W. Butler, Mrs. Laura F. Day, Mrs. Katie Faulk, Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell; Alternate: Mrs. Jean C. Condrey, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Houston E. Williams; Friday: John W. Butler, Mrs. Laura F. Day, Mrs. Katie Faulk, Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor.

FAITH: Mrs. Eula Sellers, Lib Sellers; Friday: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Mrs. Eula Sellers.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. James M. Skipper, James M. Skipper, Mrs. Vola Skipper, James O. Flowers, pastor; Friday: Mrs. James M. Skipper, James M. Skipper, Mrs. Vola Skipper.

FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Betty Hughes, Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland; Friday: None.

GOSHEN: Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor.

GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, George Ennis Swain, J. Bryan Dosher, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, J. Bryan Dosher, pastor.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Ruth Ball, Tom L. Ballard, Mrs. John Truesdale, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Cleta Patterson, John Truesdale; Friday: Jesse Bentley, pastor.

LEBANON: Joyce Caison, Mrs. Derinda Thrift, L.D. Smith, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Hazel Reynolds, Mrs. Christine Robbins, L.D. Smith, pastor.

LELAND: Mrs. Doris Aycock, Mrs. O'Neil Holmes, Mrs. Daisy Lynch, Billy L. Buchanan, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Doris Aycock, Mrs. Martha Bridgers, Alton C. Bridgers, Mrs. O'Neil Holmes, Mrs. Daisy Lynch.

LONGWOOD: By Letter.

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Margaret Lambert, Mrs. Alda S. Lewis, Radway Sellers, Thomas H. Lambert, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Alda S. Lewis, Radway Sellers, Thomas H. Lambert, pastor.

MOUNT OLIVE: C.O. Blanton, Weston L. Varnam, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Evelyn M. Bell, Weston L. Varnam, pastor.

MOUNT PISGAH: Louberta Clemmons, Josie Holden, Mrs. Gertrude Mooney; Friday: None.

NEW LIFE: Mrs. Elise Bennett, Mrs. Juanita Pruitt, Esta L. Vereen; Friday: None.

OAK GROVE: Delma Clemmons, Mrs. Thelma McCall; Friday: Delma Clemmons, Mrs. Thelma McCall.

OAK ISLAND FBC: Thomas McKay, Mrs. Colleen Poston, Mrs. Grace B. Shurley, Mrs. Martha Singletary, Ernest C. Poston, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Nancy L. Matthews, Mrs. Grace B. Shurley.

OCEAN VIEW: By Letter.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Mrs. Ruth Ludlum, Mrs. Lucille Russ, Mrs. Addie Grissett; Alternate: Mrs. Geneva Grissett; Friday: None.

PEACE MEMORIAL: By Letter.

PROSPECT: By Letter.

SABBATH HOME: By Letter.

SHALLOTTE FBC: Mrs. Lena Mae Hewett, Magnus Hewett, Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett; Friday: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett.

SHELL POINT: Frank R. Hewett, James E. Lennon, Jr., Mrs. Susan Lennon; Friday: None.

SOLDIER BAY: J.A. Purvis, Mrs. Hazel R. Purvis, Landis Ray White, Bruce R. Cole, pastor; Friday: J.A. Purvis, Mrs. Hazel R. Purvis, Bruce R. Cole, pastor.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, A.F. Garvin, E.J. Prevatte, Mrs. Patsy L. Wood, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Susan S. Carson; A.F. Garvin; E.J. Prevatte, Mrs. Patsy L. Wood, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor.

SUNSET HARBOR FBC: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Ivren B. Hughes, Lettie Thompson, Leo Cannon, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Mrs. Marjory C. Ray.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, James J. Hawes, Mrs. Ruth Whitworth, James A. Whitworth, pastor; Alternate: Miss Mildred Hawes, Mrs. Woodie Holden, Mrs. Roxie Mathews; Friday: Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, James J. Hawes, Mrs. Ruth Whitworth, James A Whitworth, pastor; Alternate: Miss Mildred Hawes, Mrs. Roxie Matthews.

TEMPLE: Charles R. Glisson, pastor; Friday: None.

TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Shelby J. Eason, Mrs. Carol S. Potter, Vic C. Potter, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Shelby J. Eason, Mrs. Juanita Wesott, Mrs. Carolyn W. Yarbrough, Vic C. Potter, Jr., pastor.

WOODBURN FBC: Peggy Johnson, Mrs. Frances Poole, S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor; Friday: S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor.

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Area Code 919 North Carolina

— A —

Antioch Baptist Church 253-5323
Parsonage 253-5332

— B —

Ball, Robert A. 579-2268
Ballard, Tom L. 754-6377
Bellamy, Norman C. 842-6311
Belton, Dewey F. 842-2672
Bennett, Dan E. 799-5557
Bentley, Mrs. Faye 754-6533
Bentley, Jesse 754-6533
Benton, Lewis P. 842-2504
Bethel Baptist Church 457-6126
Blanton, C. Odell 754-4437
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC 845-2169
Parsonage 845-2313
Bordeaux, Jimmy 371-9390
Boss, Mrs. Trudy 457-5565
Bridgers, Alton C. 253-6247
Brunswick Baptist Assoc. 754-4412
Residence 754-6282
Jennifer Brown Emer. Care . . 842-9418
Buchanan, Mrs. Lorene. 371-6227
Buchanan, Billy L. 371-6227
Butler, Giles W. 799-1364
Butler, John W. 371-3594

— C —

Cable, Mrs. Reba 253-5332
Cable, Roy D. 253-5332
Calvary Baptist Church. 754-4801
Camp Caraway (Brotherhood). . . 629-2374
Cannon, Leo. 253-5783
Carlisle, Daniel G. 842-6561
Carson, Mrs. Susan S. 457-6940
Cartner, Hayden. 842-9331
Caswell Baptist Assembly 278-9501
Caton, Mrs. Carolyn 253-5434
Causey, Mrs. Gwen 754-6002
Caylor, Mrs. Glenda. 457-5402
Chadwick, Ira L. 754-6365
Chapman, Marvin W. 457-5762
Chapman, Mrs. Rebecca B. 457-5762
Clemmons, Mrs. Gwen 253-6313
Clemmons, Mrs. Margaret J. 253-6849
Cole, Bruce R. 287-3870
Cole, Mrs. Cathy 287-3870
Condrey, Hartwell E. 371-2315
Crabtree, James Jefferson 842-6008
Cumbee, Mrs. Mary Lou 754-4687

— D —

Deitz, William F. 457-6834
Dosher, J. Bryan 278-6169

Doty, S.L., Jr. 371-2464

— E —

Elah Baptist Church 371-6271
Parsonage 371-2315
Elder, John W., Jr. 457-6352
Elliott, Mrs. Patsy 371-6138
Ellis, James N. 278-6343
Evans, Laury 754-6741

— F —

Ferris, A.G. 457-5020
Flowers, James O. 253-6644
Fulford, Eunice 842-2443

— G —

Galloway, Miss Ruth 754-6390
Glisson, Charles R. 754-8689
Goodman, Bobby 842-9418
Goodman, Mrs. Clara 842-9418
Gore, Bobby 579-6469
Gore, Elwood 754-4490
Goshen Baptist Church 371-6899
Greer, William B. 754-4801

— H —

Hardee, Mrs. Carol U. 253-5185
Hawes, Douglas H., Sr. 253-6720
Hawes, James J. 754-4416
Hegler, Arnold S. 457-5831
Hegler, Mrs. Gretchen R. 457-5831
Hewett, Dennis R. 842-6442
Hewett, Emery R. 842-6762
Hewett, Frank R. 754-8755
Hewett, J.D. 287-3349
Hewett, Mrs. Ouida H. 754-4623
Hughes, Howard. 579-6957
Hughes, Ivren B. 754-4501

— I —

— J —

Jennifer Brown Emer Care Home . 842-9418
Jennie's Branch Bapt. Ch. 754-6218
Johnson, Mrs. Toy 842-6590

— K —

King, Nelson. 287-3887
Knotts, Paul M. 457-5635

— L —

Lambert, Thomas H. 253-5275
Lancaster, Landis W. 842-3161
Lebanon Baptist Church 253-5676
Leland Baptist Church 371-2233
Parsonage 371-6227
Lennon, Mrs. Muriel 754-6219
Lennon, Tolman C. 754-4055
Leonard, Theron W. 253-5665
Long, Garlong. 642-3321
Lumsden, Avery. 845-2313
Lumsden, Mrs. Lucy 845-2313

— M —

Martin, Boyd H. 845-2389
McKay, Thomas W. 278-5495
McLamb, Jennis. 287-6541
Mill Creek Bapt. Ch. 253-5275
Miller, Lindsay F., III. 655-4746
Moore, Mrs. Faye 278-6185
Moore, Mack. 278-6185
Mount Olive Bapt. Ch. 253-6980
Mount Pisgah Bapt. Ch. 842-9292
Parsonage 842-6552
Mundo Vista (WMU) 625-4828

— N —

N.C. Bapt. Assembly, Caswell . . . 278-9501

— O —

Oak Island FBC 278-5269
Parsonage 278-5430
Ocean View Bapt. Ch. 579-6833
Old Shallotte Bapt. Ch. 579-2646
Owens, Mark. 842-6375
Owens, Mrs. Peggy 754-4738

— P —

Poston, Ernest C., Jr. 278-5430
Potter, Ira Alden 253-5510
Potter, J. Tyler, Jr. 371-9258
Potter, Vic C., Jr. 253-5731
Prevatte, E.J. 457-6892
Office. 457-5086
Price, George E. 371-2708
Price, Mrs. Monica W. 371-3810
Prince, Jerry Don 579-6322

— Q —

— R —

Register, Henry L. 842-2506
Richardson, Clarence 287-6585
Robbins, Dewey. 371-9600
Robinson, Harold C. 842-6351
Robinson, Mrs. Linwood. 754-6099
Rogers, Elbert C. 253-5152

— S —

Sabbath Home Bapt. Ch. 842-6733
Parsonage 842-9331
Sellars, Floyd B. 371-2318
Sellers, J. Dewey 754-6471
Sellers, Mrs. Reba 754-6471
Shallotte FBC 754-4048
Simmons, John, Jr. 457-6297
Singletary, Willard 278-5269
Smith, Anson 287-3352
Smith, Mrs. Bryan R. (Jackie) . . . 287-3315
Smith, Lawrence D. 392-0577
Smith, Mrs. Louise 278-6886
Smith, Mrs. Orbie M. 287-3478
Soldier Bay Bapt. Ch. 287-3870
Southport Bapt. Ch. 457-6816
Parsonage 457-6352
Stanley, Mrs. Peggy 754-4583

Stout, Steve 842-6058
Sue, S. Arthur 371-2583
Sue, William M. 371-2443
Supply Bapt. Ch. 754-6018
Parsonage 754-4444
Swain, Mrs. Marilyn S. 842-6217

– T –

Town Creek Bapt. Ch. 253-5683
Parsonage 253-5713
Turner, Clinton L. 754-6721

– U –

– V –

Varnum, Weston L. 842-6518

– W –

Waisner, Arthur R. 754-4412
Residence 754-6282
Ward, Herbert 457-6816
Whatley, Mrs. Ressie 457-6701
Whitby, Charles 253-6520
Whitlock, Mrs. Ruth 371-9221
Whitworth, James A. 754-4444
Willetts, Hilton 253-5606
Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth H. 253-6560
Wood, Mason 579-6833
Wood, Mrs. Patsy 278-6120
Woodburn FBC 371-2541

– X –

– Y –

Yarbrough, Mrs. Carolyn W. 845-2288
Young, Mrs. Emma R. 253-5153
Store 253-5837

– Z –

ZIP CODES

Ash 28420
Bolivia (Sunset Harbor) 28422
Bolton 28423
Delco 28436
Freeland 28440
Leland 28451
Longwood 28452
Shallotte 28459
Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Caswell Beach, Long Beach, Yaupon Beach) 28461
Supply (Holden Beach). 28462
Whiteville 28472
Wilmington 28401
28403
Winnabow 28479

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area, known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the non-profit "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly

reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastors or Interim Pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

The Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendations of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, Chairman of the Committee of Trustees, Librarian, Parlimentarian, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator. The officers of the Association may succeed themselves with the exception of the Moderator, who shall be limited during his tenure to two (2) consecutive years; after the lapse of one (1) year

he shall be eligible for re-election.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational Newsletter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their findings shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

G. The Librarian shall direct and supervise the Library program of the Association and shall present a written report at each annual session.

H. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

I. It shall be the duty of the Associational Youth Director to plan and coordinate the activities for the youth Associational-wide.

J. It shall be the duty of the Senior Adult Coordinator to coordinate the activities of the senior citizens in all the churches of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. A Program Committee consisting of three (3) members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next Annual Session or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Librarian, Parlia-

mentarian, Stewardship Committee Chairman, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or interim pastor and two (2) members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-President or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association shall be: General Executive Committee, Program Committee, Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolutions Committee, Ordaining Council, Credentials Committee, Finance and Budget Committee, Nominating Committee, Stewardship Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Social Ministries Committee, Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, Seminary Extension Committee, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee, and Evangelism Committee. Each of these Committees shall be composed of not less than three (3) members, unless otherwise specified. The duties of these Committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on any matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Association Ministerial Conference to serve along with two other ministers and two deacons, active or inactive. This committee of five, as indicated above, shall be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association at each annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee upon the request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel

Ministry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. A report shall be made at each annual session.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian, Librarian, Parliamentarian, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Citizens Coordinator. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee, to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Program, Auditing, Trustees, Mission (except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (except Chairman), Christian Social Ministries, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Seminary Extension, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, Evangelism, Stewardship, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

L. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches of the Association. It shall assist the Finance and Budget Committee in the promotion of the Associational Budget.

M. Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift. The Committee shall have a laymember as a member at all times.

N. Seminary Extension Committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study. One (1) member to be elected each year for a three (3) year term.

O. The Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee shall be composed of not less than six (6) members, elected to serve a period of three (3) years. And to rotate off in groups of two (2) each year. It shall be the responsibility of this Committee to see that the home and grounds are maintained in a good state or repair.

P. The Evangelism Committee shall promote the good news of Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God, as the Saviour of the World.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meetings of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

GUIDELINES FOR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969
Revised July 12, 1976; October 25, 1979

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrents.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first-serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee, and the Director of Missions.

6. Shall make a monthly written report to the Chairman of the Missions Committee and place a copy of the report on file in the associational office.

7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated:

(1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually).

(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals). Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury. (No Director of Missions would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarrented remuneration.) This is intended as protection for the Association and the Director of Missions.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Director of Missions; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive

preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.

9. Shall be granted annual vacation as follows: one through five years - two weeks; six years and up - three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year, however, one week of vacation may be carried to the following year. It is strongly recommended all vacation time be utilized to ensure the Director of Missions and his family the proper rest and relaxation.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Director of Missions and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time to time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Director of Missions and shall be consistent with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted, Missions Committee:
A.G. Ferris, Chairman, J.D. Hewett, James J. Hawes, John W. Butler, Joseph C. Stanley

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

January 11, 1982, at Soldier Bay Baptist Church:

1. The Executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., A.G. Ferris, Moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn, "Amazing Grace, How Sweet the Sound," was followed with the devotional taken from Luke, Chapter 19, and opening prayer by Bruce R. Cole, host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 18 pastors and 33 laymembers from 23 churches in attendance. Minutes of the October 5, 1981, Executive Committee Meeting held at Mill Creek Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Reports:

(1) Sunday School: Douglas L. Causey, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(2) Church Training: Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director - Mount Olive Baptist Church, November 23, "M" Night, 14 churches represented with a total attendance of 211. High Attendance Banner to Soldier Bay Baptist Church. Award for largest per cent present to Shallotte FBC. Miss Susan Muckenfuss, Soldier Bay Baptist Church, was chosen as Associational "M" Night Queen.

(3) Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Jr., Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(4) Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Time to begin planning your church Vacation Bible School.

(5) Evangelism: Vic C. Potter, Jr., Chairman - Absent, no report.

(6) Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman - Urged the churches to give the tenth the same as individuals.

(7) Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Lebanon Baptist Church is seeking help in establishing a center. I have visited Goshen Baptist Church to assist in their efforts to organize a center.

(8) Senior Citizen: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Associational Director - There exists a need for a coordinator in each church. Please send me their name and address.

(9) Youth: Roy D. Cable, Associational Director - Time to make plans for the various available summer camps.

(10) WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(11) Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - Handouts were distributed:

1. December financial report.
2. First quarter report.
3. Brown Home financial reports.

(12) Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(13) Missions: Jesse Bentley, Chairman - Recommendations from the committee:

1. The Associational Treasurer give only a summary financial report at the Executive Committee meeting. An itemized report will go out in the newsletter a few days later.

2. The association postpone setting up a World Missions Conference until after the Brown Home debt is terminated and our March revivals are completed.

Motion made by Jesse Bentley, seconded and passed to accept both recommendations.

(14) Brown Home: John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman - Absent, no report.

House parent: John R. Small - Admitted 33 boys and girls last year for an average of 3.6 children per day or a total of 1, 309 child care days. The average length of stay was 37.9 days.

(15) Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(16) Christian Life and Public Affairs: Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(17) General Board: John W. Elder, Jr., Representative - Absent, no report.

(18) Historian: William F. Deitz - Absent, no report.

(19) Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner -

1. New pastors are: Nelson King - Prospect, Dan E. Bennett - Old Shallotte and Thomas H. Lambert - Mill Creek Baptist Churches.

2. Simultaneous Revivals the last two weeks in March.

3. Fellowship Baptist Church (Watchcare) has 32 members with an average of $285.00 as their weekly offering.

5. Motion made by Avery Lumsden, seconded by Jesse Bentley, to accept all reports as presented was passed.

6. The Moderator granted the floor to Odell Blanton, Chairman of the Associational Trustees, for a report on the status of their work towards the sale of the Achuck property:

(1). Alvin E. (Buddy) Milliken, Jr., Realtor, Shallotte, if contracted, will place the property on the market for $150,000.00 at 5% commission on the gross sale. Rights for four months with a 60 day allowance to close the pending sale within the four month period.

(2) The property will be offered as is.

(3) Do you want to proceed, as outlined above, with Mr. Milliken as salesman? You, the association as seller, will have the final say as to the disposition of the property.

7. A motion to accept the Trustees action todate was made by Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor of Elah Baptist Church, seconded by Avery Lumsden and passed.

8. A special prayer was led by Leo Cannon, pastor of Fellowship Baptist Church, on the behalf of Mrs. Marion Greer, wife of William B. Greer and for others as requested.

9. A motion to adjourn and prayer closed the session. The ladies of the church then served refreshments in the fellowship hall.

A.G. Ferris, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

April 5, 1982, at Southport Baptist Church:

1. The Executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., A.G. Ferris, Moderator, presiding.

2. The devotion and prayer conducted by John W. Elder, Jr., host pastor, and followed by a congregational hymn.

3. Roll call counted 13 pastors and 28 laymembers from 19 churches in attendance. Minutes of the January 11, 1982, Executive Committee meeting held at Soldier Bay Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Reports:

(1) Sunday School: Douglas L. Causey, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(2) Church Training: Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(3) Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Jr., Associational Director - We have met with churches concerning Brotherhood work - Soldier Bay, Lebanon and Beulah Baptist Churches.

(4) Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(5) Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Two VBS training sessions held since last executive committee meeting. Your church should order VBS materials immediately.

(6) Evangelism: Vic C. Potter, Jr., Chairman - Absent, no report.

(7) Stewrdship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman - Verbal report.

(8) Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(9) Senior Citizen Coordinator: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett - Oak Grove and Elah Baptist Churches have named Senior Citizen Coordinators. Our churches will observe Sunday, May 2, as Senior Citizen Day.

(10) Youth: Roy D. Cable, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(11) WMU: Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Associational Director - Absent, report read by John W. Elder, Jr. We have organized a WMU at Peace Memorial Baptist Church and are making plans to do likewise in three other churches.

(12) Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - Verbal report on financial condition of the Brown Home, the second quarter

and month of March. Brown Home note was paid off on March 31.

(13) Missions: Jesse Bentley, Chairman - No report.

(14) Brown Home: John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman -

1. John R. Small, House parent, moved to Hight Point.
2. Home closed until position is filled.
3. Need to provide financial help towards operating cost as we agreed with the Children's Homes.
4. Burnie Collins, Family Services-Coastal Region, Children's Homes spoke on the function of the home and how it is meeting this area's requirements.

(15) Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(16) Christian Life and Public Affairs: Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(17) Historian: William F. Deitz - Absent, no report.

(18) General Board: John W. Elder, Jr., Representative -

1. I have been elected to the Executive Committee.
2. Cooperative Funds running 13% ahead of 1981.
3. Baptist Building sold - contractor will complete new building located at Carey by Christmas of 1982.

(19) Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner - Absent, report read by Mrs. Waisner. Routine notice of future events.

5. Motion made, seconded and passed to accept all reports.
6. Old business:

(1) Question of whether a verbal financial report was intended to cover only fourth quarter or apply to each quarter. Discussion by John W. Elder, Jr., Jesse Bentley and the Moderator - each quarter.

(2) No report from the Achuck home committee.

(3) Suggestion by John W. Elder, Jr., that the Missions Committee should now start planning for World Missions Conference in 1984.

7. New business:

(1) Lindsay F. Miller, III - Hospic work needs should be met in your church budget.

(2) James A. Whitworth, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, has agreed to become the Energy Consultant for the churches of the association. Each church should elect a contact person and he will visit in order to make a energy survey.

8. A motion to adjourn and prayer closed the session. The ladies of the church then served refreshments in the fellowship hall.

A.G. Ferris, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

July 5, 1982, at Shallotte FBC:

1. The Executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., A.G. Ferris, Moderator, presiding.

2. A congregational hymn was followed with the devotion taken from Acts 2:38 and prayer by Landis W. Lancaster, host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 15 pastors and 25 laymembers from 23 churches present. In addition, the pastor, Leo Cannon, and the executive committee representatives from Fellowship Baptist Church (Watchcare) were present.

4. Reports:

(1) Sunday School: Douglas L. Causey, Associational Director - Absent,

no report.

(2) Church Training: Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director - As Church Training becomes involved in evangelism and bold new work, many churches are seeing it as essential to their growth. Community Chapel Baptist Church, Giles W. Butler, pastor, has established a new Church Training program. This brings to 18 the total number participating in the program.

(3) Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(4) Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(5) Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Need your VBS report. Your school is a wonderful place to locate church prospects.

(6) Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(7) Evangelism: Vic C. Potter, Jr., Chairman - Absent, no report.

(8) Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Four of the churches were represented at the state-wide convention held in April.

(9) Senior Citizen Coordinator: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett - Please select a Senior Citizen Coordinator for your church. Then send me the name and address.

(10) Youth: Roy D. Cable, Associational Director - No report.

(11) WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(12) Missions: Jesse Bentley, Chairman - Chairman made the motion, seconded, that the Brunswick Baptist Association conduct a World Missions Conference, April 29-May 6, 1984. After remarks by Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions, church must fill out form indicating they will participate, the motion was passed.

(13) Brown Home: John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman - Absent, no report.

(14) Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(15) Christian Life and Public Affairs, Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(16) General Board: John W. Elder, Jr., Representative - Absent, no report.

(17) Historian: William F. Deitz - Absent, no report.

(18) Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - Verbal report.

1. Third quarter financial.
2. Brown Home.
3. Handout of proposed 1982-83 associational budget. Accepted without change from the floor.

(19) Nominating Committee: Leo Cannon, Chairman - Motion by the Chairman, seconded by Landis W. Lancaster, to accept as read without changes from the floor. The motion passed.

(20) Credentials Committee: Tom L. Ballard, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(21) Trustees: C. Odell Blanton, Chairman - Property listing for the Achuck Home has been changed to Century 21 Realty. We have been forced to do a very limited amount of repair work to the front windows. Some roof work needs to be done.

(22) Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner - New pastor in association, Giles W. Butler, Community Chapel Baptist Church. The World Missions Conference will cost the individual church $200-$250 dollars.

5. A motion to adopt all reports as read, with the exception of Budget and Finance and Nominating, seconded and passed.

6. Old business on call by the Moderator - None.

7. New business:

(1) The Clerk read an application from Fellowship Baptist Church (Watchcare) to the state missions committee for lot grant aid in the amount of $2,500.00 dollars. Motion to sign and forward made by Arthur R. Waisner, seconded and passed by a show of hands.

(2) James A. Whitworth, Associational Energy Consultant for the churches, announced he would conduct an Energy Seminar at each Key Leadership Conference.

8. A motion was made, seconded, and passed to adjourn. After the closing prayer, the ladies of the church served refreshements in the fellowship hall.

A.G. Ferris, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

October 4, 1982, at Gospel Center Baptist Church:

1. The Executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Jesse Bentley, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine," was followed with the devotional taken from Luke 5 and prayer by J. Bryan Dosher, host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 10 pastors and 26 laymembers from 17 churches in attendance. Minutes of the July 5, 1982, executive committee meeting held at Shallotte FBC, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. On a call by the moderator for old business - none; for new business - none.

5. Reports:

(1) Sunday School: Douglas L. Causey, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(2) Church Training: Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director - Comments on the work.

(3) Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Jr., Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(4) Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(5) Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - no report.

(6) WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Commented that this has been an unusually good year in the work.

(7) Media Center-Library: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Small turnout for the annual banquet held in July for the Pastors and wives. The date will be changed to April 19 for 1983.

(8) General Board: John W. Elder, Jr., Representative -

1. R.G. (Gene) Puckett is the new editor of the Biblical Recorder.

2. The Baptist Building to be completed by January 1. Mailing address to remain the same.

3. W.A. Wagoner, President, Baptist Children's Homes to retire next summer.

4. Here's Hope Crusade successful.

5. West Virginia - Mountain State 200 work in fine shape.

(9) Brown Home: John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman - Home is still closed, all efforts have failed to obtain houseparents. Keep the Home in your prayers and continue it's financial support.

(10) Youth: Roy D. Cable, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(11) Evangelism: Vic C. Potter, Jr., Chairman - Absent, written report state, "Growing evangelistic churches in North Carolina will be a major offering of the state division of evangelism during the next two years. It is suggested that a local church evangelism chairperson be elected by the church; or appointed by the pastor, to assist in the implementation of this program."

(12) Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(13) Stewardship: Frank R. Hewett, Chairman - No report.

(14) Achuck Home Committee: C. Odell Blanton, Chairman - Have an offer for $68,000 and $75,000. We believe our asking price of $100,000 is a fair one. With the group in agreement, the Moderator instructed the committee to continue with the current price on the property.

(15) Missions: Jesse Bentley, Chairman - No report.

(16) Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - A verbal report on the financial affairs of the association and the Brown Home.

(17) Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner -

1. Baptist State Convention on November 15-17, Fayetteville.
2. Church Training program is now going grand. Supply Baptist Church will host "M" Night on November 22.
3. We have six new Associational Church Representatives present tonight.

6. Motion made, seconded to adopt all reports.

7. A reminder by the Moderator that all 39 of our churches need to take a part in the World Missions Conference coming up in 1984. Suggested by John W. Elder, Jr., that maybe the weaker churches can be helped financially.

8. With a motion and second to adjourn, Bruce R. Cole closed with a prayer. The ladies of the church then served refreshments in the Fellowship Hall.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
of the
EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting At
Shell Point Baptist Church, Shallotte, N.C.
October 21, 1982

Theme: "The Church Growing; The Church Going; The Church Giving"

FIRST DAY – AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The Eighty-Fourth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 p.m., October 21, 1982, by A.G. Ferris, Moderator.

2. The congregation, led by John W. Elder, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist Church, sang the hymn, "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us." In the absence of Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor of Elah Baptist Church, the devotion and opening prayer was conducted by Vic C. Potter, Jr., pastor of Town Creek Baptist Church.

3. Ira L. Chadwick absent, Frank R. Hewett, member, extended a very warm welcome on the behalf of the host church.

4. Motion made by Thomas H. Lambert, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church, was seconded and passed that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body.

5. Members of the Committee on Committees and the Resolutions Committee as appointed by the moderator are listed under the Standing Committees of the association.

6. All reports adopted during the session are printed in the Reports Section.

7. The motion was made by Jesse Bentley, Chairman of the Missions Committee, to adopt the report as printed in the Book of Reports, seconded and passed.

8. John W. Elder, Jr., General Board Representative, after reading the report, moved its adoption. The motion received a second and after the address to the report by Jerry Potter, Director of Deaf Ministries, N.C. Baptist State Convention, was passed.

9. The Brotherhood report, J. Tyler Potter, Jr., Associational Director, was adopted as printed.

10. John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee, presented his report. After introducing Burnie Collins, Coastal Area Family Services Supervisor, Baptist Children's Homes, who announced that Bobby and Clara Goodman were the new houseparents at the Brown Home, he moved the adoption of the report as read, so ordered. Reverend Bobby Goodman's former pastorate was Russell Grove Baptist Church. He has attended Fruitland Bible Institute and the School of Pastoral Care, the Baptist Hospital.

11. The congregation, led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, stood to sing together the hymn, "Where Ever He Leads I'll Go."

12. Constitution Committee Chairman, absent, no report; American Bible Society, Harlee Sellers, Representative, absent, no report; Evangelism, Vic. C. Potter, Jr., Chairman, report adopted as read; Caswell Baptist Assembly, Thomas W. McKay, Director, moved adoption of report as read and introduced Mr. Robert M. Springle, Maintenance Supervisor for the assembly. This was followed with a program of music by the pastor's wives.

13. Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational WMU Director, moved the adoption of the report as read; reading the Historian's report, William F. Deitz absent, she moved the adoption of the report as read; and the Sunday School report, Douglas L. Causey, Associational Director, absent, no report.

14. William B. Greer, Seminary Extension Committee member, presented a certificate of a course of college level work to Billy Fowler, who is at present, the pastor of the Castle Hayne Baptist Church, Wilmington Baptist Association.

15. In the absence of Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, the moderator read the annual treasurer's report but held off presenting at this time the proposed 1982-83 associational budget. This report and the report of the Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner, were adopted as printed.

16. Miss Galloway now present, the proposed budget with one change by a motion from Vic C. Potter, Jr., to make the G.A.'s a line item of $200.00, passed the first day's reading as required by the constitution.

17. With Auditing Committee, Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chairman, absent, no report; the Memorial Service for our Beloved Dead was conducted by Ivren B. Hughes, retired pastor of Shallotte.

18. Next, the moderator opened the floor for a period of business and announcements:

(1) Motion by John W. Elder, Jr., the Resolution Committee include a resolution honoring John R. and Mary Small as former houseparents of Brown Home and now at the High Point Home. A letter to be sent to them. Motion was seconded and passed.

19. The following items on the second days program were called: Ordaining Council, John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman; Credentials Committee, Tom L. Ballard, Chairman; as a separate item a lot aid grant for Fellowship Baptist Church was approved and forwarded to the state missions committee; Vacation Bible School, Avery Lumsden, Associational Director; Church Training, Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director; and Senior Citizens, Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator, were adopted as presented.

20. The benediction and the thanksgiving for the evening meal were given by James O. Flowers, pastor of Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church.

NIGHT SESSION

21. The call to order by the moderator at the 7:00 p.m. hour opened the night session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

22. The congregational hymn, "Tell Me the Story of Jesus," led by William B. Greer, was followed with the devotion from Matthew 5 and prayer by James A. Whitworth, pastor of Supply Baptist Church.

23. After the recognition of visitors by Arthur R. Waisner, the moderator opened the floor for a period of business and announcements:

1. The question was raised as to why at present only boys are being placed in the Brown Home? Answer by Arthur R. Waisner - size, room arrangement and facilities are better suited for only one gender.

2. The offering and the registration cards were collected.

24. Arthur R. Waisner introduced the speaker of the evening, Robert L. Goode, pastor of Florida Street Baptist Church, Greensboro, N.C. The Hand Bell Choir of the Oak Island FBC presented a program of music.

25. The message with the theme, "Jesus' Commission to Us His People," was followed with the congregational hymn of commitment, "I Surrender All." The benediction by S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor of Woodburn FBC, brought to a close the first day of the Eighty-Fourth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY -- MORNING SESSION

Meeting at Boiling Spring Lakes FBC, Boiling Spring Lakes, N.C.

October 22, 1982

26. The call to order at 10:00 a.m., by A.G. Ferris, Moderator, opened the second day of the Eighty-Fourth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

27. The congregational hymn, "There is a Name I Love to Hear," led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, was followed with the devotion and opening prayer by Avery Lumsden, host pastor. Jesse Reynolds, member of the church, welcomed the body to the second days' session.

28. The Music report, William B. Greer, Associational Director, as read; Christian Literature as printed, Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Representative, absent, were adopted.

29. The congregational hymn, "Glorious Is Thy Name," led by William B. Greer, preceeded the receiving of the offering and the collecting of the registration cards.

30. A period of business and announcements was called for by the moderator:

1. James A. Whitworth - Status of the Achuck House? Arthur R. Waisner - Current negotiations with a client fell through. The physical condition of the house is hurting its sale. The window leaks and a roof leak needs prompt repairs. A motion made, seconded, to have Trustees look into and to report at the next executive committee meeting. Motion amended to place $2,500.00 dollars limit on cost of repairs. Motion passed as amended.

2. Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain - Status of Morehead Fund? J. Tyler Potter, Jr., Brotherhood, in charge of repairs. The work is almost completed.

3. Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett explained the need and the steps underway to establish a mission home or depot in Bolivia to serve county-wide the less fortunate. All churches, civic groups, etc., will take part. Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor of Goshen Baptist Church, entered additional remarks concerning same.

31. Annuity Board, Landis W. Lancaster, Representative, adopted as printed; Stewardship, Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman, absent, no report; and verbal report for information by the Clerk were adopted.

32. Arthur R. Waisner introduced Astor L. McGee, retired pastor from the Wilmington Baptist Association, as the speaker of the morning. Next, the Boiling Spring Lakes FBC provided special music.

33. The doctrinal message, "Your Life and His Return," was followed with the benediction and the thanksgiving by Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor of Elah Baptist Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

34. The call to worship at the 1:00 p.m. hour by A.G. Ferris, Moderator, was followed by the congregational hymn, "I Stand Amazed In The Presence." The devotion taken from John 15:16 and the opening prayer was conducted by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church.

35. The Media Center-Library, Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director; Christian Life and Public Affairs, Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Chairman; Place and Preacher, S. Arthur Sue, Chairman; absent, read by Arthur R. Waisner; and Resolutions, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Chairman, were adopted as read.

36. A motion to adopt the proposed 1982-83 associational budget as presented on the first day was seconded and passed.

37. The congregation stood to sing the hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story," after which Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman, absent, the Committee on Committees' report was read by Arthur R. Waisner. By motion the following changes were seconded and passed.

1. Add A.G. Ferris as Constitution Committee chairman.
2. Replace Everett J. Pierce with Billy L. Buchanan on Evangelism.
3. Make the term of the two newest members of the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home expire in 1985 as per constitution.
4. S.L. Doty, Jr., term on Seminary Extension to end in 1985.

38. The Seminary Extension report, Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman, absent, no report and Nominating Committee, Leo Cannon, Chairman, absent, read by Arthur R. Waisner, was adopted as read with no changes from the floor.

39. Remarks by the outgoing moderator, A.G. Ferris, concerning his three years as the moderator and two years of service as Vice-Moderator, were followed with the recognition by Arthur R. Waisner of pastors present.

40. A motion made by Vic C. Potter, Jr., seconded and passed that the Brunswick Baptist Association go on record as thanking Supply Baptist Church for its unfailing willingness to share their facilities with the association.

41. All associational officers for the 1982-83 associational year were recognized by Arthur R. Waisner.

42. The following individuals were guests of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the Eighty-Fourth Annual Session: Burnie Collins, Coastal Area Supervisor, Baptist Children's Homes; Mr. and Mrs. Perry Gavin, Johnson Baptist Church, Eastern Baptist Association; Robert L. Goode, pastor of Florida Street Baptist Church, Greensboro; Bobby and Clara Goodman, Houseparents, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home; Astor L. McGee, Pastor Emeritus, Calvary Baptist Church, Wilmington Baptist Association and Mrs. McGee; Jerry F. Potter, Director, Deaf Ministries, State Convention, First Baptist Church, Thomasville; and Robert M. Springle, North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell.

43. Report of Attendance and Offering:

	First Day	Second Day
Messengers and Alternates	107	71
Visitors	59	20
Totals	166	91
Offering	$69.07	$37.11

44. The congregational hymn, "He Leadeth Me! Oh Blessed Tho't," closed the Eighty-Fourth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

A.G. Ferris, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

REPORTS

ANNUITY BOARD

"Despite the economic problems in the nation, 1981 was a year of solid growth and expanding achievements with record numbers in assets, benefits paid, and member accounts," said Darold H. Morgan, president of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Key statistical highlights in 1981 include:

1. A 10% 13th check was sent to annuitants who retired before 1980.
2. A total of $24,298,521 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1981 were $896,535,999.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totaled $357,200.
5. Membership records indicated that 19,299 persons were enrolled in Plan A; 58,930 in Plan B; and 4,194 in Plan C.
6. Premium income reached $72,854,632.

As of March 31, 1982, 3,288 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

The church's response to upgrade the staff member's retirement program continues to be encouraging.

In the Brunswick Baptist Association 19 churches and 22 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 9 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Landis W. Lancaster, Representative

BROTHERHOOD

This has been a great year for our Brotherhood work in the Brunswick Baptist Association. Three of our Baptist Churches have requested help — Beulah in November — Lebanon in February — Soldier Bay in October. Each of the churches had a group of men present as we talked about their part in the total church program and what the Brotherhood work can contribute to the program.

Our mission involvement for the year was repairs made to the home of the widow of W.R. Moorehead, one of our former Associational Missionaries.

I would like to thank each person that gave of their time and money to make life a little more comfortable for one who was in need. It's good to know that when the need arises, God's people care and are willing to help in this area of Christian living.

Thanks go out to the Baptist men at Shell Point Baptist Church for an outstanding breakfast on April 17th World Missions Prayer Breakfast. There were four churches, with eight men present, at our Key Leadership Conference.

On September 10, we conducted a training conference at the Bolivia Baptist Church. Brother Hal Langley, Wilmington Baptist Association, was present to serve as leader. Our thanks to the good ladies there for the wonderful refreshments.

Let each thank God for that which has been accomplished and pray that He will bless us even more in this coming year.

Respectfully submitted, J. Tyler Potter, Jr.

BUDGET

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ORGANIZATIONS:	1981-82 BUDGET	1982-83 BUDGET	CHANGE
Sunday School	$ 75.	$ 75.	$ 0.
V. B. S.	110.	125.	+15.
Church Training	100.	75.	-25.
W. M. U.	150.	150.	0.
Acteens	75.	75.	0.
G. A.'s	0.	200.	+200.
Brotherhood	150.	100.	-50.
Music	75.	50.	-25.
Media Center	150.	150.	0.
Youth Ministry	100.	50.	-50.
Seminary Extension	300.	300.	0.
Christian Life & Pub. Affairs	50.	0.	-50.
TOTAL:	$ 1,485.	$ 1,650.	+15.
SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
Salary, Dir. of Missions	$10,700.	$11,000.	$ +300.
Auto Allowance	3,600.	3,600.	0.
Utilities	2,865.	2,865.	0.
Hospital Insurance	1,150.	1,360.	+210.
Retirement	2,500.	3,000.	+500.

Conventions	1,000.	1,000.	0.
Office Secretary	2,912.	3,000.	+ 88.
Clerk's Expense	100.	100.	0.
Key Leadership Conference	300.	300.	0.
TOTAL:	$25,127.	$26,225.	+1,098.
OPERATING EXPENSE:			
Office Rent	$ 600.	$ 600.	$ 0.
Office Phone	200.	200.	0.
Water, Lights, Fuel	800.	800.	0.
Supplies	750.	850.	+100.
Postage, Box Rent, Permit	600.	700.	+100.
New Equipment	200.	800.	+600.
Equipment Repair	150.	150.	0.
Minutes & Cal. of Activities	1,300.	1,800.	+500.
Miscellaneous	500.	350.	-150.
TOTAL:	$ 5,100.	$ 6,250.	+1,150.
GRAND TOTAL:	$31,712.	$33,925.	+2,213.
ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME:			
Minute Fund, Churches	$ 1,000.	$ 1,400.	$ +400.
Miscellaneous Offering	2,000.	2,000.	0.
Spec. Offering, Assoc. Sunday	500.	0.	-500.
Receipts from Churches	28,212.	30,325.	+2,113.
GRAND TOTAL:	$31,712.	$33,725.	+2,013.

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT

October 1981 — September 1982

BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1982	$ 5,652.43
Receipts from Churches	28,952.99
Director of Mission's Tithe	1,170.00
Secretary's Tithe	295.00
Offering Received at Annual Session	150.00
Offering Received at "M" Night	36.32
Minute Fund	816.00
Refund on Sales Tax - N.C. Dept. of Revenue	174.93
Returned from Key Leadership Conference	125.00
Insurance Refund - Achuck House	479.00
Payment for Stencils (Calvary)	34.51
Morehead Fund	1,741.68
Total Receipts for Year	$33,976.03
Total to Account for	$39,628.46

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR

Dir. Mission's	
Salary	$10,700.00
Auto Allowance	3,600.00
Utilities	2,865.00
Hospital Insurance	1,302.60
Retirement (Annuity Board)	2,499.96
Expense Account - State Convention & Evangelism Conf.	350.00
Office:	
Secretary	2,576.00
Rent	600.00
Telephone	183.91
Electricity	233.59
Water	60.00
Fuel	259.54
Supplies	909.78
Postage	645.00
Sunday School	16.73
Vacation Bible School	94.10
Church Training	76.49
Women's Missionary Union	150.00
Acteens	75.00
R.A. (Honararium for Leadership Conf. & Materials)	45.65
Evangelism Speaker (Rev. A.L. McGee)	35.00
Media-Library Center	150.00
Seminary Extension	300.00
Key Leadership Conference	300.00
Clerk's Honorarium	100.00
Minutes	1,444.00
Checks	20.28
Paper Plates, Cups, Table Cloth	56.05
Achuck House:	
Lights	582.85
Telephone	2.33
Insurance	228.00
Etheridge Pest Control	40.00
Materials to repair house	97.71
Labor on house	353.00
Materials for Morehead Home	964.24
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$31,915.81
GENERAL FUND	$ 6,935.21
MOREHEAD FUND	$ 777.44
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1982	$ 7,712.65
Building Fund Savings Account	$ 1,296.05

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

OCTOBER 1, 1981 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30,1982

Antioch	$ 700.00	Mount Olive	200.00
Bethel	1,464.96	Mount Pisgah	600.00
Beulah	811.58	New Life	160.00
Boiling Spring Lakes FBC	1,308.90	Oak Grove	187.50
Bolivia	250.00	Oak Island FBC	1,006.00
Boone's Neck	191.35	Ocean View	334.85
Calabash FBC	100.00	Old Shallotte	455.00
Calvary	432.00	Prospect	500.00
Community Chapel	440.00	Peace Memorial	127.60
Elah	1,649.50	Sabbath Home	1,197.72
Faith	300.00	Shallotte FBC	1,879.52
Farmer's Chapel		Shell Point	2,158.20
Friendship	100.00	Soldier Bay	714.84
Goshen	400.00	Southport	2,200.00
Gospel Center	700.00	Sunset Harbor FBC	175.00
Jennie's Branch	750.00	Supply	2,445.00
Lebanon	392.88	Temple	150.00
Leland	1,694.00	Town Creek	1,000.00
Longwood	50.00	Woodburn FBC	1,289.20
Mill Creek	200.83	Fellowship (Watchcare)	236.56
TOTAL			$28,952.99

MOREHEAD HOME FUND

Antioch	$ 75.00	Mill Creek	55.00
Boone's Neck	100.00	Southport	50.00
Goshen	226.60	Boiling Spring Lakes FBC	100.00
Mount Pisgah	118.70	Bolivia	200.00
New Life	40.00	Leland	163.38
Prospect	53.00	Beulah	150.00
Supply	300.00	Mr. & Mrs. Preston Parker	25.00
Woodburn FBC	60.00	Mrs. Betty S. Parker	25.00
TOTAL			$ 1,741.68

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME

FINANCIAL REPORT – 1981-82

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1981		$ 1,141.00
Beta Beta Chap., Alpha Delta Kappa Sorority	$ 100.00	
Sampson County	220.00	
Bethel Baptist Church	75.00	
Community Chapel Baptist Church	60.00	
Mount Pisgah Baptist Church	50.00	
Grace Shurley Bible Class, Oak Island FBC	50.00	
Deposited from Brown Savings Account	200.00	
Payment Telephone Calls (John Small)	34.00	
AMOUNT RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR		$ 789.40
GRAND TOTAL		$ 1,930.40

EXPENSES:

Electricity	$ 303.48	
Telephone	126.30	
Rock Salt	53.81	
Intangible Tax, N.C.	4.90	
Volley Ball Net Post	15.06	
Christmas Tree	20.80	
Misc. Materials	89.36	
Septic Tank Drain Repair	425.00	
Pump Out Septic Tank	40.00	
Insurance	547.00	
Service Call, Brunswick Water Conditioning	20.00	
Robert R. Holden, Prune Shrubbery	120.00	
Bobby McDowell, Bush hog garden area	20.00	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$ 1,785.71
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1982		$ 144.69

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1981		$ 4,058.94
Receipts from the Churches	$15,418.35	
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Patterson	14.75	
Mr. & Mrs. Ira Potter	300.00	
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Davis	10.00	
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Price	180.00	
Memorial by Mrs. Frances Parker	5.00	
Memorial by Mr. & Mrs. Robert Newman & Anna Newman	30.00	
Memorial by Mr. & Mrs. Jackie Soles	20.00	
Interest	161.32	
AMOUNT RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR		$16,139.42
GRAND TOTAL		$20,198.36
Final Payments, Mr. & Mrs. L.G. Brown	($9,368.98)	
Transfer to Brown Home Checking Account	(200.00)	$ 9,568.98
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1982		$10,629.38

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS, 1981-82

Antioch	$ 300.00	Jennie's Branch	880.65
Bethel	925.00	Lebanon	25.64
Boiling Spring Lakes FBC	572.68	Leland	$ 1,210.00
Boone's Neck	238.50	Mill Creek	100.42
Calabash FBC	17.20	Mount Olive	200.00
Calvary	645.00	Mount Pisgah	660.60
Calvary, WMU No. 1	25.00	Oak Grove	48.23
Community Chapel	390.00	Oak Island FBC, Grace Shurley Bible Class	50.00
Elah	1,302.95	Peace Memorial	200.00
Friendship	100.00	Shallotte FBC	1,879.52
Goshen	300.00	Southport	2,450.00
Gospel Center Walk-A-Thon	458.89		

Supply	900.00	Town Creek, Baptist Women	106.43
Town Creek	1,000.00	Shell Point	431.64

TOTAL $15,418.35

Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

I. PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON DRUNK DRIVING: The League was involved in the initial request to President Ronald Reagan concerning the naming of a Presidential Commission to study ways to reduce the needless slaughter of 26,000 people annually upon our highways due to drinking drivers.

II. GOVERNOR'S TASK FORCE ON DRUNKEN DRIVERS: When the idea of a Presidential Commission on Drunk Drivers became certain, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr. to name a N.C. Task Force on Drunken Drivers in order to study this growing problem from our state's perspective and explore ways to remove that irresponsible element from our highways who insist on drinking and driving.

The Task Force will submit its recommendations to the governor. These will be compiled into the Governor's Crime Commission's legislative program for the 1983 session of the General Assembly.

III. STATE-WIDE CONFERENCE ON OBSCENITY: This historic event was held in Greensboro on March 30, 1982, when foremost national authorities were brought to our state to explore ways that we can rid North Carolina of the reputation of being the nation's "smut" capital.

The conference attracted some 500 participants and about 100 were law enforcement personnel.

IV. SUCCESSFUL REFERENDUMS: Pro-liquor-beer-wine forces were defeated in some 13 campaigns across the state during the past year.

The Christian Action League is also grateful for prayer and financial support of the churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association. Through the North Carolina Mission Offering, the League will receive $22,000 this year which is 19% of our budget. The remainder of our operating expense comes from churches that have us in their budgets or through personal contributions.

Thomas M. Freeman, President

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

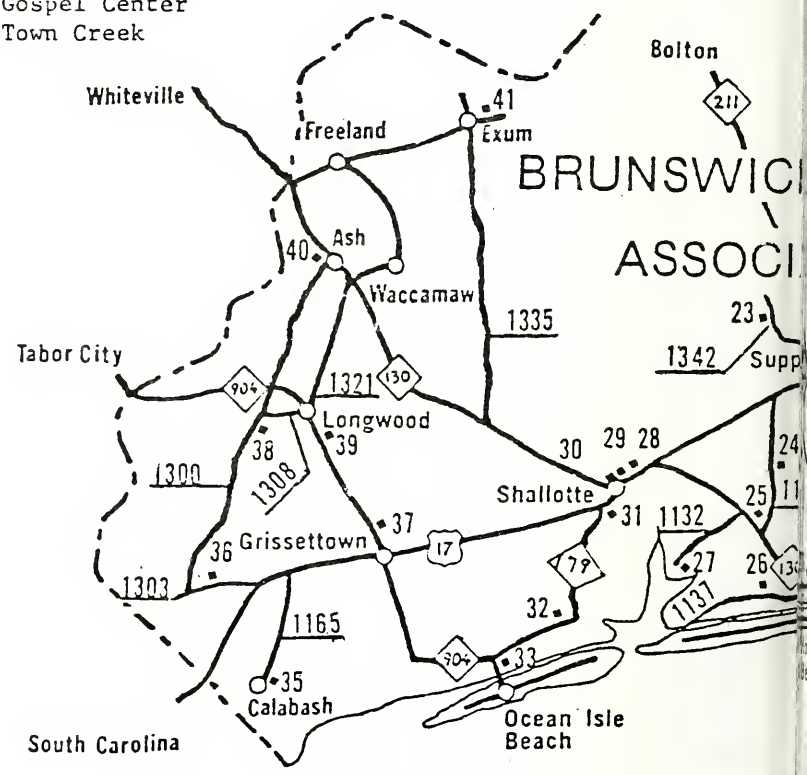
CALLING THE ROLL:

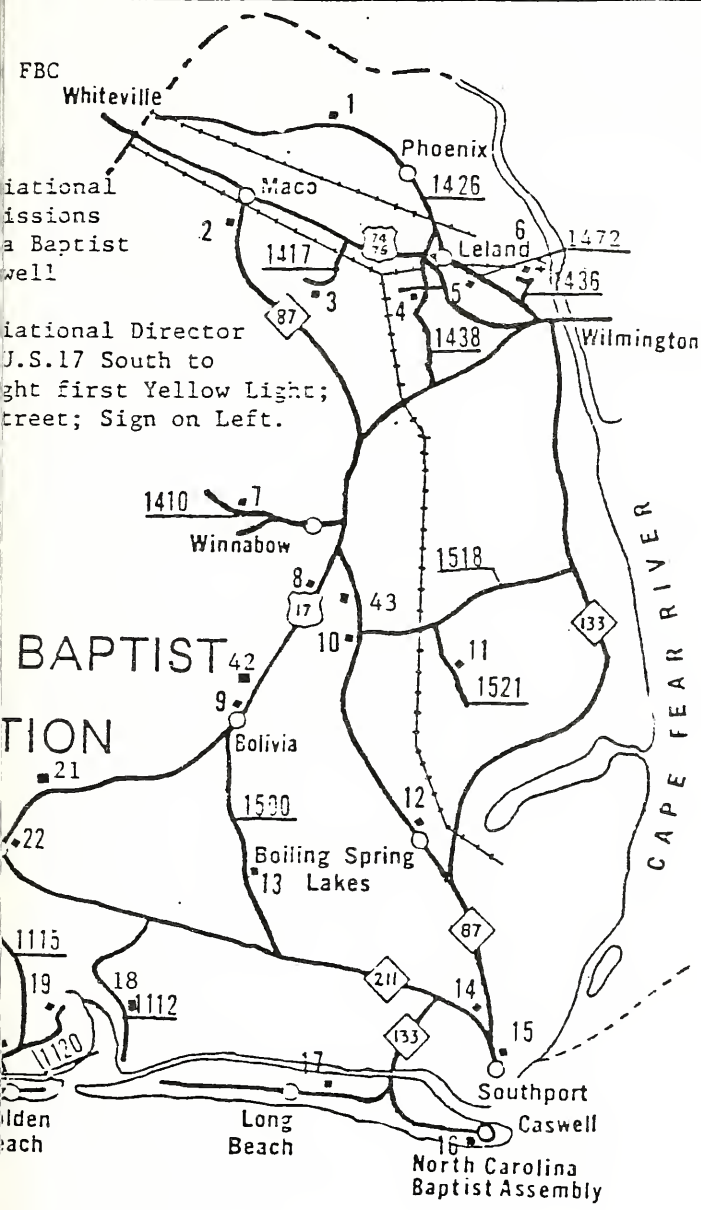
North Carolina Baptists have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities. They are: Mars Hill, in the mountains 18 miles North of Asheville; Gardner-Webb, in the town of Boiling Springs, nine miles from Shelby; Wingate, 30 miles East of Charlotte; Wake Forest, in the centrally located city of Winston-Salem; Meredith, in the capital city of Raleigh; Campbell, 30 miles South of Raleigh in the town of Buies Creek; and Chowan, in the Northeast town of Murfreesboro.

LOOKING INSIDE:

During the past school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff members comprising the human side of the seven schools. Approximately 9,700 of the students received financial aid. The seven colleges have practiced the ministry of Christian education for a cumulative total of 757 years. These colleges are proud of their Baptist heritage.

13	Antioch	11	Lebanon	40	Soldier Bay
14	Bethel	39	Longwood	15	Southport
36	Beulah	10	Mill Creek	18	Sunset Harb
12	Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	21	Mount Olive	22	Supply
9	Bolivia	24	Mount Pisgah	30	Temple
26	Boone's Neck	41	New Life	6	Woodburn Fl
35	Calabash FBC	25	Oak Grove	29	Office- Ass
31	Calvary	17	Oak Island FBC		Director of
3	Community Chapel	33	Ocean View	16	North Carol
4	Elah	37	Old Shallotte		Assembly- (
42	Faith	8	Peace Memorial		
2	Farmer's Chapel	23	Prospect		Office- Ass
38	Friendship	20	Sabbath Home		of Missions
1	Goshen	28	Shallotte FBC		Shallotte;
32	Jennie's Branch.	27	Shell Point		Left Second
5	Leland	43	Fellowship		
19	Gospel Center				
7	Town Creek				




FBC
Whiteville
1
Phoenix
1426
iational
issions
a Baptist
well
Maco
2
1417
74
76
6
Leland
1472
1436
5
4
3
87
1438
Wilmington
iational Director
J.S.17 South to
ght first Yellow Light;
treet; Sign on Left.
1410
7
Winnabow
1518
8
17
43
133
BAPTIST
42
10
11
1521
9
TION
Bolivia
21
1500
12
22
Boiling Spring
13 Lakes
CAPE FEAR RIVER
87
1115
19
18
112
211
14
133
15
1120
17
Southport
Caswell
lden
each
Long
Beach
16
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly

SERVING THE CHURCHES:

The business of Baptist colleges is the education of young people. Often there are Baptist youth who would prefer a Baptist college, but who fail to apply out of the belief that they cannot afford the cost. It is often the case that a person can attend a Baptist school as inexpensively—sometimes more inexpensively, depending upon the aid available—as he or she can attend a state institution.

GRATITUDE:

For students, for generous support through the Cooperative Program and for a meaningful place in the great mission to the world, your Baptist colleges are grateful.

CHRISTIAN LIFE and PUBLIC AFFAIRS

During the current church year the North Carolina Christian Life Commission has focused on legislation that was considered by the North Carolina General Assembly.

Legislation passed included:

H 1298 — To study the impact of beverage container legislation (the bottle bill) which would require all bottle beverages to be put in returnable containers.

H 1315 — To study the role of North Carolina regarding migrant farm workers.

S 724 — To study the necessity, equity, and efficiency of the Coastal Area Management Act.

Another legislative study not defeated is one to study the feasibility of allowing privately owned liquor stores in the state.

Legislation defeated included:

H 723 — To study the teaching in North Carolina of evolution and of scientific creationism.

H 1264 — To study raising the age that a person can purchase beer from 18 to 21 years of age.

Baptists need to educate themselves on all issues being considered during legislative sessions both in Washington and in Raleigh. Also, they need to contact those representing them and to inform them of their viewpoint.

Christian Life and Public Affairs in Brunswick County needs to be expanded so that each church has a contact person that information concerning legislation can be sent to while it is current.

Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

"Workers change but the work goes on." This is the simple message from the *Biblical Recorder* this year.

J. Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him will be R.G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one.

He came to the *Recorder* from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, *Church and State*.

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the

tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its 150th anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the *Biblical Recorder,* primarily because mailing costs increased 160 per cent, from $2,500 a week to $6,500 a week. Another increase may come this fall. The *Recorder* has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the continuing support of North Carolina Baptists.

Please remember the new *Recorder* editor and his family. As his schedule permits, he will be speaking in churches and in associational meetings. He wants to know more about our state and these appearances will help him. Remember him in your prayers as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job.

Submitted by Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Representative

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER

This was a good year in the work. We visited Goshen Baptist Church in order to explain Church Media-Library work as the first step toward their establishment of a unit.

In January the study course on the work, "How to Administer and Promote a Church Media-Library," was taught.

The Church Media-Library State Convention held in Raleigh was attended by six of the ladies from our churches. After the Pastors and Wives Banquet held in July at Supply Baptist Church, it was decided to change the date to the month of April.

The Shell Point Baptist Church asked for information on library work and Lebanon Baptist Church states that they are ready to organize.

Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

The well attended Associational Church Training "M" Night, held at Mount Olive Baptist Church, was the springboard for a great year in Church Training. "M" Night awards went to Shallotte FBC, receiving the banner awarded for the largest number of Church Training enrollment present; and to Soldier Bay Baptist Church, receiving the banner awarded for the highest percentage of Church Training enrollment present. For the first time in Brunswick Baptist Association history there was an "M" Night Queen contest. Miss Susan Muckenfuss (Soldier Bay Baptist Church) was crowned as the first Associational "M" Night Queen.

The past year in Church Training has been busy, successful, and rewarding. We attended two Church Training conferences at Caraway Conference in Ashboro; a New Church Member Follow-up Conference, and a Bold Growth in Discipleship Enabler Conference. We also attended the state Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest during May.

Because of these training opportunities, we were able to lead in two associational Key Leadership Conferences, two New Member Follow-up Conferences at Antioch Baptist Church, and a Bold Growth in Discipleship Conference at Mount Olive Baptist Church. We answered five requests for information concerning Church Training and were privileged to present the program in two of the churches.

This year we have seen Community Chapel Baptist Church begin a program

and a renewed interest appearing in Church Training within the association.

Let me encourage both pastor and church to prayerfully consider our Lord's commission to us to evangelize and to train disciples (Matthew 28:19-20), and the need of Church Training in your church. The associational Church Training Staff is available to help churches in any way we possibly can.

Bruce R. Cole, Associational Church Training Director

CREDENTIALS

The Credentials Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met at the associational office on September 16, 1982. We bring this report for information only.

The Fellowship Baptist Church was received under the watchcare of the association at the annual meeting of October last. The church met all the requirements of the association for membership into its ranks. However, due to unforeseen circumstances and to our regret have disbanded, and requests that the name Fellowship Baptist Church be removed from the roll of churches in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

This action was taken in love and unity by the congregation.

Tom L. Ballard, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The Bible in I Samuel asks a very important question: "What have I done?" What have I done to improve life spiritually? What have I done to advance the Kingdom of God? What have I done to share God's word with the lost multitudes? What have I done to help my church in its outreach? What have I done as an associational leader?

We have come together to evaluate our progress for the year 1981-82. As we hear the many reports given, our hearts rejoice for what has been accomplished. At the same time, we shall realize that our task is unfinished. As long as there is one person in need of a Saviour, our task is unfinished.

One thing that has been of concern to me is the poor attendance at many of the church and associational meetings. Until God's people place more importance upon Christianity, the community around us will never improve and the lost, blind, stumbling, wondering souls shall continue their march down the road to eternal damnation.

I am grateful to report that we have not had the number of vacant pulpits this year that we did last year. Only four new pastors have been called to our association this year; Reverend Thomas H. Lambert to Mill Creek Baptist Church, Reverend Dan E. Bennett to Old Shallotte Baptist Church, Reverend S.L. Doty, Jr. to Woodburn FBC, and Reverend Giles W. Butler to Community Chapel Baptist Church. However, we have three churches without pastors at the present time.

This year, we have dedicated a new Educational Building at Peace Memorial and Community Chapel Baptist Churches. Oak Island FBC has a beautiful Sanctuary dried in. Calvary Baptist Church has constructed a nice large Educational Building. Soldier Bay Baptist Church is nearing completion of their Educational Building. Elah Baptist Church has added a porch to the front of their Sanctuary. Leland Baptist Church has added a balcony to their Sanctuary and purchased a new organ. Boone's Neck Baptist Church has new carpet and

pews in their Sanctuary. Other churches have made improvements too numerous to mention.

During these 14 years, all of our 39 churches have built a new Sanctuary, Educational Building or added to their facilities. We thank God for every nail and board that has been added. However, we regret the disbandment of the Fellowship Baptist Church that was under the watchcare of the association.

Three of the highlights during the year were our Simultaneous Revivals, the final payment on the Jennifer Brown Home and the Key Leadership Conferences. We thank you for making this possible. Much more has been accomplished by the organizations of the association, which you shall hear from the individual directors reports.

We are aware of the fact that the past will not suffice for the future. The Apostle Paul has reminded us of this in Philippians 3:13. Our denomination has set a goal to enlist and enroll five mission people for Christ and for church membership by the year 1985. I challenge every church in our association to dedicate our lives anew to our Lord and focus our attention upon the lost multitudes. If we Christians fail to win those who are lost in our association, they may never be won to the Lord.

Many of our churches have reported an increase in Sunday School attendance for the third quarter for which we are pleased to hear.

Your Director of Missions has had another full year, attending conferences, seminars, and various committee meetings both in the association and state level. Making preparations for the new associational year is the most demanding time of the year. I thank God for His abounding presence and the prayers of our people during this past associational year.

Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions

EVANGELISM

Evangelism among the churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association is imperative if we are to be obedient to the Great Commission of our Lord.

On October 29, 1982, Richard Everett, Director of the Department of Personal Evangelism in Raleigh, taught a course for our pastors entitled, "The Lay Evangelism School."

During March of 1982, 27 of our churches participated in our state's Joint Evangelism Crusade, "Here's Hope." The following statistics were recorded: 43 professions of faith in Christ; 25 additions to our churches by letter; and with 175 church members re-committing their lives to Christ.

During the coming church year, our state evangelism team will blanket North Carolina with three basic programs designed to strengthen our witness in the local church. The three programs are: Prayer Seminars for Spiritual Awakening, Partnership Revival Meetings and Growing Evangelistic Churches. A spring date has been set in the association for the seminar — Growing Evangelistic Churches.

In I Corinthians 3:7-9, we read: The one who plants and the one who waters really do not matter. It is God who matter, for he makes the plants grow. There is no difference between the man who plants and the man who waters; God will reward each one according to the work he has done. For we are partners working together for God.

Vic C. Potter, Jr., Chairman

GENERAL BOARD

The General Board serves the Baptist State Convention as a "general supervisor" of the institutions and agencies, and directs the work of the General Board staff and programs. The Board as organized does much of its work through the Executive Committee and the 10 program sub-committees:

Church Programs, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship, Business, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Social Services, Christian Higher Education, Youth and Campus Ministries and Communications.

The Executive Committee is the convention's personnel, budget, and plans and policies committee.

During the year the General Board functioned for the convention on the following program features and decisions:

1. The "Here's Hope Crusade" was the program highlight of the year. The joint-evangelism campaign was sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention and involved some 2,500 churches.

2. The New Baptist Building — The new four story 53,000 square foot office building was approved by the 1981 messengers and is now under construction and scheduled for occupancy before January 1, 1983.

3. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute now has a new dormitory and dining hall. Both units have been completed, dedicated, and opened for use.

4. North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell has experienced its best year. Attendance during the summer has been at maximum capacity with attendance at the summer weeks exceeding 6,317. Plans are now being made to begin the second stage of a property improvement plan. North Carolina Baptist Men have agreed to work with the Assemblies Committees in building remodeling and new building constructions.

5. Caraway Conference Center — The Executive Committee authorized the development of plans for an addition to the center. The plan is to authorize construction of the new addition as funds are available.

6. The Cooperative Program — Gifts of the churches have been encouraging in spite of the economic recession. At the end of the first three quarters of the year gifts were ahead of the previous year by 7%.

7. Ministers' Care Team — The 1982 convention approved the recommendation of a Commission on the Ministry. As a follow-through a Minister Care Team has been created and is now in early stages of its work led by Burrel Lucas of the Church Program Division.

8. Sunday School Enlargement — "Reach People" is the convention's major Bold Mission emphasis for 1982-83. The planned follow up to the Joint Evangelism Crusade is a 1982-83 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in each association.

9. Video Tape Service — North Carolina Baptists participate in the Southern Baptist Video Tape Service and as a result have added 52 video program tapes to the convention's library. The number of video tapes available for use by the churches is 204.

10. Board and staff members have worked with the *Biblical Recorder* directors and the new editor, R. Gene Puckett, in meeting the paper's financial crisis resulting from greatly increased postage rates. The staff will be housed in the new Baptist building.

11. Preparations have been made for the 1983 Seminar on the Ministry, an in depth Bible study is set for March 21-25 at the Caraway Conference Center.

12. Mountain State 200 — This has been the second year of the five year partnership. The partnership goal is to help the West Virginia Baptist State Convention start 100 new churches.

John W. Elder, Jr., General Board Member

HISTORIAN

The churches in the Brunswick Baptist Association continue to grow. Some of the events reported this church year were:

Antioch: Received as gifts a Steinway piano and choir robes, installed new furnace, painted all church property, erected new church sign and paid off church debt.

Beulah: Church sign erected.

Calvary: Addition of classrooms, study, church office and Fellowship Hall with kitchen. Converted old Fellowship Hall into classrooms.

Elah: Remodeled outside front of Sanctuary, Centennial observed, updated Church History written and began Outreach Ministry.

Faith: Completed interior of church plant (light fixtures, paneling, windows cased, woodwork stained, finished Library Room), exterior painted, steeple added and winter Revival held jointly with Fellowship Baptist Church.

Farmer's Chapel: Installed new heating and air conditioning unit in Educational Building.

Goshen: Mission trip to Tamaqur, Pennsylvania in July by 20 members; decided to preserve and renovate old church building dating from 1848. Oldest original Sanctuary in continued use by Baptists in Brunswick County.

Gospel Center: Landscaped church grounds.

Lebanon: Ordained as Deacon Eudell Rich.

Leland: Constructed balcony and installed pipes for organ.

Oak Grove: Began construction of Fellowship Hall.

Peace Memorial: New Educational Building dedicated on April 18, 1982.

Prospect: Erected sign at entrance to Community Cemetery.

Sabbath Home: Property adjacent to church purchased, plans drawn for Youth Building on land, P.A. system and chimes added, Tape Ministry to Sick and Shut Ins, Norman C. Bellamy licensed for the Gospel Ministry, two Senior Citizens Day dinners were held (February 17 and October 7) and the annual Brotherhood Fish Fry held on October 17.

Shallotte FBC: Church Training Fair, Senior Citizens Recognition Day and Youth Sweetheart Banquet were held.

Shell Point: Foundation laid for new classrooms.

Soldier Bay: Fellowship Building completed and Christian Watch held.

Southport: Dedication of refinishing of old communion table, new choir robes, reorganized Sunday School and called Miss April Horn as Minister of Music and Youth.

Supply: Tape Ministry to Homebound.

Town Creek: New adult choir robes and began Outreach Ministry.

In addition mission studies, summer camps, installation of ramps for the handicapped, libraries and fire extinguishers are items reported by the various churches.

It is thrilling to note that our churches are growing numerically and spiritually.

Thank you for sharing with us information regarding the history of your church. We continue to need written histories of many of our churches. Again

I offer my services in helping to prepare these if you will contact me.

William F. Deitz, Historian

HOME MISSIONS - VOLUNTEER & INFORMATION CENTER, INC.

It is believed that a Home Missions Unit would benefit numerous families in Brunswick County; providing clothes, small appliances, blankets, food, etc., aiding "burn outs" and other dire needs of those of us that have tragic misfortunes in family life.

The Volunteer and Information Center (VIC), a United Way Agency, served over 300 families with clothes during 1979-81. Of these, 50 were for "burn outs" meaning from 4 to 12 in the family.

It is believed with the state of the economy, that the number of families with needs will more than double.

A building to house a Home Missions Unit has been obtained; Bolivia being centrally located for same.

Support from the communities is needed in the form of volunteer support, financial support and a desire to help our fellowman.

Proposal:

Building – Bolivia

Equipment – Donations from communities

Volunteers – Through-out the county

Operations – Volunteer & Information Center

For Senior Aid to work 4 hours daily, 5 days a week for the first 6 months; thereafter, 2 Senior Aids working 4 hours daily with Mission being open 8 hours daily.

Volunteers to be trained by VIC

All referrals to come through VIC office, church, DDS, Mental Health and private referrals taken under consideration with interviews and screening by the VIC office located in Room 110, County Courthouse, P.O. Box 71, Bolivia, North Carolina.

Lindsay F. Miller, III, Representative

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME

The move last January of John and Mary Small was a sad one for us. They opened up Emergency Care in Brunswick County in a splendid manner. But when God leads, we are to follow. So the Smalls went to the High Point Emergency Care Home.

Since then God has taught us patience in waiting for His people to be chosen. Just as things seem to be right, a door would close in the discussion. We have continued to pray that the right ones would be sent as houseparents to reopen the Brown Home. God has led the Children's Homes to the Goodman family who anticipate opening the facility on December 1.

It has been great seeing how our churches have continued financial support during these months. You will remember we have committed ourselves to providing half of the total costs of the Brown Home annually, or about $20,000 a year. With God's leading and our following, we can easily accomplish this task.

Please consider suggesting to your church a monthly amount equal to your Sunday School average attendance. This is a fair and equitable way of allowing our churches to all have a continuing part in the work of the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home. As was announced in January, we are debt free and able to really project good work in the future.

I want to thank you for allowing Mrs. Lucy Lumsden and I to serve on this committee. As we rotate off, we offer our prayers and continued support to the association in the work of our Brown Home.

John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman

MUSIC

This year was a trying one for your Music Director and as a result the music work in the association suffered. Hopefully this next year will be one in which we can recoup some of the loss.

We look forward once again to the challenge of the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. The talent is available within our association, and if we are willing to take the time, we can do some significant things.

Lets firmly resolve to do for God the best we can, in a cooperative and inspirational manner.

William B. Greer, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

The North Carolina Baptist Assembly hosted approximately 6,317 persons during the summer of 1982. The conferences focused on various aspects of Christian life including evangelism, music training, and world missions.

As in the last five years, the Assembly has continued to increase its year-round services. Spring-fall visitors to the Assembly enjoy recreational and spiritual retreats for pastors, deacons, choirs, associations, and youth groups.

During 1982, the Assembly adopted a revised staffing plan which combined the General Services Coordinator position with the Public Relations Coordinator to create the new position of Public Services Coordinator. Also, during the spring of 1982, the Executive Committee authorized the North Carolina Baptist Assembly to conduct a capital fund raising program.

In February of 1982, the Assembly adopted a new statement of philosophy around which we have built a new, better sense of service:

"The North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell is a statewide retreat and conference center provided as a ministry of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The Assembly's purpose is to provide the facilities for the lodging, dining, classroom and recreational needs of the guests with the challenge to blend the historical and environmental appeal of Fort Caswell with cheerful Christian service to create an environment that fastens spiritual enrichment. Through fulfilling this purpose, we express our ministry: 'Labor in service of men for the glory of God.' "

Thomas W. McKay, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES, INC.

COASTAL AREA FAMILY SERVICES

The Coastal Area Family Services Center was established in April of 1981, and provides all services of our statewide institution to: New Hanover, Pender, Onslow, Cartaret, Pamlico and Brunswick Counties. Social work, counsel and referral are offered by Burnie Collins, Area Director, from his Jacksonville office in the New River Baptist Association office building.

Emergency care can now be provided within the Coastal Area Family Services Center at the Jennifer Brown Home, Supply, North Carolina.

The Baptist Children's Homes has affected the lives of more than 5,000 people during the past 12 months. With more than a dozen programs of care and services being offered from 25 locations across the state.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic team, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin. They work out of Thomasville.

A new 16mm, 30 minute film was released in July called, "You Needed Me," and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes to schedule this inspiring film.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

When it was chartered in 1920, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was charged with the responsibility of promoting the making of gifts, receiving and managing the gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts to the objects and causes specified by their donors. The charter further provided that those designated causes should be any and all objects and causes of the "Missionary Baptist denomination."

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had additions which together totaled $855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. (Real estate is stated in the assets at the value when given, which is on the books at approximately 2.4 million dollars less than the current market value.)

Through the trusts created prior to 1981, investments earned $418,530 during 1981 for distribution to beneficiaries named by the trust donors.

The objective and future plans of the Foundation are summarized in a brief phrase — promoting mission support through estate stewardship.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our Homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons.

The Trustees made a decision of far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Capital Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. We will also be able to provide much needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately needed Administration Building.

Our major concern presently in our Home's ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Baptist Missions Offering, totalling $516,804.00, provided 57% of benevolent care. The many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43% short fall in mission gifts will place increasing demands on the already over taxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Home's waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that if you know the need, you will respond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program through the North Carolina Missions Offering.

W.A. Poole, Executive Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

With 673 beds in use, the Baptist Hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures: (1) A new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. (2) A new type of X-ray called "digital radiography," used principally for examination of blood vessals, which virtually eliminates expensive and cumbersome X-ray film. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis," which involves leaving a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood. This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but it is also less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "oncall ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education.

During the year, our hospital again received a two-year approval by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

The Baptist Hospital has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal year which for the first time exceeds $100,000,000. Gifts from the churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to $479,997 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totalled $345,765.

ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Ordaining Council of the Brunswick Baptist Association was requested by the Sabbath Home Baptist Church to examine Norman C. Bellamy for the Gospel Ministry.

We met on September 25, 1982, at the associational office with the candidate and his pastor, Everette J. Pierce.

The council recommended that Sabbath Home Baptist Church proceed with the ordination. Norman C. Bellamy is now serving as the pastor of Boone's Neck Baptist Church.

John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman

PLACE AND PREACHER

First Day: Shallotte FBC
Date: October 20, 1983
Preacher: Vic C. Potter, Jr.
Alternate: S. L. Doty, Jr.

Second Day: Mount Pisgah Baptist Church
Date: October 21, 1983
Preacher: James A. Whitworth
Alternate: Thomas H. Lambert

Respectfully submitted, S. Arthur Sue, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS

We, the Resolutions Committee, recommend:

1. That we, as messengers to the 84th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, give praise and thanks to our Lord for his bountiful blessings given to us throughout the year, and especially for the joys of Christian fellowship we have experienced the two days of this our Annual Session.

2. That we express our thanks also to Moderator, A.G. Ferris; Vice Moderator, Jesse Bentley; Clerk, John W. Butler; Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway; and Parliamentarian, E.J. Prevatte, who have served so faithfully and capably as our General Officers; to our devoted Director of Missions and his wife for all they have done; and to all others who have served the Association in any capacity during the year.

3. That the minutes of this session record our special thanks to Shell Point Baptist Church and Boiling Spring Lakes FBC for the marvelous hospitality shown us on the two days of this Annual Session.

4. That we express to the Rev. Robert L. Goode, pastor of the Florida Street Baptist Church of Greensboro, North Carolina, our gratitude for the heart-searching message on Jesus' Commission to us his people; and to the Rev. Astor L. McGee of Wilmington for his splendid doctrinal message, "Your Life and His Return."

5. That we also acknowledge with gratitude the services of those who helped plan and prepare for the program which we have enjoyed the past two days.

6. A special resolution:

WHEREAS, the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home was translated from a vision of Brunswick Baptists to a cooperative reality with the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes under their leadership; and

WHEREAS, from January 3, 1981 through March 5, 1982, the Brown Home ministered in love and understanding to forty-one boys and girls by admission and handled 153 requests for services or information; and

WHEREAS, the same God who led this couple to Brunswick County has now moved them to further service with the High Point Emergency Care Home, leaving behind thirty-nine churches full of loving, supporting Christian friends:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Brunswick Baptist Association, meeting in its 84th Annual Session this October 22, 1982, at Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church, does hereby acknowledge the work of the Lord in the excellent services of John R. and Mary Small, and express deep and abiding appreciation to these co-labourers for proclaiming the gospel of Jesus Christ through special ministry to our children.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commit ourselves to prayer that God would continue to use John R. and Mary Small in His service for many more productive years.

That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Rev. and Mrs. Small and that a copy of it be placed in the minutes of the Annual Session.

Respectfully submitted, Roy D. Cable, L.D. Smith and Susan S. Carson, Chairman

SENIOR CITIZEN

This year has been very exciting with traveling trips and tours from Charleston, South Carolina to Lynchburg, Virginia.

In Lynchburg, we visited Holy Land USA, near Bedford, Virginia, Natural Bridge, which is one of the seven wonders of the New World and attended Thomas Road Baptist Church services. In Charleston, we attended the Spoleto festivities along with touring the Magnolia Plantation, Nathanial Russel House, Old Market, tour of the old homes and enjoyed every minute of it. The outdoor dramas—Lost Colony at Manteo, Liberty Kart at Kenansville, Strike at the Wind at Pembroke and Black Beard at Bath—were well attended by our Brunswick folks. We toured the oldest church in the United States at Bath, while enjoying the trip.

The Battle at Moore's Creek, The Sound and Light Production at our great Battleship North Carolina, and the World's Fair were also enjoyed by folks. Shopping at Waccamaw Pottery, dining at the Dry Dock and a Christmas tour of the Tryon Palace also highlighted activities.

A workshop sponored by the Associational Senior Citizens was well attended. We had Home Missions, crafts, Family Services and Travelers Aid that were well attended during the month of January.

Senior Citizens were recognized throughout the county on the first Sunday of May and other special occasions in our churches.

Coordinators for Elah, Mount Olive, Oak Grove, Old Shallotte, Shallotte FBC, Prospect, New Life, Mill Creek, Shell Point and Sabbath Home Baptist churches along with other church folks were very cooperative this year. We hope to add at least ten more church coordinators to this year.

Senior Citizens at Old Shallotte Baptist Church quilted two quilts for the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home. Mill Creek Baptist Church quilted one for them. All the squares were cut by a senior citizen from New Life Baptist Church. Dolls were dressed for needy children also along with many other community projects being taken on by our wonderful Senior Citizens. Craft classes were held, many meals shared, all being enjoyed by our Senior Citizens.

You may have hot meals at the Leland, Shallotte and Southport sites. Volunteer to take a Senior Citizen with you and enjoy the meal and fellowship there.

We have many thinks planned for you during the coming year. Be sure to ready your Associational Calendar and call me if you would like for me to help your church in any way with Senior Citizens or Senior Adults.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

I am preparing this report from incomplete information because 12 of our churches have failed to submit a record of their 1982 Vacation Bible School.

However, I am encouraged by the information thus far received. Enrollment, as compared to last year, appears to be significantly larger. Many of the churches are providing VBS activities for youth groups. Daytime schools continue to predominate. Mission Offering to the Cooperative Program have increased. Attendance at the associational clinics was much larger this year. Everything I hear causes me to believe that there is a sense of joy and excitement and hope in this summer's Bible teaching ministry.

All the churches should conduct Vacation Bible Schools. Above all, we should prepare earlier and more thoroughly. Reports must be submitted more faithfully and follow-up work with the 428 unchurched prospects discovered in 1982 must be given priority.

I wish to remind you of three actions that will ensure a successful school next summer: (1) Elect the best possible person in your church to be the Vacation Bible School Director. (2) Order the VBS Advance Planning Kit for 1983 now. An order form was included in the 1982 VBS Plan Kit. (3) Bring the workers from your church to the associational clinics in 1983. Consult the Calendar of Activities for information.

I thank God for the Vacation Bible School team from the association. This group is a source of joy to me.

I thank God that you have chosen me for this task. I do not know of any other way to touch the lives of so many children so deeply in so short a time as in Vacation Bible School. I am profoundly grateful.

Avery Lumsden, Associational Vacation Bible School Director

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The church year just passed has been a wonderful one for Women's Missionary Union in the Brunswick Baptist Association. God has greatly blessed us in so many ways and it is with praise to him that we make this report.

On October 29, 1981, the annual WMU Workshop, or Leadership Training, was held at Southport Baptist Church. Seventy-two women from nineteen churches took advantage of the excellent age-level conferences. The following week a second workshop was held at Elah Baptist Church. In this one there were fourteen women from four churches.

Several churches observed the Baptist Women World Day of Prayer on November 2nd.

November 14 was a joyous occasion as GAs and their leaders and mothers gathered at Antioch Baptist Church for the annual Mother-Daughter Banquet.

More than one hundred and sixty persons in eleven churches were reached for the Foreign Mission Study with Mrs. Rebecca Chapman and Mrs. Jackie Smith doing the teaching. Several churches held individual classes but I do not have the figures on this.

Early in January, our Mission Action Chairman, Mrs. Mildred Hewett, led a Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Clinic at Antioch Baptist Church. On Saturday, January 31, there were forty-six women from fourteen churches who attended a study of the new manuals at Calvary Baptist Church.

During Focus Week in January, Miss Nancy Curtis, State WMU Executive Secretary, was a guest of the Southport Baptist Church and women from the

association invited if they could get away from their regular Sunday duties at their own churches. A prayer breakfast was a part of the Focus Week observance there.

The Missions Banquet on February 19, honored WMU Directors and Pastors. It was held at Friendship Baptist Church with Mrs. Lynn Talley of Barnesville, North Carolina (our Starteam leader) as guest speaker. More than one hundred people from fourteen churches attended.

The Home Mission book for adult study was taught by Mrs. Chapman and Mrs. Smith in at least eleven churches. This time, ninety-six people attended. Again, several churches held individual classes and we have no figures for these.

On the first Saturday in May, we had a Missions May Fair at Supply Baptist Church sponsored jointly by the Baptist Women and the Baptist Young Women. This was one of the most interesting and well attended events of the year.

Acteens were busy during the year studying, praying, helping with the Missions Fair (they had their own Brunswick County booth) and holding their banquet in May. Special reports were heard from Oak Island FBC and Old Shallotte Baptist Church Acteens.

In June, the Baptist Young Women held their first Associational Banquet. This was held at Southport Baptist Church and a group of people from the Riegelwood Baptist Church gave a program on their envolvement in West Virginia as a part of the "Mountain State 200" project of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

July brought Key Leadership Conferences in which many of us took part and also in July the Associational Council members received training in a state workshop in Whiteville, North Carolina.

G.A. Day Camp was held in mid-September as an overnight camp and banquet at the Caswell Baptist Assembly.

It is a special joy to me to be able to report that during the year Baptist Women groups were either re-activated or organized in Old Shallotte, Longwood, Ocean View, Oak Grove, Peace Memorial, and Woodburn FBC churches. Baptist Young Women were organized at Town Creek and Lebanon Baptist churches; G.A.s at Peace Memorial, Old Shallotte and Woodburn FBC churches. Mission Friends were organized at Old Shallotte and Faith Baptist churches, thus making a total of thirteen organizations in 1981-82 for all age levels.

Your Director visited twenty-two churches during the year; she taught W.M.U. History and A Church on Missions; a monthly newsletter—WMU News and Views—was published each month, either as a part of the Associational Newsletter or mailed directly to WMU Directors; and hundreds of letters were written and scores of telephone calls made by her. The Baptist Women Director visited many of the churches with me. She also taught the Baptist Manual on two occasions.

Every year we report that our annual meeting was the best ever held. We must say this again for the one held on September 23rd at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church in celebration of our 80th Anniversary. Many women and some of the men dressed in costumes of 1902 and a pageant prepared by Mrs. Jackie Smith and performed by the WMU Council and others reminded us of the events of the 80 years of our history as an Associational Women's Missionary Union.

We give thanks and praise for the wonderful, busy and happy year which God has given us in His service.

Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER DIRECTOR

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
Bethel . . . . . Ms. Glenda Caylor, 138 N. Park Ave., Southport
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Maude W. Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 322, Leland
Faith. . . . . Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Debbie White, Rt. 1, Box 297, Leland
Jennie's Branch. . . . . Mrs. Connie Davis, Rt. 2, Box 609, Shallotte
Lebanon . . . . . Hazel Reynolds, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland. . . . . Mrs. Narine Russ, Rt. 2, Box 554, Leland
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Leona Simmons, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. Donna Link, 34 N. Lakeshore Dr., Boiling Spg. Lks.
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Violet Clemmons, Rt. 3, Supply
Oak Island FBC. . . . . Mrs. Mary Goforth, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Ocean View . . . . . Mrs. Lucy Ridgeway, Rt. 3, Shallotte
Sabbath Home . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Fulford, Rt. 1, Box 410, Supply
Shallotte FBC. . . . . Mrs. Blanche Brown, P.O. Box 632, Shallotte
Shell Point . . . . . Mrs. Eddie Myers, Rt. 3, Box 677-1, Supply
Southport, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 501 Atlantic Ave., Southport
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bolivia
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Carol Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Community Chapel . . . . . Gordon Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Sybil Miller, Rt. 1, Box 291, Leland
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Alda Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 117, Winnabow
Oak Grove . . . . . Mrs. Hilda Holden, Rt. 3, Box 105, Supply
Sunset Harbor FBC . . . . . Mrs. Maggie E. Benton, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia

LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel . . . . . Mack Moore, (OM), (R), E. 33rd St., Long Beach
Beulah. . . . . Jennis McLamb, (OM), (I), Rt. 4, Box 174, Shallotte
Elah . . . . . George E. Price, (LM), (I), P.O. Box 255, Leland
Hovie W. Pope, (LM), (R), Rt. 4, Box 347, Leland
Lebanon . . . . . Dewey Robbins, (OM), (R), Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
Leland. . . . . Alton C. Bridgers, (OM), (R), Rt. 2, Box 439, Leland
Mount Olive . . . . . C. Odell Blanton, (OM), (R), Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Oak Grove . . . . . Laury Evans, (OM), (I), Rt. 3, Box 726, Shallotte
Oak Island FBC. . . . . Willard Singletary, (OM), (R), P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Sabbath Home . . . . . Daniel G. Carlisle, (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 284, Supply
Eunice Fulford, (LM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 246, Supply
Dewey F. Belton, (LM), 222 Ocean Blvd., W., Holden's Beach
James M. Crabtree, (LM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 310-AB, Supply
Shell Point . . . . . Clinton L. Turner, (OM), (R), Rt. 3, Box 798, Shallotte
Steve Stout, (OM), (I), Rt. 3, Supply

James Lennon, (LM), (I), Rt. 3, Shallotte
Southport . . . . . .William F. Deitz, (OM), (PI), 113 W. West St., Southport
Marvin W. Chapman, (OM), (CW), 120 Stewart Ave., Southport
Mark Owens, (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 393, Supply
James N. Ellis, (OM), (R), 6th St., S.E., Davis Creek, Long Beach
John Simmons, Jr., (OM), (R), Stewart Ave., Southport
Supply . . . . . .Dennis R. Hewett, (OM), Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply
Elwood Gore, (OM), (R), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte
Emery R. Hewett, (OM), (R), Rt. 3, Box 422, Supply
Arthur R. Waisner, (OM), (AW), P.O. Box 144, Supply

LICENSED AND/OR ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Faith. . . . . .Boyd Martin, (LM), Rt. 1, Box 67-F, Winnabow
Sabbath Home . . . . . .Norman C. Bellamy, (OM), Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply
Sunset Harbor FBC . . . . . Lewis P. Benton, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Town Creek . . . . . .Theron W. Leonard, Rt. 2, Leland

PIANIST

Antioch. . . . . Vesta C. Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel . . . . . .Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Rt. 1, Box 91, Southport
Beulah. . . . . Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 149, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC . . . . . Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Bolivia. . . . . Mrs. Jane Wescott, Bolivia
Boone's Neck . . . . . Tanya B. Long, Rt. 3, Box 274, Supply
Calabash FBC. . . . . Mrs. Susie Horne, Rt. 4, Calabash
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 458, Supply
Community Chapel . . . . . .Mrs. Vivian M. Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland
Elah . . . . . .Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt. 4, Box 391, Leland
Faith. . . . . Polly Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 4, Bolivia
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . .Mrs. Brenda Flowers, Rt. 2, Box 458, Leland
Friendship . . . . . .Mrs. Betty W. Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen . . . . . .Mrs. Lois P. Saunders, Rt. 3, Box 213, Leland
Gospel Center. . . . . Mrs. Joyce Elliott, Rt. 2, Box 104, Supply
Jennie's Branch. . . . . Miss Sharon Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 109, Shallotte
Lebanon . . . . . .Mrs. Linda Johnson, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Leland. . . . . Mrs. Sylvia B. Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland
Longwood . . . . . .Mrs. Carolyn Lewis, Rt. 1, Ash
Mill Creek . . . . . .Miss Lorri Bowling, Rt. 1, Box 46, Bolivia
Mount Olive. . . . . .Mrs. Sue Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 27, Supply
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Loretta Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 59-A, Supply
New Life . . . . . .Miss Debbie Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash
Oak Grove . . . . . .Mrs. Elizabeth Evans, Rt. 3, Supply
Oak Island FBC. . . . . .Mrs. Marlene Lively, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Ocean View . . . . . .Mrs. Jojuan Somersett, Rt. 3, Shallotte
Old Shallotte . . . . . Miss Stephaine Inman, Shallotte
Peace Memorial. . . . . Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland
Prospect . . . . . .Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply
Sabbath Home . . . . . Mrs. Toy Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Shallotte FBC. . . . . Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte

Shell Point . . . . . .Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport . . . . . .Mrs. Amaretta Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC . . . . . Karen Lewis, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia
Supply . . . . . .Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland
Woodburn FBC. . . . . .Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, Rt. 3, Box 221-D, Leland

RECREATION DIRECTOR

Faith. . . . . Ricky Frye, Lot No. 6, Boiling Spg. Rd., Southport
Goshen . . . . . Danny Tart, Rt. 1, Box 363-B, Leland
Mount Olive . . . . . .T.A. Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 19, Bolivia
Ocean View . . . . . .Mrs. Betty Ridgeway, P.O. Box 631, Shallotte

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Calvary . . . . . .Mitchel McCoy, P.O. Box 241, Shallotte
Community Chapel . . . . . Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 169, Leland
Goshen . . . . . .Willis Peterson, Rt. 1, Box 264, Leland
New Life . . . . . .Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash
Soldier Bay . . . . . Jesse Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash
Sunset Harbor FBC . . . . . Jesse D. Powell, Sr., P.O. Box 10082, Southport

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Bethel . . . . . Ms. Mary Henderson, 93 Willetts Dr., Boiling Spg. Lks.
Elah . . . . . .Bernard L. Benton, Rt. 3, Box 214, Leland
Leland. . . . . .Donald R. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 330, Leland
Shell Point . . . . . Donny Ellis, P.O. Box 511, Shallotte
Southport . . . . . .Miss April Horn, P.O. Box 10009, Southport

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASSEMBLIES:

Camp Caraway, Asheboro, North Carolina 27203 . . . . . (919)629-2374
Director. . . . . .Bill Jackson, Box 36, Asheboro
Mundo Vista, Asheboro, North Carolina 27203. . . . . (919)625-4828
Manager. . . . . Leland Bingham, P.O. Box 98, Asheboro
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, North Carolina . . . . (919)278-9501
Director. . . . . Thomas W. McKay, 100 Caswell Beach Rd., Southport

CHILD CARE:

Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, Supply, North Carolina. . (919)842-9418
Houseparents . . . . . .Bobby and Clara Goodman, Rt. 3, Box 54, Supply

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:

The Brunswick Baptist Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30 and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

WEEK OF PRAYER:

Associational Missions . . . . . May 16-22, 1983
Home Missions . . . . . March 6-13, 1983
Foreign Missions . . . . . December 4-11, 1983

IN MEMORIAM

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH:
- Mrs. Maude Lewis
- Mrs. Jean Sellers
- Mr. Bryson Hickman
- Mr. Bennie Clemmons

BETHEL:
- Mrs. Mattie Williamson
- Mr. James DeHart
- Mr. Ervin Thompson

BEULAH:
- Mrs. Florrie Long

BOILING SPG. LKS. FBC:
- Mr. Ashby Quillin

BOLIVIA:
- Mr. E.R. Hufham, Deacon
- Mr. H. Foster Mintz, Deacon
- Mr. Roger Rabon, Deacon

CALABASH FBC:
- Mrs. Elenor Thomas

CALVARY:
- Mrs. Marion Greer, Music Dir.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL:
- Mr. Daggett C. Smith

ELAH:
- Mr. Ezekiel Skipper

FAITH:
- Mr. Berkely Mercer
- Mr. Alvie Reynolds

FARMER'S CHAPEL:
- Mr. William M. Mintz

FRIENDSHIP:
- Mr. M. Brown Etheridge
- Mr. James Phillips

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
- Mrs. Evelyn Edwards
- Mrs. Myrtie Ludlum
- Mrs. Billie Todd
- Mr. Ralph Edwards
- Mr. Claud Stanley
- Mr. William L. Stanley

LEBANON:
- Mr. William P. Gore

LELAND:
- Mrs. Nina Pigott
- Mrs. Vera Shaw
- Mrs. Lessie Skipper
- Mr. Graham Hammond, Deacon
- Mr. Chesley Lewis
- Mr. Herbert Long
- Mr. Thurston O. Lynch

MILL CREEK:
- Mrs. Bertha Garner
- Mr. W. E. Lewis
- Mr. Foster Robbins

MOUNT PISGAH:
- Mr. C. Cobie Hewett

NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Ivey Little
Mrs. Leitha McKeithan
Mr. Lofton Little

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Bessie H. Evans
Mrs. Lois Milligan
Mrs. Mae Willetts

OAK ISLAND FBC:
Mrs. Mary Alma Conner
Mrs. Helen Harman
Mr. J. A. Bowen

OCEAN VIEW:
Mrs. Maxine S. Howard
Miss Ester Mae Somersett
Mr. Jonus Ray Rivenbark

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mr. L. P. Wilson

PEACE MEMORIAL:
Mr. Floyd Henry
Mr. Matthew Jordan

SABBATH HOME:
Mrs. Lillian Fulford
Mr. Plenny Hewett

SHELL POINT:
Mrs. Emma B. Chadwick
Mrs. Rosie C. Davis
Mrs. Clarice C. Hewett

SOLDIER BAY:
Mr. Randolph Long

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. Elaine Gore
Mrs. G. C. Kilpatrick
Mrs. Nona Kilpatrick

SUNSET HARBOR FBC:
H. Woodbury Benton, Deacon
Lindsay M. Clemmons, Sr., Minister

SUPPLY:
Mrs. Ernestine Sellers
Mr. Vance Hedgecock
Mr. Edgar L. Holden
Mr. George Smith

TEMPLE:
Mr. Harry B. Hewett

TOWN CREEK:
Mr. S. L. Purvis

WOODBURN FBC:
Mr. Alvie J. Williams

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J. A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E. J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	A. H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	B. G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L. S. Swain	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	D. L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas. N. Phillips	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C. C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	B. R. Page	P. T. Britt
* 1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
** 1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith H. M. Baker
1947	Southport Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E. E. Ulrich G. W. H. White
1948	New Life Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson B. H. Price
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett Phillip McLean
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H. B. Bennett E. H. Helms
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W. R. Moorehead C. C. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R. K. Redwine H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H. L. Register J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J. D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte FBC Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. T. Lundy Garland Hendrix Paul F. Hardy

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1959	Jennie's Branch Mill Creek Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J. R. Scales L. H. Hollingsworth M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship Town Creek Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel Herbert Baker J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J. C. Shaw Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte FBC Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R. W. Rollins Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D. G. Thomas Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah Calvary	J. Tyler Potter Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier Richard Williams
1965	Elah Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant Fred Nordan
1966	Southport Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch Soldier Bay	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C. L. Turner Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah Gospel Center	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W. C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D. G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jessie Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L. J. Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC Shallotte FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnam Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truette Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B. T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T. L. Cashwell James C. Spivey

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Ms Sarah Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch Goshen	A. G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek New Life	A. G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	A. G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode Astor L. McGee

* Annual Session not held in 1919
** No record of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

Table A Church Membership & Other Information

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Arthur R. Waisner
P.O. Box 144, Supply, North Carolina 28462

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	26	28
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location: 1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500 to 9999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5=Downtown, 6=Neighborhood, 7=Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8=Downtown, 9=Neighborhood, 0=Suburban	Services held on Sunday? Y	Services held on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Roy O. Cable, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia 28422	Brunswick	1867	1	Y		8	5	8	169	177	346	0	0	44,000	220,000	
Bethel	A. G. Ferris, Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport 28461	Brunswick	1839	4	Y		0	8	13	170	44	214	0	0	40.000	150,000	
Beulah	Henry L. Register, Rt. 4, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1837	1	Y		0	4	1	81	44	125	1	0	N/A	150,000	
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks., S'port 28461	Brunswick	1965	3	Y		2	5	2	150	5	155	0	1	36,000	143,000	
Bolivia	William F. Deltz, 113 W. West St., S'port 28461	Brunswick	1913	2	Y		0	2	6	53	46	99	0	1	40,000	120,000	
Boone's Neck	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1946	1	Y		0	8	1	33	9	42	0	0	N/A	50,000	
Calabash FBC	Jerry Don Prince, P.O. Box 716, Calabash 28459	Brunswick	1969	3	Y		2	2	1	59	0	59	0	0	N/A	115,000	9,000
Calvary	William B. Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1961	3	Y		0	12	3	154	31	185	0	1	60,000	250,000	
Community Chapel	Giles W. Butler, 4614 Middlesex Rd., Wil'ton 28405	Brunswick	1965	1	Y		0	2	3	30	20	50	0	0	N/A	45,000	
Elah	Hartwell E. Condrey, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1882	1	Y		18	16	9	269	103	372	0	0	64,000	329,000	12,516
Faith	Milton Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1977	2	Y		7	11	5	74	3	77	2	0	N/A	225,000	
Farmer's Chapel	James O. Flowers, Rt. 2, Box 458, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1908	1	Y		3	1	2	52	1	53	0	0	N/A	80,000	
Friendship	J. O. Hewett, Longwood 28452	Brunswick	1915	1	Y		0	0	2	139	83	222	0	0	N/A	75,000	
Goshen	Lindsay F. Miller, III, Rt. 1, Box 291, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1848	1	Y		1	3	1	125	14	139	0	0	25,000	107,500	
Gospel Center	J. Bryan Dosher, 6403 East Yacht Dr., S'port 28461	Brunswick	1952	2		N	3	1	1	109	23	132	1	0	N/A	100,000	
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1895	1	Y		2	2	11	236	39	275	0	0	50,000	245,000	14,000
Lebanon	L. O. Smith, Jr., 5000 Barefoot Dr., Wil'ton 28403	Brunswick	1873	1	Y		4	3	3	93	62	155	0	0	N/A	70,000	
Leland	Billy L. Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1925	3	Y		14	23	25	395	87	482	3	2	60,000	300,000	4,800
Longwood	Garland Long, Rt. 4, Box 310, Whiteville 28472	Brunswick	1938	1	Y		4	2	0	80	20	100	0	0	N/A	75,000	
Mill Creek	Thomas H. Lambert, Rt. 1, Box 47, Bolivia 28422	Brunswick	1776	1	Y		3	5	16	138	78	216	0	0	45,000	185,000	
Mount Olive	Weston L. Varnam, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1915	1	Y		4	3	0	70	23	93	3	0	N/A	115,100	17,387
Mount Pisgah	None	Brunswick	1762	1	Y		4	9	3	220	51	271	0	0	50,000	225,000	13,786
New Life	Anson Smith, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	Brunswick	1888	1		N	0	2	4	71	24	95	0	0	N/A	80,000	
Oak Grove	Clarence Richardson, Longwood 28452	Brunswick	1891	1	Y		4	4	3	232	1	233	2	0	N/A	60,000	
Oak Island FBC	Ernest C. Poston, Jr., P.O. Box 188, Long Beach	Brunswick	1967	4	Y		4	26	6	319	79	398	0	3	27,820	192,000	194,468
Ocean View	Macon Wood, 5009 Ilex Dr., Wilmington 28403	Brunswick	1949	1		N	4	1	3	149	25	174	4	0	N/A	125,000	27,293
Old Shallote	Dan E. Bennett, Rt. 5, Box 353, Wilmington 28403	Brunswick	1837	1		N	0	4	10	159	10	169	0	0	N/A	165,000	8,000
Peace Memorial	Elbert C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 459, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1961	1	Y		6	7	2	142	26	168	0	0	N/A	110,000	
Prospect	Nelson King, Rt. 1, Box 382-A, Ash 28420	Brunswick	1891	1		N	0	0	0	30	19	49	0	0	N/A	15,000	
Sabbath Home	Everette Pierce, Rt, 2, Box 126, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1930	2	Y		13	8	14	330	39	339	2	1	50,000	250,000	7,500
Shallotte FBC	Landis W. Lancaster, Rt. 3, Box 910, Shallotte	Brunswick	1837	3	Y		10	3	1	255	11	266	0	0	25,000	160,000	
Shell Point	None	Brunswick	1960	1	Y		6	3	2	166	0	166	0	0	N/A	100,000	
Soldier Bay	Bruce R. Cole, P.O. Box 10, Ash 28420	Brunswick	1886	1	Y		9	5	1	167	38	205	0	0	45,000	220,000	
Southport	John W. Elder, Jr., 112 Frink, Dr., S'port 28461	Brunswick	1871	4	Y		6	18	17	355	152	507	1	4	65,000	725,000	7,128
Sunset Harbor FBC	Leo Cannon, P.O. Box 190, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1955	1	Y		5	4	8	85	5	90	0	0	N/A	150,000	46,000
Supply	James A. Whitworth, P.O. Box 183, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1948	2	Y		4	10	15	243	31	274	1	2	40,000	240,000	
Temple	Charles R. Gilsson, Rt. 3, Box 879, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1963	4		N	0	2	0	42	40	82	0	0	N/A	50,225	
Town Creek	Vic. C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 466-A, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1890	2	Y		10	7	5	219	64	283	0	0	42,000	115,800	32,245
Woodburn FBC	S. L. Ooty, Rt. 4, Box 136, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1968	6	Y		8	3	5	185	0	185	2	1	N/A	100,000	
TOTALS							168	234	212	6,233	1,527	7,760	22	16	803,820	7,052,631	394,123

Year Ending Sept, 30, 1982

Table B Sunday School
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Arnold Hegler
107 Park Ave., Southport, North Carolina 28461

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 25 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment--married (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 25 years)	60 Adult enrollment (26-54 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (55 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of ministerial of Church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrolled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church T. B. S. enrollment	72 Mission T. B. S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch	J. M. Daniel, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	5	14	21	23	16	15	38	28			5		165	94				75		
Bethel	Leon Stholar, 135 Park Ave., S'port 28461	0	10	23	15	0	5	20	47			3		123	75				111		
Boulah	Jannis McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 175, Shallotta 28459	2	2	11	6	10	4	10	10			1		56	45				18		
Bolling Spg. Lks, FBC	John Dozier, N. Shore Dr., BSL, S'port 28461	9	10	36	15	4	18	16	16			4		128	78				80		
Bolivia	Jacky Potter, Bolivia 28422	0	6	8	8	0	13	13	0			3		51	35				24		
Boone's Neck	Robert Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	9			2		30	26				0		
Calabash FBC	Leonard Conley, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	0	0	5	7	0	6	25	23			3		69	42				0		
Calvary	Jimmy Register, P. O. Box 576, Shallotte	0	5	19	30	0	2	38	54			3		151	80				38		
Community Chapel	Hilton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 169, Leland 28451	1	4	3	10	7	6	16	1			2		50	33				0		
Elah	Phillip L. Parry, Sr., P.O. Box 278, Laland 28451	9	21	54	27	31	0	24	43			5	3	217	106				138		
Faith	Henry Crisco, P. O. Box 93, Winnabow 28479	7	3	7	7	7	9	15	6			2		63	38				59		
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Laland 28451	0	3	9	2	0	5	12	7			2		40	29				42		
Friendship	Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 315, Ash 28420	0	7	11	7	6	4	14	19			2		70	64				40		
Goshen	Wada Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 300, Leland	0	14	19	13	4	14	36	21			4		125	60				97		20
Gospel Center	Herbie Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 238-B1, Supply 28462	15	5	13	11	2	7	26	21			2		102	71				52		
Jennie's Branch	Bobby L. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 2732, Shallotte 28459	0	15	37	34	0	0	108	0			5		199	107				92		
Lebanon	Eudall Rich, Rt. 2, Box 489-A, Laland 28451	1	7	8	0	14	14	0	34			2		74	55				50		
Laland	Johnny Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 206, Laland 28451	0	20	32	15	6	16	28	12	5	20	5		159	131				247		
Longwood	Horlca Smith, P. O. Box 96, Longwood 28452	3	2	14	7	4	13	25	5			2		75	50				0		
Mill Creek	Mrs. Vara Bowling, Rt. 1, Box 46, Bolivia 28422	0	2	16	16	7	10	15	20			3		89	49				55		
Mount Olive	Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Bolivia 28422	0	10	10	4	1	12	25	8			5		75	60				38		
Mount Pisgah	Genratta Brown, Rt. 1, Box 427-A1, Supply 28462	0	13	13	9	22	0	46	34		1	4		142	80				40		
New Life	Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash 28420	0	8	3	6	3	7	20	16			4		67	35				22		
Oak Grove	Maurice Evans, Rt. 3, Supply 28462	0	6	8	15	10	2	34	33			3		111	90				39	1	
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Barbara Springle, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach	3	9	36	34	6	38	66	24			7		223	100				137		
Ocean View	Nathan Ridgeway, Rt. 4, Box 5, Shallotte 28459	0	5	14	17	6	8	20	11			4		85	62				50		
Old Shallotte	Bobby Long, P.O. Box 395, Shallotte 28459	0	3	15	14	8	0	26	38			2		106	81				35		
Peace Memorial	Jack Caton, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	3	8	6	13	1	3	33	13			2		82	45				49		
Prospect	Junior Dowell, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	2	1	2	2	0	9	4			2		22	14				0		
Sabbath Home	Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 117, Supply 28462	0	16	23	41	0	17	51	42			3		193	135				105		
Shallotte FBC	George E. Brown, P.O. Box 632, Shallotte 28459	0	12	12	16	5	28	35	27			2		137	90	12	149		75		
Shell Point	Gene Cumbee, Rt. 3, Box 472, Supply 28462	5	9	18	23	13	7	46	15			3		139	100				70		
Soldier Bay	Donald Ray Long, Rt. 1, Ash, 28420	6	5	18	15	0	23	0	37			4		108	66				70		
Southport	Mrs. Eudall Smith, P.O. Box 10386, Southport 28461	0	46	54	43	0	45	65	0			4		257	169				164		
Sunset Harbor FBC	Edgar A. Poe, Rt. 1, Box 393-A, Bolivia 28422	0	8	14	9	0	10	42	0			3		86	42				60		
Supply	Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 629 Supply 28462	10	21	25	21	0	23	31	39		8	4		182	121	9	191		81		
Temple	Terry Millliken, P.O. Box 1280, Shallotte 28459	1	6	5	3	2	9	6	0			2		34	22				0		
Town Creek	Clyde Tingen, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	30	31	38	0	22	43	33			3		200	111				85		
Woodburn FBC	Stevens McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-2A, Laland 28451	2	10	11	15	2	8	16	6			3		73	50				62		
TOTALS		83	377	665	599	193	433	1,102	756	5	29	124	3	4,369	2,741	21	340		2,400	1	20

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

Table C Church Training

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Bruce R. Cole
P.O. Box 10, Ash, North Carolina 28420

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y= Yes N= No
Antioch	Devon Mooney, Rt. 1, Bolivia	5	18	18	38						3		82	N
Bethel	None													N
Beulah	None													N
Bollings Spgs. Lks. FBC	None													N
Bolivia	None													N
Boone's Neck	None													N
Calabash FBC	None													Y
Calvary	None													N
Community Chapel	Gordon Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland 28451	3	1	3	12						1		20	Y
Elah	John M. Sellars, Rt. 4, Box 376-A, Leland 28451	8	13	7	39						3		70	N
Faith	Charlotte Frye, Lot #6, Boiling Spg. Rd., Southport 28461	6	10	4	18		2				2		42	N
Farmer's Chapel	None													N
Friendship	None													N
Goshen	None	5	4	0	27						1		37	Y
Gospel Center	None													N
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Jimmie Carter, Rt. 2, Box 264, Shallotte 28459	0	0	14	19						3		36	N
Lebanon	Linda Johnson, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	4	6	5	29						2		46	N
Leland	Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	6	8	13	26		10				3		66	Y
Longwood	None													N
Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 30, Bolivia 28422	0	5	2	22						2		31	Y
Mount Olive	None													N
Mount Pisgah	Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 21, Supply 28462	0	0	0	16						3		19	N
New Life	None													N
Oak Grove	Jimmy Simmons, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	3	0	4	7						2		16	N
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Nancy Matthews, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	4	2	7	21						2		36	Y
Ocean View	None													
Old Shallotte	None	3	9	16	41						4		73	N
Peace Memorial	None													N
Prospect	None													N
Sabbath Home	Boyd McKeithan, Rt. 2, Box 123, Supply 28462	0	7	9	25				1		3		45	N
Shallotte FBC	Thomas N. Allen, Shallotte 28459	2	4	8	21						2		37	Y
Shell Point	None													N
Soldier Bay	Monroe Smith, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	3	17	10	15					13	3		61	N
Southport	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Frink Dr., Southport 28461	0	0	20	0					10	1		31	N
Sunset Harbor FBC	Lewis Benton, Rt. 1, Sunset Habor, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	12						2		14	N
Supply	William Agee, Rt. 2, Box 33, Supply 28462	5	10	5	31		10				4		65	N
Temple	None													N
Town Creek	None													N
Woodburn FBC	None						13						13	N
TOTALS		57	114	145	419		35		1	23	43		840	

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

Table D Church Music
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
William B. Greer
P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, North Carolina 28459

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of musicial(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Antioch	Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box 8, Bolivia 28422		6	9	0	25				5		45	40
Bethel	Joyce Slawn, Willis Dr., Southport 28461					20				7		27	10
Baulah	Jennis McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 175, Shallotta 28459												
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461		4	12	12	15				2		45	32
Bolivia	Mrs. Vivian Tatum, Bolivia 28422	2	3	4	0	6				3		18	10
Boone's Nack	Robert McDowell, Rt. 3, Box 276, Supply 28462							3		2		11	11
Calabash FBC	Leanard Conley, Rt. 1, Calabash 28459		4	1	1								
Calvary	Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462		4	9	10	22				4		48	25
Community Chapal	Nona		0	0	0	8				1		9	6
Elah	Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt. 4, Box 391, Laland 28451		0	12	17	15				4		48	43
Faith	Henry Crisco, P.O. Box 93, Winnabow 28470		0	0	0	12				2		14	10
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	1	5	3	2	5				2		18	18
Friendship	Kathy Duval, Star Route, Longwood 28452		2	4	6	9				3		24	10
Goshen	Mrs. Sybil Miller, Rt. 1, Box 291, Leland 28451	4	6	5	0	15				3		33	15
Gospel Centar	Mrs. Janice Singletary, Rt. 2, Box 227, Supply 28462	3	5	0	0	8				3		19	10
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Ruth Ball, Rt. 2, Box 0-96, Shallotte 28459		0	0	0	20				3		23	10
Lebanon	Oavid Thrift, Rt.1, Box 21-A, Winnabow 28479		0	0	1	11				4	16	32	12
Laland	Donnie R. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 330 Leland 28451	10	10	15	15	20				6		76	48
Longwood	Mrs. Nellie Wilson, Ash 28420		0	0	0	8				1		9	9
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marjoria Willetts, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422		0	0	0	15				0		15	15
Mount Olive	Mrs. Margaret Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply 28462	4	3	4	4	20		3		1		39	20
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Bernice Barratt, Rt. 2, Box 44, Supply 28462		8	8	12	22				3		53	10
New Life	Jill Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420		4	2	0	12				3		21	12
Oak Grove	Mrs. Vivian Holden, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459	3	10	10	2	17				2		44	30
Oak island FBC	None		0	0	0	22	7			0		29	15
Ocaan View	Mrs. JoJuan Somersett, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459	2	3	11	6	11				3		36	36
Old Shallotta	Terry O. Willetts, Shallotte 28459		0	0	2	23				4		29	25
Peace Memorial	B. J. Hills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Laland 28451	2	5	1	4	10				4		26	15
Prospect	Steve Causay, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462												
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Lorraine Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 352, Supply 28462		0	0	25	23		5		5		58	23
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Gloria Blanton, Rt. 3, Box 858, Shallotte 28459	6	12	5	12	22		1		3		61	50
Shell Point	Mrs. J. H. Ward, Rt. 3, Shallotte		3	13	12	20				4		52	30
Soldiar Bay	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughas, Rt. 1, Box 346, Ash 28420		0	0	15	16				3		34	12
Southport	Miss April Horn, P.O. Box 10009, Southport 28461	6	12	10	15	30		6	10	10		99	60
Sunset Harbor FBC	Lewis Harvell, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422	4	4	6	2	26		1		2		45	28
Supply	Mrs. Annette Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Box 260-A, Bolivia 28422		6	6	2	25				3		42	25
Temple	None												
Town Creek	Mrs. Jean Long, Rt. 1, Box 5-C, Winnabow 28479	6	6	8	11	25		18	5	12	4	95	33
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, Rt. 3, Box 136, Leland 28451												
TOTALS		53	125	157	188	558	7	37	15	101	20	1,273	768

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

Table E Woman's Missionary Union
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Mrs. Susan S. Carson
501 North Atlantic Ave., Southport, North Carolina 28461

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	Brenda W. Borowski, Rt. 1, Bolivia	1	1	1	0	1		4	5	17	4	0	20	3		49
Bethel	Mrs. S. E. Benner, 7709 E. Oak Island Dr., Yaupon Beach 28461	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	11	3	10	13	1		42
Beulah	Mrs. Cheryl Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 143, Shallotte 28459					1		1					7	2		9
Boiling Spg. Lks FBC	Mrs. Grace Bratt, 56 N. Shore Dr., Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	1	1	1	0	1		4	8	6	10	0	8	1		33
Bolivia	Mrs. Cleo Mintz, Bolivia 28422					1		1					6	2		8
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Robert Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462						1	1						1	8	9
Calabash FBC	Mrs. Debra Price, P.O. Box 716, Calabash 28459													1		1
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte 28459	0	1	0	0	2		3	0	4	0	0	30	2		36
Community Chapel	None															
Elah	Mrs. Jean C. Condrey, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland 28451	1	1	1	1	2		6	7	20	7	15	23	7		79
Faith	Mrs. Judy Crisco, P.O. Box 93, Winnabow 28479	1	1	0	0	1		3	1	16	0	0	8	2		27
Farmer's Chapel	Iris T. Gasteen, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	6	2		9
Friendship	Orbie Smith, Rt. 1, Box 315, Ash 28420	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2		5
Goshen	Mrs. Sylvia Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 340, Leland 28451	1	1	1	0	1		4	8	12	10	0	15	2		47
Gospel Center	None															
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shallotte 28459	0	1	1	0	1		3	0	11	4	0	20	1		36
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	9	5	12	8	1		40
Leland	Mrs. Ruth Whitlock, 8 Brunswick Pl., Olde Towne, Leland 28451	1	1	1	1	1		5	15	14	8	20	27	7		91
Longwood	Mrs. Marie Grissett, Rt. 3, Box 2063, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	1	1		2	0	0	0	4	14	2		20
Mill Creek	Mrs. Alda Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 117, Winnabow 28479	0	1	0	0	1		2	0	8	0	0	13	4		25
Mount Olive	None															
Mount Pisgah	Linda McDonald, Post Office, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	8	7	7	0	5	2	5	34
New Life	None															
Oak Grove	Mrs. Hilda Holden, Rt. 3, Box 105, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Grace Shurley, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	1	0	1	1	2		5	9	0	5	6	29	3		52
Ocean View	Mrs. Shirley Hughes, Rt. 4, Box 5, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	13
Old Shallotte	Margaret Stocks, Rt. 4, Box 40, Shallotte 28459	0	0	1	0	1		2	0	0	5	0	10	2		17
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Linda R. Rich, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	0	1	0	0	1		2	0	5	0	0	13	2		20
Prospect	None															
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Skeet McKelthan, Rt. 2, Box 123, Supply 28462	1	2	1	0	1		5	5	10	8		12	2		37
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Marguerite Carr, P.O. Box 287, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	0		3	5	12	9	10		2		38
Shell Point	Mrs. Rotha Cheers, Rt. 3, Box 682, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1		1		4	4	15	13		20	6		58
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash 28420	0	1	1	1	1		4	0	10	9	18	8	1		46
Southport	Mrs. Charlotte Hart, 804 E. Moore St., Southport 28461	2	1	0	1	1		5	15	13	0	7	46	3		84
Sunset Harbor FBC	Edna R. Weeks, Rt. 1, Box 382-AB, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	13	1		14
Supply	Mrs. Virginia Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 261-A, Bolivia 28422	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	8	5	9	14	1		45
Temple	None															
Town Creek	Mrs. Helen Love, Rt. 1, Box 7, Winnabow 28479	3	2	2	1	1		9	19	22	18	10	19	1		89
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Carolyn Doty, Rt. 4, Box 136, Leland 28451	1	1	0	0	1		3	9	3			13	1		26
TOTALS		20	23	19	11	29	6	106	135	236	130	122	412	72	37	1,144

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

Table F Brotherhood
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
J. Tyler Potter, Sr.
Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland, North Carolina 28451

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch	None	12	11								23
Bethel	None	8	6	4	4						18
Beulah	None										
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	None	11	6								17
Bolivia	None										
Boone's Neck	None										
Calabash FBC	None										
Calvary	Jackie Soles, Shallotte 28459	8	12	5	0	27			3		55
Community Chapel	None										
Elah	Ted Caudill, Rt. 4, Box 381, Leland 28451	8	4	4							16
Faith	None		6	3							9
Farmer's Chapel	Herbert H. Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland 28451				4				1		5
Friendship	None	3	0	2					1		6
Goshen	Wayne White, Rt. 1, Box 297, Leland 28451	8	0	2	8				1		19
Gospel Center	None										
Jennie's Branch	Bobby Davis, Rt. 2, Box 609, Shallotte 28459	14	0	1			1	1	1	32	50
Lebanon	None	5	2	1							8
Leland	Coen Whitlock, 8 Brunswick Pl., Olde Towne, Leland 28451	15	8	6	20		1		2		52
Longwood	None										
Mill Creek	Lester Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 113, Winnebow 28479	2	2	1							5
Mount Olive	None										
Mount Pisgah	Jimmie Clemmons, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	12	0	2					0		14
New Life	None										
Oak Grove	Bobby Evans, Rt. 3, Supply 28462										
Oak Island FBC	Lewis Whitley, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461										
Ocean View	None										
Old Shallotte	None	0	9	2							11
Peace Memorial	None										
Prospect	None										
Sabbath Home	Joe Carter, Rt. 2, Box 145-A, Supply 28462	11	35		12				2		60
Shallotte FBC	None	5	2	2	0	10					19
Shell Point	Frank Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 677-1, Shallotte 28459	2	2	1	12	13			1		20
Soldier Bay	Charlie Watkins, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	15	10	1	6				1		33
Southport	Afton Smith, 102 Perk Ave., Southport 28461	22	0	5					1		28
Sunset Habor FBC	None										
Supply	Doug Ward, Rt. 3, Box 159, Supply 28462	15	5	3	14				1		38
Temple	None										
Town Creek	William Herdee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow 28479	8	10	0	23				1		42
Woodburn FBC	None										
					99	50	2	1	6		549
TOTALS		184	130	45							

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

Table G Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Miss Ruth Galloway
Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply, North Carolina 28462

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated gifts offerings etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box 8, Bolivia 28422	45			56,923	2,493	59,416	250	59,666		19,661	0	3,390	1,159	31,120	55,330
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbae, Rt. 1, Box 91, Southport 28461	50	9	5	36,393	4,184	40,577		40,577		21,710	1,822		1,540	17,793	42,865
Baulah	Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 149, Shallotte28459	10	5	5	26,486	11,284	37,770	556	38,326		5,788	671		601	400	7,460
Bolling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Marcie Reynolds, Bolling Springs Lakes 28461	70	6	4	32,214	2,391	34,605		34,605		17,800	2,000	3,651	878	2,312	26,641
Bolivia	Dougias H. Hawes, Jr. Bolivia 28422	10			14.633	1,053	15,686	4,545	20,231		4,600	0		518	8,207	13,325
Boona's Neck	Mrs. Shula Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte 28459	--			8,052	0	8,052		8,052		2,900	1,417		204	1,842	6,363
Calabash FBC	Susia Rilay, RFD, Calabash 28459	23	2	2	7,687	1,700	9,387		9,387		3,600		1,700	450	1,230	6,980
Calvary	Mrs. Ethal Evans, Rt. 2, Box 364, Shallotta 28459	--	8	11	36,878	21,153	58,031		58,031		13,380	34,991		1,331	28,997	78,699
Community Chepal	Vivian M. Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland 28451	--	2	2	18,525	0	18,525		18,525		3,645	9,664		221	1,500	15,030
Etah	Oewey Skipper, Jr., Rt 2, Box 364-A, Leland 28451	--	8	3	54,783	0	54,783		54,783	10,492	12,504	0	1,490	2,467	4,430	20,891
Faith	Oree Howard, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	15	3.4	1	20,565	6,110	26,675		26,675		13,290	13,276	4,450	672	650	32,338
Farmer's Chapal	Iris T. Casteen, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	5			8,268	209	8,477		8,477		4,820			661	5,567	11,048
Friandship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Route, Box 31, Longwood	6	2.3	1	14,095	3,000	17,095		17,095		6,500			4,179	2,932	13,611
Goshen	Elwood Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 340, Leland 28451	--	1.81	4	25,792	8,388	34,180		43,180		9,014			3,465	3,727	16,206
Gospal Centar	Mrs. Joyca Robinson, Rt.2, Box 237, Supply 28462	--	14	5.7	15,724	200	15,924	786	16,710		5,600	3,331		1,133	6,279	16,343
Jennie's Branch	E.V. Gore, Jr., Rt.2, Box 160, Shallotte 28459	36	6	2	42,250	16,055	58,305	100	58,405		15,450	6,445	16,606	1,936	13,192	53,629
Labanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	9	7	3	16,678	530	17,208	225	17,433		6,938			799	3,760	11,497
Laland	Mrs. Ruth Whitlock, 8 Bruns. Pl., Olde Towne, Leland	35	5	2&	69.072	30.567	99,639		99,639		22,260		2,080	2,772	52,300	79,412
Longwood	Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452	10			7,982	5,374	13,356		13,356		2,540	8,106		450	5,382	16,478
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	20	2	1	19,389	1,205	20,594		20,594		8,947			1,080	8,577	18,604
Mount Oliva	Mrs. Gwan Clemmons, Rt.2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422	25	1	1	14,431	14,052	28,483	404	28,887		4,000		8,119	806	7,584	20,509
Mount Pisgah	Anna Arnold, Rt. 3, Box 20, Supply 28462	30			34,968	2,095	37,063	1,554	38,617		6,715		6,715	1,765	3,684	28,168
New Life	Mrs. Murial Bannett, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	--	4	15	10,947	3,672	14,619		14,619		3,300			518	10,075	13,893
Oak Grova	Mrs. Geneva Hewett, Rt.3, Box 694, Shallotte 28459	--			10,661	3,586	14,247	621	14,868		2,675	4,421		526	4,433	12,055
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Lou McRary, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	70	10	2	63,377	41,053	104,430		104,430	100,000	38,059	251,196	3,324	3,234	14,198	326,252
Ocaan View	Mrs. Marie Somersatt, Shallotte 28459	20	3	3	15,884		15,884		15,884		2,495		6,500	596	4,032	13,623
Old Shallotte	Eldridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte 28459	--			20,465	9,215	29,680	900	30,580	8,000	13,325		3,180	1,110	6,975	24,590
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Rt. 2, Box 459, Laland 28451	9	3.5	0	14,720	7,966	22,686		22,686	5,000	6,320	9,057	2,250	460	4,062	22,149
Prospect	Herman Phalps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462	--	10	5	2,597	53	2,650		2,650		1,200	87		288	1,097	2,632
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Ethalina Holdan, Rt.2, Box 144-B, Supply 28462	20	8	4	34,086	18,778	52,864	228	53,092	5,000	12,700		5,099	2,381	29,722	49,902
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 3, Box 956, Shallotta 28459	25	5	5					40,458		10,210		4,695	1,488	18,542	34,935
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462	21	10	6	32,249	7,493	39,742		39,742		6,500	1,457		2,208	17,485	27,650
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	12	10	4	18,002	10,683	28,685		28,685		10,000	14,654		623	3,242	28,519
Southport	Mrs. Edythe Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport 28461	--	11	2.2	101,792	5,989	107,781	5,183	112,964		43,912		3,564	4,530	30,423	82,429
Sunset Harbor FBC	Edna E. Weeks, Rt. 1, Box 382-AB, Bolivia 28422	26	8	2	24,449	3,226	27,675		27,675		6,825		17,019	737	1,685	26,266
Supply	Mrs. Nell Saliers, Rt. 3, Box 41, Supply 28462	70	10	5.8	56,502	6,631	63,133	321	63,454		25,464			4,481	24,290	54,235
Temple	Deborah Millken, P.O. Box 1280, Shallotte 28459	25	5	2	6,661		6,661		6,661		4,200	910		156	555	5,831
Town Creek	Mrs. Carol Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow 28479	50	3.3	2.2	55,344	3,776	59,120	781	59,902		21,919		4,920	2,062	11,774	40,675
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Glenda McLean, Rt.3, Box 221-O, Leland 28451	18	6	4	32,712	891	33,603	280	33,883		17,773			722	12,207	30,702
TOTALS		756			1,082,236	255,055	1,377,291	16,734	1,354,025	128,492	447,829	363,505	114,993	55,167	406,262	1,387,755

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

Table H Mission Expenditures
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
John W. Butler
Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland, North Carolina 28451

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out as new church loans during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	50 Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	50 Foreign Missions (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	50 Christian education (schools, etc.)	50 Children's homes (cash plus goods)	50 Hospitals	50 Homes for the aged	All other ministry, Temperance, Leagues, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia 28422				1,000	1,280		530	937					771	3,518	4,518
Bethel	Mary Nandarson, 93 Willatts Dr., Southport 28461				2,638	1,465		357	967		900			814	4,503	7,141
Beulah	Mrs. Annie R. Bennett, Rt. 4, Box 174, Shallotte 28459				1,211	1,211		593	917						2,721	3,932
Bolling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Graca Bratt, 56 N. Shore Dr., Bolling Spg. Lks.28461				2,254	2,023	249	245	1,142						3,659	5,913
Bolivia	Mildred W. Nawes, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422				500	250	117	213	650					742	1,973	2,473
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Robert Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462				564	310		126	50		70				556	1,120
Calabash FBC	Judy Ridley, Rt. 4, Calabash 28459				20	125					40				165	185
Calvary	Mrs. Clara Holden, Rt. 2, Box 659, Shallotte 28451				2,444	432	507	588	1,020		550			2,307	5,404	7,848
Community Chapel	Shirley Hammonds, Rt. 2, Box 544-A, Laland 28451				440	440					550				990	1,430
Elah	Mrs. Ethal E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 347, Leland 28451				4,909	1,650	207	471	562						2,890	7,799
Faith	Kennath Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia 28422				825	275		50	110					265	700	1,525
Farmer's Chapal	Mrs. Virginia P. Skipper, Rt, 2, Box 538, Leland 28451				99	0		52	43						95	190
Friendship	Jacqueline Smith, Star Route, Box 31, Longwood 28452				300	250	325	1,000	1,165						2,740	3.040
Goshen	Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Rt. 2, Box 54, Riegalwood 28456		740	740	225	400	860	1,071	1,057					1,238	4,626	5,591
Gospal Center	Mrs. Marilyn Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462				1,700	700	207		100						1,007	2,707
Jannie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 285, Shallotte 28459				2,265	1,660	293	535	1,013					100	3,601	5,866
Labanon	Eudell Rich, Rt. 2, Box 489-A, Leland 28451				548	392	51	40	177					65	725	1,273
Laland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Laland 28451				3,630	3,168	155	605	1,661					927	6,516	10,146
Longwood	Mrs. Marie Grissett, Rt, 3, Box 2063, Shallotte 28459				100	50		50			100				200	.300
Mill Creek	Mrs. Vara Bowling, Rt. 1, Box 46, Bolivia 28422				465	211	585	673	885						2,354	2,819
Mount Olive	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422				258	400									400	658
Mount Pisgah	Judy W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 514, Supply 28462				840	600		326	1,102		1,140				3,168	4,008
New Life	Mrs. Sylvia Warren, Rt. 2, Box 102, Ash 28420				443	160								605	765	1,208
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Rt. 3, Box 405, Supply 28462				200	200		159	103		100	100	100	103	865	1,065
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Deborah Weldner, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461				3,413	1,106	264	468	1,032						2,870	6,183
Ocean View	Mrs. Shirley Hughes, Rt. 4, Box 5, Shallotte 28459				544	544			106						650	1,194
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Margarat Stocks, Rt. 4, Box 40, Shallotte 28459				500	420	60	288	270		170	216	60		1,484	1,984
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Valli Evans, Rt. 1, Box 137, Winnabow 28479				1,000	0	500				200				700	1,700
Prospact	Mrs. Gwan Causay, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462				254	127									127	381
Sabbath Nome	Mrs. Faye McKinney, P.O. Box 33, Shallotte 28459				2,613	1,307		906	1,072						3,285	5,898
Shallotta FBC	Mrs. Ouida N. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte 28459				1,759	1,755		125	129					1,755	3,764	5,523
Shell Point	Mrs. Velma Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462				4,965	2,590	299	512	533					396	4,330	9,295
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash 28420				1,800	720	72	103	118						1,013	2,813
Southport	Mrs. Barbara Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport 28461				10,939	2,200	550	1,294	1,960					4,402	10,406	21,345
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Billie Powell, P.O. Box 10082, Southport 28461				600	200		400	202		52				854	1,454
Supply	Mrs. Ethelyn Nawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply 28462				5,790	2,445	740	1,200	2,246					3,952	10,583	16,373
Temple	Mrs. Vivian Gilsson, Rt, 3, Box 879, Shallotte 28459				0	100									100	100
Town Creak	Mrs. Cheryl G. Maultsby, Rt. 2, Box 407-1A, Leland 28451				1,580	1,000	81	255	472		1,106			3,295	6,209	7,789
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Joannne Cooka, Lee Orlve, Laland 28451				1,998	1,289		50	296					401	2,036	4.034
TOTALS			740	740	65,633	33,455	6,122	13,285	22,097		4,978	316	160	22,139	102,546	168,919

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

Table I Special Information

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Jesse Bentley
Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte, North Carolina 28459

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church type missions started during the year	30 No. church type missions currently operating	31 No. other type missions started during the year	32 No. other type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Anna Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S S Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U S	43 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	44 N = none V = volunteer P = paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have observe plan Y= YES N= NO Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	Steve Narvell, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422					0		0		N	2	0					V					Y	Y		
Bethel	S. E. Benner, 7709 E. Oak Island Dr., Yaupon Baach 28461					20		357		R	2	10					V			Y		Y	Y		
Beulah	Jannis McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 175, Shallotte 28459					3		593		N	2	10					N						Y		
Bolling Spg. Lks, FBC	John Dozier, N. Shore Dr., Bolling Spring Lakes 28461					0		245		N	1	20					N						Y		Y
Bollvia	Douglas N. Nawes, Jr., Bollvia 28422					17		0		N	1	2					N								
Boone's Neck	Robert Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462					8		126		N	1	8					N			Y					
Calabash FBC	None					13		0		N	2	11					N				Y				
Calvary	Narlee Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462					0		550		N	2	--					V					Y	Y		
Community Chapel	Milton Smith, Rt, 4, Box 169, Leland 28451		1			5		0		N	2	3					N								
Elah	John W. Butler, Rt, 3, Box 241, Leland 28451					15		471		N	2	--					V				Y	Y	Y		Y
Faith	Henry Crisco, P.O. Box 93, Winnabow 28479					0		50		N	1	4					V			Y					
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Laland 28451					2		52		N	1	0					N						Y		Y
Friendship	Delmas Nughas, Rt. 1, Ash 28420							1,000		N	2	4					V								
Goshan	Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 300, Leland 28451					5		1,071		N	2	0			20		V			Y	Y		Y	Y	
Gospel Centar	George E. Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462					6		0		N	2	11					N			Y					Y
Jennie's Branch	Calvin Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 268, Shallotte 28459					12		535		N	1	0			1		V			Y	Y		Y	Y	Y
Labanon	Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479					6		40		N	1	7					V								
Leland	Johnny Nardle, Rt, 3, Box 206, Laland 28451					20		605		N	2	17			2		V					Y	Y		Y
Longwood	Nerman Long, Longwood 28452					12		0		N	2	15					N								
Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Bollvia 28422					10		252		N	1	8					N						Y	Y	Y
Mount Olive	Edwin C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply 28462					5		0		R	2	5					V								
Mount Pisgah	Genrette Brown, Rt. 1, Box 427-A1, Supply 28462							326		N	2	0					V					Y	Y		
New Life	Esta Vereen, Rt. 2, Box 107, Ash 28420					6		0		N	2	11					N				Y	Y			
Oak Grove	Richard Newett, Shallotte 28459					7		0		N	2	0					N								
Oak Island FBC	Willard Singletary, P.O. Box 188, Long Baach 28461					20		468		N	0	20					V			Y		Y		Y	
Ocean View	Noward Nughas, Rt. 4, Box 5, Shallotte 28459					4		0		N	1	10					V						Y		
Old Shallotte	Thomas C. Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte 28459					0		228		N	2	3					N								
Paaca Memorial	B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 459, Laland, 28451	1				3		0		N	2	0					N			Y					
Prospact	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply 28462					0		0		N	1	2					N								
Sabbath Home	James Calson, Rt. 1, Box 295, Supply 28462							875		R	2						V			Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	
Shallotte FBC	Almon Cheers, Shallotte 28459					10		125		N	3	--					V				Y	Y	Y		Y	Y
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462					0		512		N	3	7					V						Y			
Soldier Bay	Vardell Nughes, Rt. 1, Box 346, Ash 28420					2	8	103		N	2	8					N			Y	Y		Y			
Southport	Afton Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport 28461					11		1,294	50	R	1	--					V			Y		Y	Y	Y		Y
Sunset Harbor FBC	Jesse O. Powell, Sr., P.O. Box 10082, Southport 28461					8		400		N	2	9					N		Y			Y	Y	Y		Y
Supply	Frank Lannon, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bollvia 28422					18		1,200		N	1	0					V						Y			Y
Temple	James Millken, P.O. Box 1280, Shallotte 28459					6		0		N	0	6					N						Y			
Town Creek	Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479					17		255		N	2	12					V			Y	Y		Y			
Woodburn FBC	Joseph Price, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 163, Laland 28451					13		50	2	N	1	73					N			Y	Y					Y
TOTALS		1	1			284	8	11,783	52	4	63	286			23				1	13	10	9	19	11	4	10

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the speakers.

Your Associational Clerk

206.9758
M66 bru

GHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Brunswick Baptist Association

OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-THREE

MOUNT PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH 1762–
Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply, North Carolina

MINUTES OF THE

BRUNSWICK
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
SHALLOTTE FBC
Thursday, October 20, 1983 (Evening)

and

MOUNT PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 21, 1983 (Day)

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 25, 1984 (Evening)
Preacher — Dr. Jerry Wallace
Alternate — Avery Lumsden

SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 26, 1984 (Day)
Preacher — Woodrow W. Robbins
Alternate — Bruce R. Cole

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL:
- Budget . . . 32, 33
- Director of Missions . . . 4
- Directory: Telephone & Zip Code . . . 12, 13
- Executive Committee, Church Representative . . . 5, 6
- Financial Report:
  - Associational . . . 33-36
  - Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home . . . 35, 36
- Messengers to Annual Session . . . 10-12
- Officers, General . . . 4
- Officers, Organizational:
  - Brotherhood . . . 8
  - Church Training . . . 9
  - Church Media-Library Center . . . 9
  - Ministerial Conference . . . 9
  - Senior Adult Coordinator . . . 9
  - Sunday School . . . 9
  - Women's Missionary Union . . . 10
  - Youth Director . . . 9
- Proceedings of the Annual Session . . . 27-31
- Proceedings of the Executive Committee Meetings . . . 20-27
- Representatives of Agencies . . . 9
- Standing Committees . . . 6-8

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Directors (Table F) . . . 74
- Church Clerks (Table H) . . . 76
- Church Media-Library Center Directors . . . 56
- Church Missions Committee Directors . . . 56
- Church Training Directors (Table C) . . . 71
- Chairman of Deacons (Table I) . . . 77
- Education Directors . . . 56
- Licensed and/or Ordained as Ministers during Church Year . . . 57
- Music Directors (Table D) . . . 72
- Music and Youth Directors (Full-time) . . . 57
- Ordained Ministers not Pastors in the Association . . . 57
- Pastors (Table A) . . . 69
- Pianists . . . 57, 58
- Recreation Directors . . . 58
- Stewardship Directors . . . 58
- Sunday School Directors (Table B) . . . 70
- Treasurers (Table G) . . . 75
- Women's Missionary Union Directors (Table E) . . . 73
- Youth Directors . . . 58

Constitution . . . 14-18
Guidelines, Director of Missions . . . 19, 20
In Memoriam . . . 59, 60
History:
- Mount Pisgah Baptist Church . . . 61, 62
- Picture . . . (Inside Front Cover)

New Life Baptist Church. 63, 64
Picture . . . . . (Inside Back Cover)
Map . . . . . .(Center Page)
Miscellaneous Information:
Assemblies 58, 59
Calendar of Activities. 59
Emergency Child Care 59
Week of Prayer 59
Women's Missionary Union (Date and Place of Annual Session. 59
World Mission Conference. 59
REPORTS:
Audit 31
Brotherhood. 32
Budget & Finance 32-36
Christian Action League 36, 37
Christian Higher Education 37
Christian Life & Public Affairs. 37, 38
Christian Literature (Biblical Recorder) 38
Church Media-Library Center. 38, 39
Church Training 39
Constitution. 39
Credentials. 39
Director of Missions. 42, 43
Evangelism. 43
General Board, Baptist State Convention 43
Historian 43-45
Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home:
Committee. 45, 46
Houseparents 46
Missions. 49
Music 47
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell 47
North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. 47, 48
North Carolina Baptist Foundation. 48
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.. . . . . 48, 49
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc.. 49
Place and Preacher. 49, 50
Resolutions 50
Senior Citizen. 50, 51
Stewardship 51
Vacation Bible School 51, 52
Women's Missionary Union:
Director. 52, 53
Baptist Women 53
Baptist Young Women 54
Acteens 54, 55
Girl's in Action 55, 56
Missions Friends 56
HISTORICAL TABLE 65-68
STATISTICAL TABLES. 69-77

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply; office located at Shallotte. Hwy. 17 South to Shallotte, turn Right at first yellow light. Left at second street, office sign on Left.

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . .Jesse Bentley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte
Vice-Moderator. . . . . .Hartwell E. Condrey, Elah, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland
Clerk. . . . . John W. Butler, Elah, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
Treasurer . . . . . Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood Director. . . . . J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Evangelism Chm . . . . . .V.C. Potter, Jr., Town Creek, Rt. 2, Box 466-B, Leland
Trustees Chm . . . . . .Odell Blanton, Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Church Media-Library Ctr. Dir . . . . . .Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Church Training Dir. . . . . Bruce R. Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Historian . . . . . .William F. Deitz, Southport, 113 W. West St., Southport
Music Director . . . . . .William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Organist. . . . . .Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Parliamentarian. . . . . E.J. Prevatte, Southport, 313 Bay St., Southport
Senior Adult Coordinator . . . . . Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Shallotte FBC, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
Sunday School Dir. . . . Macon M. Wood, Ocean View, Rt. 5, Box 277, Shallotte
Vacation Bible School Dir. . . . . Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Youth Director . . . . . .Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen, Rt. 1, Box 271-A, Leland

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Director of Missions. . . . . Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply
Associate VBS Dir . . .Mrs. Mary Lou Cumbee, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 472, Supply
Com. on Committees, Chm . . . William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Gen. Board Member . . John W. Elder, Jr., Southport, 112 N. Frink Dr., Southport
Immediate Past Moderator . . A.G. Farris, Bethel, Star Rt. 5, Box 41, Southport
Stewardship Com., Chm . . . . . .Frank R. Hewett, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 677-1, Shallotte
WMU Director. . Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Southport, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport

Each Pastor or Interim Pastor and two (2) members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church.

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch . . . . . T.J. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
J.D. Ballard, Rt. 1, Bolivia

Bethel . . . . . S.E. Benner, 7709 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach
Hutchinson White, Star Rt. 5, Southport

Beulah . . . . . Robert Simmons, Rt. 4, Calabash, Shallotte
Eddie Bennett, Rt. 4, Box 143, Shallotte

Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC . . . . . Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Springs Lakes

Bolivia . . . . . James K. Johnson, P.O. Box 33, Bolivia
Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., P.O. Box 52, Bolivia

Boone's Neck . . . . . None

Calabash FBC . . . . . Leanard Connley, Rt. 1, Shallotte

Calvary . . . . . Wilbur Holden, Rt. 2, Box 659, Shallotte
H.D. Steward, P.O. Box 999, Shallotte

Community Chapel . . . . . Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 269, Leland
F. Gorden Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland

Elah . . . . . John M. Sellars, Rt. 4, Box 376-A, Leland
Houston E. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 345, Leland

Faith . . . . . Mrs. Eula Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 39-A, Bolivia
Mrs. Lee Zachary, P.O. Box 253, Bolivia

Farmer's Chapel . . . . . James M. Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland
Mrs. Willie Mae Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland

Friendship . . . . . Lonnie M. Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash
Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Southport

Goshen . . . . . Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 300, Leland
Paul Arita, Rt. 1, Box 90, Leland

Gospel Center . . . . . Earl McCall, Rt. 2, Box 216, Supply
Mrs. Naomi McCall, Rt. 2, Box 216, Supply

Jennie's Branch . . . . . Bobby L. Gore, Rt. 5, Box 540, Shallotte
Bobby Davis, Rt. 3, Box 1235, Shallotte

Lebanon . . . . . Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Winnabow
David Thrift, Rt. 1, Box 21-A, Winnabow

Leland . . . . . S. Arthur Sue, P.O. Box 24, Leland
Douglas Flynn, Rt. 3, Box 214-B, Leland

Longwood . . . . . None

Mill Creek . . . . . Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 30, Bolivia
Bige Bowling, Rt. 1, Box 46, Bolivia

Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. Juanita Jones, Rt. 3, Box 2828, Shallotte
C. Odell Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply

Mount Pisgah . . . . . Lee Cumbee, Rt. 1, Box 428, Supply
J. Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 21, Supply

New Life . . . . . Bill Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash
Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash

Oak Grove . . . . . Richard Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 908, Shallotte
Louie A. Lewis, Supply

Oak Island FBC . . . . . None

Ocean View . . . . . Nathan Ridgeway, Rt. 4, Shallotte
Howard Hughes, Rt. 4, Shallotte

Old Shallotte . . . . . G.R. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 372, Shallotte
Thomas C. Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte
Peace Memorial . . . . . Herman Rich, Rt. 2, Leland
Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow
Prospect . . . . . Junior Dowell, Rt. 1, Ash
Aldreth Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply
Sabbath Home . . . . . Dewey Belton, 2220 Ocean Blvd., Holden Beach
Cecil Holden, Rt. 1, Box 144, Supply
Shallotte FBC. . . . . Magnus Hewett, Rt. 3, Shallotte
Shell Point . . . . . .Purnell Ward, P.O. Box 188, Supply
Soldier Bay . . . . . Charlie Watkins, Rt. 1, Ash
Monroe Smith, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport . . . . . .E.J. Prevatte, 313 Bay St., Southport
Mrs. Ressie R. Whatley, 201 Moore St., Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC . . . . . Billie P. Powell, P.O. Box 10082, Southport
William Cox, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor
Supply . . . . . .James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
William Agree, Rt. 2, Box 33, Supply
Temple . . . . . None
Town Creek . . . . . Johnny Gore, Rt. 1, Box 5-B, Winnabow
Ben Long, Rt. 1, Box 5-C, Winnabow
Woodburn FBC. . . . . Archie Sellers, Rt. 4, Box 276, Leland
Mrs. Lois Sellers, Rt. 4, Box 276, Leland

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AUDITING:
Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chm . . . . . .Bolivia, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams. . . . . Antioch
Norman C. Bellamy . . . . . Boone's Neck

BUDGET & FINANCE:
Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm. . . . . Supply, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply
Roy D. Cable . . . . . Antioch
John W. Elder, Jr. . . . . .Southport
Leo Cannon . . . . . .Sunset Harbor FBC
Ira L. Chadwick . . . . . Shell Point

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Mrs. Martha Knowles, Chm . . . . . Supply, P.O. Box 45, Supply
Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett. . . . . Shallotte FBC
Giles W. Butler . . . . . .Community Chapel

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY:
Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, Chm . . . . . .Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Lindsay F. Miller, III . . . . . .Goshen
Mrs. Ruth Whitworth . . . . . Leland

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
William B. Greer, Chm . . . . . Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Landis W. Lancaster . . . . . Shell Point
Ira L. Chadwick . . . . . Shell Point

CONSTITUTION:
John W. Butler, Chm . . . . . Elah, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
V.C. Potter, Jr. . . . . Town Creek
Bobby L. Gore . . . . . Jennie's Branch

CREDENTIALS:
Tom L. Ballard, Chm . . . . . Jennie's Branch, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte
Stephen E. Burrow . . . . . Bolivia
J. Bryan Dosher . . . . . Gospel Center

EVANGELISM:
V.C. Potter, Jr., Chm . . . . . Town Creek, Rt. 2, Box 466-B, Leland
William B. Greer . . . . . Calvary
Billy L. Buchanan . . . . . Leland

HISTORICAL:
William F. Deitz, Chm . . . . . Southport, 113 W. West St., Southport
Mrs. Ressie R. Whatley . . . . . Southport
Mrs. Susan S. Carson . . . . . Southport
S. Arthur Sue . . . . . Leland

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME:
Jerry Don Prince, Chm . . . . Calabash FBC, Rt. 1, Box 134, Shallotte (1984)
Mrs. Glenda Caylor . . . . . Bethel (1984)
Mrs. Muriel Lennon . . . . . Supply (1985)
Avery Lumsden . . . . . Boiling Springs Lakes FBC (1985)
Mrs. Cheryl Elder . . . . . Southport (1986)
J. Dewey Sellers . . . . . Mount Pisgah (1986)

MISSIONS:
Hartwell E. Condrey, Chm . . . . . Elah, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland
Mrs. Reva B. Cable . . . . . Antioch
J.D. Hewett . . . . . Friendship
Mrs. Susan S. Carson . . . . . Southport
Mrs. Gretchen R. Hegler . . . . . Bethel

NOMINATING:
Bruce R. Cole, Chm . . . . . Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Durbin S. Varnum . . . . . Mount Pisgah
Mrs. Selene Robinson . . . . . Shell Point

ORDAINING:
Hartwell E. Condrey, Chm . . . . . Elah, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland
Alton C. Bridgers . . . . . Leland
Avery Lumsden . . . . . Boiling Springs Lakes FBC
J. Dewey Sellers . . . . . Mount Pisgah
Floyd B. Sellars . . . . . Leland

PLACE & PREACHER:

John W. Butler, Chm . . . . . Elah, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
Cecil Carter . . . . . .Mount Pisgah
Robert A. Ball . . . . . Jennie's Branch

PROGRAM:

Roy D. Cable, Chm . . . . . .Antioch, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia
L.D. Smith . . . . . .Lebanon
Pat Patterson . . . . . Jennie's Branch

RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Chm . . . . Southport, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport
Mrs. Ressie R. Whatley . . . . . .Southport
J. Bryan Dosher . . . . . Gospel Center

SEMINARY EXTENSION:

Billy L. Buchanan, Chm . . . . . .Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland (1986)
William B. Greer . . . . . .Calvary (1984)
Dan E. Bennett . . . . . .Old Shallotte (1985)

STEWARDSHIP:

Frank R. Hewett, Chm . . . . . Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 677-1, Shallotte
S.L. Doty, Jr. . . . . Woodburn FBC
Landis W. Lancaster . . . . . Shell Point

TRUSTEES:

Odell Blanton, Chm . . . . . .Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
William M. Sue . . . . . Leland
Harold C. Robinson . . . . . Shell Point

SPECIAL COMMITTEE

LONG RANGE PLANNING:

V.C. Potter, Jr., Chm . . . . . .Town Creek, Rt. 2, Box 466-B, Leland
James A. Whitworth . . . . . .Supply
William B. Greer . . . . . .Calvary
John W. Elder, Jr. . . . . .Southport
Avery Lumsden . . . . . .Boiling Springs Lakes FBC
J. Tyler Potter, Sr. . . . . Leland
Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes . . . . . .Supply
Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons . . . . . Faith
Ira L. Chadwick . . . . . Shell Point
Jesse Bentley . . . . . Jennie's Branch
Miss Ruth Galloway . . . . . .Supply
Arthur R. Waisner . . . . . .Supply

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Baptist Men's President . . . . Charles Whitby, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 260-A, Bolivia
Baptist Men's Activities . . . . . .Jerry Don Prince, Calabash FBC, Rt. 1, Box 134, Shallotte
Baptist Men's Study . . . . . .Jack Robinson, Mill Creek, Rt. 1, Box 47, Bolivia
R. A. Director . . . . . Jimmy Bordeaux, Leland, Rt. 1, Box 29-NA, Winnabow

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER

Director. . . . . Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Vice-Pres.. . . . .Mrs. Louise Smith, Oak Island FBC, 111 7th St., E., Long Beach
Program Chm . . . Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Southport, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port
Educational Director . . . . .Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bolivia
Sec. & Treas. . . . . Mrs. Peggy Owens, Calvary, P.O. Box 190, Shallotte
Tech. Processing Consultant . . . Mrs. Trudy Boss, S'port, 129 Park Ave., S'port

CHURCH TRAINING

Director. . . . . Bruce R. Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Assistant Director . . . . Leo Cannon, Sunset Harbor FBC, P.O. Box 190, Supply
Adult Director . . . . . Roy D. Cable, Antioch, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia
Youth Director. . . . Mrs. Toy Johnson, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Children's Director . . . . . .Mrs. Cathy Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Pre-School Director . . . . . Mrs. Reva B. Cable, Antioch, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia

MINISTRIAL CONFERENCE

President . . . . . .Hartwell E. Condrey, Elah, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland
Vice-Pres.. . . . . James A. Whitworth, Supply, P.O. Box 183, Supply
Secretary . . . . . William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Treasurer . . . . . .Jesse Bentley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte
Program Chm . . . . . .V.C. Potter, Jr., Town Creek, Rt. 2, Box 466-B, Leland
Social Committee . . . . . .Composed of the above named officers

REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society . . . . Stephen E. Burrow, Bolivia, P.O. Box 106, Bolivia
Annuity Board . . . . . .Landis W. Lancaster, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 418, Supply
North Carolina Baptist Assembly-Caswell. . . . . .Thomas W. McKay, Southport, 700 Caswell Beach Rd., Southport
Religious Literature . . .Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia

SENIOR ADULT COORDINATOR

Director. . . . . Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Shallotte FBC, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director. . . . . Macon M. Wood, Ocean View, Rt. 5, Box 277, Shallotte
Assistant Director . . . . . J. Dewey Sellers, Mount Pisgah, Rt. 3, Box 20, Supply
Adult Director . . . . . Howard Hughes, Ocean View, Rt. 4, Box 5, Shallotte
Youth Director. . . . . Mrs. Rita Robinson, Mount Olive, 11 Oak Rd., Supply
Children's Director . . . . . Mrs. Gwen Causey, Prospect, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply
Pre-School Director . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Crisco, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 204, Supply
Cradle Roll Director. . Mrs. Linwood Robinson, Supply, Rt. 2, Box 468, Supply

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Director. . . . . Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen, Rt. 1, Box 291, Leland

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director. . . . . Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Southport, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port
Assistant Director . . .Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, S'port, P.O. Box 10953, S'port
Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Grace Shurley, Oak Island FBC, E. 3501 Oak Island Dr., Long Beach
Baptist Women Director . . Mrs. Gretchen R. Hegler, Bethel, 107 Park Ave., S'port
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Monica W. Price, Elah, Rt. 4, Box 365, Leland
Acteens Director . . . . . .Mrs. Orbie M. Smith, Friendship, Rt. 1, Box 315, Ash
Asst. Acteens Director . . . . Mrs. Jackie B. Smith, Friendship, P.O. Box 65, Ash
G.A. Director . . . .Mrs. Carol U. Hardee, Town Creek, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow
Asst. G.A. Director. . . Mrs. Emma R. Young, Town Creek, Rt. 2, Box 464, Leland
Missions Friends Director . . . . . .Mrs. Carolyn W. Yarbrough, Town Creek, Boiling Spg. Lks.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Reva B. Cable, Lucy G. Lewis, Roy D. Cable, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Reva B. Cable, Mrs. Jessie L. Johnson, J.D. Johnson, Mrs. Lucy G. Lewis, Roy D. Cable, pastor.

BETHEL: Mrs. Annie Mae Gaydon, Dillard E. Gaydon, Hutchinson B. White, A.G. Farris, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Annie Mae Gaydon, Dillard E. Gaydon, Hutchinson B. White, A.G. Farris, pastor.

BEULAH: By Letter.

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC: John F. Dozier, Helen Hufham, Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, Avery Lumsden, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Laurice Willetts, Avery Lumsden, pastor.

BOLIVIA: Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Stephen E. Burrow, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Denise Burrow, Hazel Willetts, Stephen E. Burrow, pastor.

BOONE'S NECK: Boyd Lott, Norman C. Bellamy, pastor; Friday: None.

CALABASH FBC: Mrs. Debra Prince, Jerry Don Prince, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Debra Prince, Hilda Wilson.

CALVARY: R.C. Eaton, Mrs. Clara Holden, Wilbur Holden, William B. Greer, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Evalon Eaton; Friday: R.C. Eaton, Mrs. Clara Holden, Wilbur Holden, William B. Greer, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Evalon Eaton.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: By Letter.

ELAH: Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, John W. Butler, Mrs. Katie Faulk, Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Maggie E. Benton, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper; Friday: Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, John W. Butler, Mrs. Katie Faulk, Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Maggie E. Benton.

FAITH: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Mrs. Eula Sellers, Lib Sellers, E. Tom Walton, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Eula Sellers, Lib Sellers, E. Tom Walton, pastor.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: By Letter.

FRIENDSHIP: By Letter.

GOSHEN: Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Lindsay F. Miller, III.

GOSPEL CENTER: Emma Lea Caison, Mrs. Naomi McCall, Mrs. Marilyn Swain, J. Bryan Dosher, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Naomi McCall, J. Bryan Dosher, pastor.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: T.L. Ballard, Mrs. Odessa Stanley, J.H. Truesdale, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. J.H. Truesdale; Friday: T.L. Ballard, Mrs. Odessa Stanley, J.H. Truesdale, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. J.H. Truesdale.

LEBANON: David Coulter, Mrs. Derinda Thrift, Ruby R. Sullivan, L.D. Smith, Sr., pastor; Friday: Pearl Cook, Ruby R. Sullivan, L.D. Smith, Sr., pastor.

LELAND: Louise Bordeaux, Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, Mrs. Gladys Ford, J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Billy L. Buchanan, pastor; Friday: Louise Bordeaux, Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, Mrs. Gladys Ford, Billy L. Buchanan, pastor.

LONGWOOD: Mrs. Marie Grissett, Mrs. Daisey Hewett; Friday: None.

MILL CREEK: Nellie Sue Creech, Mrs. Marjorie H. Willetts, R.S. Willetts, Jr., Jack Robinson, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Alda S. Lewis, Mrs. Marjorie H. Willetts, R.S. Willetts, Jr., Jack Robinson, pastor.

MOUNT OLIVE: By Letter.

MOUNT PISGAH: Mrs. Cecil Carter, Lee Cumbee, J. Dewey Sellers, Cecil Carter, pastor; Friday: Lee Cumbee, Mrs. Gertrude Mooney, J. Dewey Sellers, Cecil Carter, pastor; Alternate: Ernest Clemmons, Mrs. Irene Cumbee, Mrs. Reba Sellers.

NEW LIFE: Christine L. Vereen, Etta M. Little; Friday: Mrs. Virginia Gerganous, Calvin Gerganous.

OAK GROVE: By Letter.

OAK ISLAND FBC: By Letter.

OCEAN VIEW: Mrs. Eva D. Gray, Mrs. Elisa G. Wood, Macon M. Wood, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Bernice Tucker, Bradford Tucker, Ann Tarleton, Macon M. Wood, pastor.

OLD SHALLOTTE: By Letter.

PEACE MEMORIAL: Friday: Herman Rich.

PROSPECT: By Letter.

SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Mary C. Belton; Friday: Mrs. Mary C. Belton, Mrs. Alma R. Roberts.

SHALLOTTE FBC: Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Mazel Swain, C.L. Turner, pastor; Alternate: Madie Hewett, Edith Danford, Debbie Cumbee; Friday: C.L. Turner, pastor.

SHELL POINT: Mrs. Rachel B. Norton, Robert D. Norton, Sr., Willard Ritter; Alternate: Mrs. Flora Ritter; Friday: Robert D. Norton, Sr., Willard Ritter, Mrs. Velma L. Robinson; Alternate: Frank R. Hewett, Mrs. Flora Ritter.

SOLDIER BAY: Friday: Bruce R. Cole, pastor.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Gertrude Blake, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Miss April J. Horn, E.J. Prevate, Mrs. Patsy L. Wood; Friday: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Miss April J. Horn, E.J. Prevatte.

SUNSET HARBOR FBC: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Leo Cannon, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Lettie Thompson, Leo Cannon, pastor.

SUPPLY: Mrs. James J. Hawes, James J. Hawes, Mrs. Ruth C. Whitworth, James A. Whitworth, pastor; Friday: James J. Hawes, Mrs. Ruth C. Whitworth, James A. Whitworth, pastor.

TEMPLE: By Letter.

TOWN CREEK: Theron W. Leonard, Mrs. Carol S. Potter, Mrs. Juanita Wescott, Elsie Wolfe, V.C. Potter, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Carol S. Potter, Elsie Wolfe, V.C. Potter, Jr., pastor.

WOODBURN FBC: Mrs. Peggy Johnson, Mrs. Frances Poole, S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Frances Poole, S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor.

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY
AREA CODE 919 NORTH CAROLINA

— A —

Antioch Baptist Church 253-5323
Parsonage 253-5332

— B —

Ball, Robert A. 579-2268
Ballard, Tom L. 754-6377
Bellamy, Norman C. 842-6311
Bennett, Dan E. 799-7575
Bentley, Mrs. Faye 754-6533
Bentley, Jesse 754-6533
Bethel Baptist Church 457-6126
Parsonage 457-5020
Blanton, Odell. 754-4437
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC 845-2169
Parsonage 845-2313
Bordeaux, Jimmy 371-9390
Boss, Mrs. Trudy 457-5565
Bridgers, Alton C. 253-6247
Brunswick Baptist Assn. 754-4412
Residence 754-6282
Jennifer Brown Emer. Care . . 842-9418
Buchanan, Mrs. Lorene. 371-6227
Buchanan, Billy L. 371-6227
Butler, Giles W. 799-1364
Butler, John W. 371-3594
Burrow, Stephen E. 253-6396

— C —

Cable, Mrs. Reba B. 253-5332
Cable, Roy D. 253-5332
Calvary Baptist Church. 754-4801
Parsonage 754-4801
Camp Caraway (Brotherhood). . . 629-2374
Cannon, Leo. 253-5783
Carson, Mrs. Susan S. 457-6940
Carter, Cecil 842-6552
Cartner, Hayden. 842-9331
Caswell Baptist Assembly 278-9501
Caton, Mrs. Carolyn 253-5434
Causey, Mrs. Gwen 754-6002
Caylor, Mrs. Glenda. 457-5402
Chadwick, Ira L. 754-6365
Chapman, Marvin W. 457-5762
Chapman, Mrs. Rebecca B. 457-5762
Clemmons, Mrs. Gwen 253-6313
Clemmons, Mrs. Margaret J. 253-6849
Cole, Mrs. Cathy 287-3870
Cole, Bruce R. 287-3870
Condrey, Hartwell E. 371-2315
Crisco, Mrs. Nancy 842-9086
Cumbee, Mrs. Mary Lou 754-4687

— D —

Deitz, William F. 457-6834
Dosher, J. Bryan 278-6169
Doty, S.L., Jr. 371-2464

— E —

Elah Baptist Church 371-6271
Parsonage 371-2315
Elder, Mrs. Cheryl. 457-6352
Elder, John W., Jr. 457-6352
Elliott, Mrs. Patsy. 371-6138
Evans, Laury. 754-6741

— F —

Flowers, James O. 253-6644

— G —

Galloway, Miss Ruth 754-6390
Glisson, Charles R. 754-8689
Goodman, Bobby 842-9418
Goodman, Mrs. Clara 842-9418
Gore, Bobby L. 579-6469
Gore, F. Elwood 754-4490
Goshen Baptist Church. 371-6899
Parsonage 655-4746
Greer, William B. 754-4801

— H —

Hardee, Mrs. Carol U. 253-5185
Hawes, Douglas H., Sr. 253-6720
Hawes, Mrs. Etherlyn. 754-4416
Hawes, James J. 754-4416
Hegler, Mrs. Gretchen R. 457-5831
Hewett, Dennis R. 842-6442
Hewett, Frank R. 754-8755
Hewett, J.D. 287-3349
Hewett, Mrs. Ouida H. 754-4623
Horn, Miss April J. 457-4490

— I —

— J —

Jennifer Brown Emer. Care Hm . . 842-9418
Jennie's Branch Bapt. Church . . . 754-6218
Parsonage 754-6533
Johnson, Mrs. Toy 842-6590

— K —

King, Nelson. 287-3887
Knowles, Mrs. Martha 253-5326

— L —

Lambert, Thomas H. 842-9145
Lancaster, Landis W. 842-3161
Lebanon Baptist Church 253-5275
Leland Baptist Church 371-2233
Parsonage 371-6227
Lennon, Mrs. Muriel 754-6219
Long, Garland 642-3321
Lumsden, Avery. 845-2313
Lumsden, Mrs. Lucy 845-2313

— M —

McKay, Thomas W. 845-5495
McLamb, Jennis. 287-6541
Mill Creek Bapt. Church 253-5275
Parsonage 253-5275
Miller, Lindsay F., III. 655-4746

Moore, Mack. 278-6185
Mount Olive Bapt. Church 253-6980
Mount Pisgah Bapt. Church 842-9292
Parsonage 842-2270
Mundo Vista (WMU) 625-4828

— N —

N.C. Bapt. Assembly, Caswell . . . 278-9501
Norton, Robert D., Jr. 754-6598

— O —

Oak Island FBC 278-5269
Parsonage 278-5430
Ocean View Bapt. Church 579-6833
Old Shallotte Bapt. Church 579-2646
Owens, Mrs. Peggy 754-4738

— P —

Poston, Ernest C., Jr. 278-5430
Potter, J. Tyler, Sr. 371-9258
Potter, V.C., Jr. 253-5431
Prevatte, E.J. 457-6892
Office. 457-5086
Price, Mrs. Monica W. 371-3810
Prince, Jerry Don 579-6322

— Q —

— R —

Register, Henry L. 842-2506
Richardson, Clarence 287-6585
Robbins, Dewey E. 371-9600
Robinson, Harold C. 842-6351
Robinson, Jack 253-6475
Robinson, Mrs. Linwood. 754-6099
Rogers, Elbert C. 253-5152

— S —

Sabbath Home Bapt. Church . . . 842-6733
Parsonage 842-9331
Sellars, Floyd B. 371-2318
Sellers, J. Dewey 754-6471
Sellers, Mrs. Reba 754-6471
Shallotte FBC 754-4048
Parsonage 754-4959
Shurley, Mrs. Grace B. 278-5339
Singletary, Willard 278-5269
Smith, Anson 287-3352
Smith, Mrs. Bryan R. (Jackie) . . . 287-3315
Smith, L.D. 392-0577
Smith, Mrs. Louise 278-6886
Smith, Mrs. Orbie M. 287-3478
Soldier Bay Bapt. Church 287-3870
Southport Bapt. Church 457-6816
Parsonage 457-6352
Stout, Steve 754-4583
Sue, S. Arthur 371-2583
Sue, William M. 371-2443
Supply Bapt. Church 754-6018
Parsonage 754-4444

— T —

Thompson, Henry G. 842-9227
Town Creek Bapt. Church 253-5683
Parsonage 253-5713
Turner, Clinton L. 754-6721

— U —

— V —

Varnum, Durbin S. 754-6560
Varnum, Weston L. 842-6518

— W —

Waisner, Arthur R. 754-4412
Residence 754-6282
Walton, E. Tom 253-6848
Whatley, Mrs. Ressie R. 457-6701
Whitby, Charles 253-6520
Whitlock, Mrs. Ruth 371-9221
Whitworth, James A. 754-4444
White, Donald Ray, Jr. 371-9520
Willetts, Hilton 253-5606
Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth H. 253-6560
Wood, Macon M. 579-6833
Woodburn FBC 371-2541

— X —

— Y —

Yarbrough, Mrs. Carolyn W. 845-2288
Young, Mrs. Emma R. 253-5153

— Z —

ZIP CODES

Ash 28420
Bolivia (Sunset Harbor) 28422
Bolton 28423
Delco 28436
Freeland 28440
Leland 28451
Longwood 28452
Shallotte 28459
Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Caswell Beach, Long Beach, Yaupon Beach) 28461
Supply (Holden Beach). 28462
Whiteville 28472
Wilmington 28401
28403
Winnabow 28479

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the non-profit "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastors or Interim Pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

The Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session,

which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE IV. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, Chairman of the Committee of Trustees, Librarian, Parliamentarian, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator. The officers of the Association may succeed themselves with the exception of the Moderator, who shall be limited during his tenure to two (2) consecutive years; after the lapse of one (1) year he shall be eligible for re-election.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational Newsletter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records

of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their findings shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

G. The Librarian shall direct and supervise the library program of the Association and shall present a written report at each annual session.

H. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

I. It shall be the duty of the Associational Youth Director to plan and coordinate the activities for the youth Associational-wide.

J. It shall be the duty of the Senior Adult Coordinator to coordinate the activities of the senior citizens in all the churches of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. A Program Committee consisting of three (3) members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next Annual Session or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Librarian, Parliamentarian, Stewardship Committee Chairman, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim Pastor and two (2) members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-President or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the second Sunday in October, January, April and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association shall be: General Executive Committee, Program Committee, Auditing Committee, Committe of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolutions Committee, Ordaining Council, Credentials Committee, Finance and Budget Committee,

Nominating Committee, Stewardship Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Social Ministries Committee, Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, Seminary Extension Committee, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee, and Evangelism Committee. Each of these Committees shall be composed of not less than three (3) members, unless otherwise specified. The duties of these Committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on any matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Association Ministerial Conference to serve along with two other ministers and two deacons, active or inactive. This committee of five, as indicated above, shall be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association at each annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee upon the request of an affiliated church, to examine a candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. A report shall be made at each annual session.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of life faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director,

Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian, Librarian, Parliamentarian, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Citizens Coordinator. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee, to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. The nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Program, Auditing, Trustees, Mission (except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (except Chairman), Christian Social Ministries, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Seminary Extension, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, Evangelism, Stewardship, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

L. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches of the Association. It shall assist the Finance and Budget Committee in the promotion of the Associational Budget.

M. Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift. The Committee shall have a laymember as a member at all times.

N. Seminary Extension Committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study. One (1) member to be elected each year for a three (3) year term.

O. The Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee shall be composed of not less than six (6) members, elected to serve a period of three (3) years. And to rotate off in groups of two (2) each year. It shall be the responsibility of this Committee to see that the home and grounds are maintained in a good state of repair.

P. The Evangelism Committee shall promote the good news of Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God, as the Saviour of the World.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occuring between meetings of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

GUIDELINES FOR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969
Revised July 12, 1976; October 25, 1979

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrents.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first-serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee, and the Director of Missions.

6. Shall make a monthly report to the Chairman of the Missions Committee and place a copy of the report on file in the associational office.

7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated:

(1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually).

(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals). Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Director of Missions would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarrented remuneration). This is intended as protection for the Association and the Director of Missions.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Director of Missions; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.

9. Shall be granted annual vacation as follows: one through five years - two weeks; six years and up - three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year, however, one week of vacation may be carried to the following year. It is strongly recommended all vacation time be utilized to ensure the Director of Missions and his family the proper rest and relaxation.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Director of Missions and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recom-

mendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Director of Missions and shall be consistent with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted, Missions Committee:
A.G. Ferris, Chairman, J.D. Hewett, James J. Hawes,
John W. Butler, Joseph C. Stanley

PROCEEDINGS
OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS
November 1, 1982, at Mount Olive Baptist Church:

1. Pursuant to notice issued under the direction of Jesse Bentley, Moderator, the executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in special session at Mount Olive Baptist Church, Bolivia, N.C., on the evening of November 1, 1982, at 7:00 o'clock.

2. The moderator announced that the purpose of the meeting was to receive a report from the Trustees of the association on a proposed sale of the Achuck House and lots at Sunset Harbor, Lockwood's Folly Township, Brunswick County.

3. A quorum was present and the moderator called the meeting to order for the stated purpose. The Chairman of the Trustees Committee reported that his committee had received a firm offer of $81,500.00 for the property from Samuel K. Caines, Jr. and wife, Faye B. Caines, and that the terms of the offer are as follows: $21,500.00 in cash upon the closing of the transaction, and a promissory note in the amount of $60,000.00, with interest at the rate of 12% per annum, the principal and interest to be payable in 180 monthly installments of $720.11 each.

4. The subject and offer were discussed. The Chairman of the Trustees Committee recommended that the offer be accepted for the property "as is"; whereupon motion was made by Hilton Willets, and a second was entered by Delane Stanley that the offer be accepted. The moderator then called for a vote and the motion carried. E.J. Prevatte, Parliamentarian and Attorney, was instructed to prepare a deed of conveyance and the security agreement protecting the interest of the association in the unpaid balance of the purchase price. Upon the receipt of the down payment, as provided in the proposal submitted to the Trustees, the Trustees are authorized and empowered to execute the deed of conveyance to Mr. and Mrs. Caines, Mr. Prevatte would then work with the Chairman of the Trustees in following through with the execution of the note for the unpaid balance and the security agreement and the recording of the instruments incident thereto.

5. Upon a motion, seconded and passed, the associational treasurer was directed to place all monies secured by the sale of the Achuck property in an interest bearing savings account of her chosing until further directed by the association.

6. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

January 10, 1983, at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Jesse Bentley, Moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn, "I Saw the Cross of Jesus," was followed with the devotional period taken from Acts 16 and the prayer by James A. Whitworth, pastor of Supply Baptist Church.

3. Roll call counted 17 pastors and 39 laymembers from 23 churches in attendance. Minutes of the October 4, 1982, executive committee meeting held at Gospel Center Baptist Church and the special called meeting to pass on the sale of the Achuck House held on November 1, 1982, at Mount Olive Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. On a call by the moderator for old business — None.

5. Reports:

(1) Sunday School: Arnold S. Hegler, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(2) Church Training: Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director - Review of the "M" Night program held on November 22 at Supply Baptist Church. There were 13 churches represented by 300 persons.

(3) Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Associational Director - During 1982, 22 of the churches had some portion of Brotherhood work in progress. Woodburn FBC has a unit underway.

(4) WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Written report, Annual Workshop held in October; "The Country Store" at Ocean Trail Convalescent Center; and annual state meeting in Asheville.

(5) Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(6) Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Plans are underway for summer work.

(7) Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(8) Christian Life and Public Affairs: Mrs. Carolyn Caton, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(9) Youth: Lindsay F. Miller, III, Director - No report.

(10) Senior Citizen: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator - Absent, no report.

(11) Evangelism: Vic C. Potter, Jr., Chairman - Written report. The major emphasis of North Carolina Baptist during 1983 is, "Building Evangelistic Churches."

(12) Stewardship: Frank R. Hewett, Chairman - Written report, God also requires a portion of our time; only 121 baptisms the past church year.

(13) Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Comments on the work.

(14) Jennifer Brown Home: Mrs. Patsy L. Wood, Chairman - At present have two children from Brunswick County. Bobby Goodman, houseparent - On occasion when children do not enter under court supervision or through DSS, we must depend upon available funds to pay for the complete physical required for the child.

(15) Historian: William F. Deitz - Absent, no report.

(16) General Board: John W. Elder, Jr., Representative - New Baptist Building to be dedicated on January 25th.

(17) Budget & Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - Verbal report on the association, the Brown Home and contributions from the churches.

(18) Achuck House: Odell Blanton, Chairman of Trustees - All paper work on the sale of the house completed. Proper insurance coverage to protect the remaining interest of the association in the property.

(19) Missions: Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(20) Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner - Comments on progress made during 1982. Elect a person from each church to direct news items to the associational newsletter by the first week of the month. Also put the *Brunswick Beacon* and the *Free Press* on your mailing list. Macon M. Wood the new full time pastor of Ocean View Baptist Church.

6. Motion made, seconded and passed to adopt all reports as presented.

7. New business on call:

(1) Bruce R. Cole - State convention conducting, "Master Life Plan," conference to train pastors as leaders so that they in turn may lead the church in all areas of Christian Stewardship. By attending, I will be able to train our pastors. To be held at Caroway, the cost $160.00. Motion made, seconded and passed to pay this amount, plus other expenses in connection with the conference.

(2) Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen Baptist Church plans a summer mission work similar to last year. We would like for any of the churches to join us in this project.

8. Motion to adjourn. The closing prayer by Billy L. Buchanan. Everyone invited by the ladies to stay for refreshments in the fellowship hall.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

April 4, 1983, at Town Creek Baptist Church:

1. The executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Jesse Bentley, Moderator, presiding.

2. A congregational hymn was followed with a devotional period and prayer by V.C. Potter, Jr., host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 12 pastors and 30 laymembers from 21 churches in attendance. Minutes of the January 10, 1983, executive committee held at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church were, after two corrections, approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Reports:

(1) Sunday School: Arnold S. Hegler, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(2) Church Training: Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(3) Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Associational Director - Your church is invited to the annual Brotherhood Prayer Breakfast, Mount Olive Baptist Church, April 16.

(4) WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Present in another meeting. Written report given by Mrs. Waisner. Comments on the results of recent meetings and the schedule of next quarter meetings.

(5) Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(6) Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director -

Almost that time again. See that your church conducts a Vacation Bible School.

(7) Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(8) Youth: Lindsey F. Miller, III, Associational Director - Need for a contact person in each church. Also, there are openings for summer work with the state convention.

(9) Christian Life & Public Affairs: Mrs. Carolyn Caton, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(10) Senior Citizen: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator - Written report submitted. Many of our churches honored their Senior Citizens on Valentine Day with a luncheon or banquet.

(11) Evangelism: V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman - Written report. A two night seminar on church growth offered to the pastor and the lay leadership of the church will be held at Supply Baptist Church, April 11-12.

(12) Stewardship: Frank R. Hewett, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(13) Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Progress report on classwork and an offer to start new classes within the county if enough interest is shown.

(14) Jennifer Brown Home: Mrs. Patsy L. Wood, Chairman - Written report. The home committee met on March 29. Currently there are four young men at the home. Items discussed were: water softener repairs, new adding machine, eight light maple or oak dining room chairs; and the sign should be relocated. Approved the payment of $3,000.00 for our 50% share of expenses the second quarter to the Baptist Children's Homes. Will do same the third quarter and then will have correct budget figures in order to pay our true share at the start of the new year. Comments by Avery Lumsden - Home expenses should be included as a line item in each church budget.

(15) Historian: William F. Deitz - Absent, no report.

(16) General Board: John W. Elder, Jr. - Absent, no report.

(17) Achuck House: Odell Blanton, Chairman of Trustees - Monthly payments are ahead of time.

(18) Missions: Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman - No report.

(19) Budget & Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - Second quarter, Brown Home and the Achuck House verbal report.

(20) Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner - Revival fires are burning, souls are being saved and Christians are being revived. Calvary Baptist Church has completed a new Fellowship and Educational Building; Soldier Bay Baptist has done likewise; Boiling Spring FBC has renovated their Sanctuary and added new carpet; Woodburn FBC has new parking facilities; and Ocean View Baptist Church has purchased a new double-wide mobile home as a parsonage.

5. A motion was made, seconded and passed to accept all reports.

6. New business on call:

(1) Lindsay F. Miller, III - Goshen Baptist Church will work this summer in Butler, Pa., with the Home Mission Board.

(2) He then stated the following motion:

Resolution pertaining to the possible sale of the North Carolina Baptist

Assembly at Caswell.

Whereas: The North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell is a very valuable piece of ocean-side property and its valuation will only increase in time as ocean front property becomes more scarce.

Whereas: North Carolina Baptists will most likely never again have the opportunity or be able to afford such a Baptist Assembly in the light of soaring coastal property values.

Whereas: Countless North Carolina Baptists have found over the years a place of spiritual refreshment at the Assembly, and many have given their lives to Christ and deepened their faith there.

Whereas: The Caswell Complex has never been utilized to its maximum potential and presents us with unique opportunities which we have yet to explore.

Be it resolved that the Brunswick Baptist Association encourage our fellow Baptists across the state to reject any ideas about selling our North Carolina Baptist Assembly and that we examine how we might accelerate its development to the end that it might be used to the fullest potential as a ministerial arm of the North Carolina Baptist Convention.

And that the above resolution be submitted to the *Biblical Recorder* for publication. The motion was seconded by Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett and passed.

7. Motion made to adjourn. The closing prayer by James O. Flowers, pastor of Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church. Everyone invited to stay for refreshments in the fellowship hall.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

July 4, 1983, at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Hartwell E. Condrey, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

2. William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in the singing of a hymn. After which, he conducted the devotional.

3. Roll call counted 13 pastors and 13 laymembers from 14 churches in attendance. Minutes of the April 4, 1983, executive committee meeting held at Town Creek Baptist Church, were approved as read by Billy L. Buchanan, acting Clerk.

4. On a call by the moderator for old business - None.

5. Reports.

(1) Sunday School: None.

(2) Church Training: None.

(3) Brotherhood: None.

(4) WMU: None.

(5) Music: None.

(6) Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Please complete and turn in your school report.

(7) Church Media-Library Center: None.

(8) Christian Life & Public Affairs: None.

(9) Youth: Lindsay F. Miller, III, Associational Director - Notice of up coming youth meetings.

(10) Senior Citizens: None.

(11) Evangelism: V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman - Written report. The two

night seminar held in April on "Growing Evangelistic Churches" was attended by representatives of Antioch, Calvary, Gospel Center, Jennie's Branch, Soldier Bay, Supply and Town Creek Baptist Churches.

(12) Stewardship: None.

(13) Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - New classes will commence in September.

(14) Jennifer Brown Home, Historian, General Board - None.

(15) Budget & Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - Verbal report on quarter and Brown Home. Presented proposed budget for 1984-84; $36,500.00, a $2,575.00 increase. Proposed budget accepted without change from the floor.

(16) Missions: Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman - There exists a possibility of establishing mission points in strategic areas across the association.

(17) Director of Missions: Absent, report read by Leo Cannon, pastor of Sunset Harbor FBC.

a. The associational VBS Clinic was well attended.

b. The various associational committees are meeting in preparation for the coming year.

c. Dedication Services were held for the new Faith Baptist Church's physical plant and the new Educational Building at Calvary Baptist Church.

d. Jennie's Branch Baptist held a note burning service for its Sanctuary while Mount Pisgah Baptist Church conducted a similar service for its Pastorium.

e. We welcome to the assocation Stephen E. Burrow, the new pastor of Bolivia Baptist Church.

6. Motion made, seconded, and passed to adopt all reports as presented.
7. On a call by the moderator for new business:

(1) The report of the Nominating Committee, Leo Cannon, Chairman, seconded by V.C. Potter, Jr., was passed without change from the floor.

(2) James A. Whitworth, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, presented the following written motion:

Whereas, we seemingly do not have long range plans for the Brunswick Baptist Association and it's work in Brunswick County, which involves heavily our work with the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, and

Whereas, realizing that the Association does not have an associational office of it's own, and

Whereas, knowing that eventually we will need suitable housing for our Associational Director of Missions,

1. I move that a committee of eleven (11) be appointed by the committee of committees with four (4) members being: Rev. Victor Potter, Chairman, the Associational Director, the moderator, Miss Ruth Galloway, our Associational Treasurer, four (4) pastors and three (3) lay persons to be recommended by the Committee on Committees, TO STUDY the present and future needs of the Brunswick Baptist Association within the next ten (10) years, 1983-1993, and that progress reports and recommendations be made to the Brunswick Baptist Executive Committee with final action taken by the Brunswick Baptist Association in Annual Session, October, 1984. This committee's study is to be completed in the 1983-1984 associational calendar year.

2. I further move, that no heavy expenditure of associational money, outside of the approved 1983-1984 associational budget, be decided until the special appointed committee of eleven (11) makes its's final report with recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Brunswick Baptist Association in Annual Session, October, 1984.

The motion was seconded by William B. Greer and passed.

(3) Motion by William B. Greer, seconded by V.C. Potter, Jr., the association purchase a cassette duplicator for general use by the churches. A substitute motion by J. Bryan Dosher, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Church, that the moderator appoint a committee of three or five persons to study the requirements of the churches for such requirement and to report back to the executive committee, was seconded by Lindsay F. Miller, III, and passed.

8. Motion to adjourn. After the closing prayer, the ladies of the church served refreshments in the fellowship hall.

Hartwell E. Condrey, Moderator; Billy L. Buchanan, acting Clerk

October 3, 1983, at Calvary Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Jesse Bentley, Moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord," led by John W. Elder, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist Church, was followed with the devotional taken from Psalms 133 and prayer by A.G. Ferris, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church.

3. Roll call counted 15 pastors and 34 laymembers from 22 churches in attendance. Minutes of the July 4, 1983, executive committee meeting held at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church were not available. The minutes had by accident been left at the associational office. However, the minutes may be found in the minute book.

4. On a call by the Moderator for old business:

(1) The committee to report on long range goals for the association has been formed by the Moderator.

5. Reports.

(1) Sunday School: Arnold S. Helger, Associational Director; Church Training, Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(2) Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Associational Director; WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Association Director - No report.

(3) Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, written report by Herbie Ward, Calvary Baptist Church.

(4) VBS: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - No report; Media Center-Library: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Written report; and Youth: Lindsay F. Miller, III, Associational Director - Verbal report.

(5) Evangelism: V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman; Stewardship: Frank R. Hewett, Chairman; and Seminary Extension, Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(6) Jennifer Brown Home: Mrs. Patsy L. Wood, Chairman - Written report and a verbal report given by Bobby Goodman, Houseparent. We kept a full house all summer but only have one boy in charge at present.

(7) Senior Citizen: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator - Absent, no

report and Historian: William F. Deitz, Chairman - Absent, verbal report given by his pastor, John W. Elder, Jr.; General Board Member, John W. Elder, Jr. - Written report.

(8) After the verbal financial report by Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer; Hartwell E. Condrey, Missions Chairman, reported that pastorial aid from the state convention had been obtained for Ocean View Baptist Church.

(9) In the written report from Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, it was stated that Jack Robinson, Mill Creek, and Cecil Carter, Mount Pisgah Baptist Churches, were new pastors in the association.

6. The motion was made, seconded and passed to adopt all reports as presented.

7. New business:

(1) John W. Elder, Jr.: Pastorial aid for Ocean View Baptist Church has been approved by the Missions Committee and forwarded to the state missions committee. However, it would be wise for the executive committee in session tonight to approve this action. Motion so ordered, seconded and passed.

(2) Jack Robinson: I will make a free black and white photo of your church for the Associational Historian to use in the county history book of churches soon to be printed.

8. With a motion and a second to adjourn, the session closed with a prayer. The ladies of the church served refreshments in the Fellowship Hall.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
of the
EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting at
Shallotte FBC, Shallotte, N.C.
October 20, 1983

Theme: "Jesus Is The Way, The Truth And The Life"

FIRST DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The Eighty-Fifth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 p.m., October 20, 1983, by Jesse Bentley, Moderator.

2. The congregation, led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, with Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, pianist, sang the hymn, "He Hideth My Soul." The devotion and opening prayer was conducted by Clinton L. Turner, Interim Pastor of the host church.

3. In the absence of Bill Taylor, host church, the pastor extended a very warm welcome on the behalf of the church. This was followed by a motion from Billy L. Buchanan, pastor of Leland Baptist Church, that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body. The motion was seconded and passed by a voice vote.

4. Members of the Committee on Committees and the Resolutions Committee as appointed by the moderator are listed under the Standing Committees of the association.

5. All reports adopted during the session are printed in the Reports Section of the minutes.

6. The Missions report, Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman, as printed in the Book of Reports; General Board, John W. Elder, Jr., Representative, absent, read by Miss April J. Horn, Music and Youth Director, Southport Baptist Church, were adopted.

7. Mrs. Mary Waugh, worker with the North Carolina Ministry with the Blind and Visually Impaired, and Henry B. Stokes, Wake Forest University, for the North Carolina Baptist Archives, spoke about their respective fields of work.

8. Sunday School: Arnold S. Hegler, Associational Director, absent, no report; Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home: Mrs. Patsy L. Wood, Chairman, report as printed; address to the report by Bobby Goodman, Houseparent, as printed, were adopted.

9. Burnie Collins, Coastal Area Supervisor, Baptist Children's Homes, related as to how the Homes functioned in reclaiming not only the wayward youth but many times the family as well.

10. After the congregational hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," as led by William B. Greer, the report of the Constitution Committee, A.G. Ferris, Chairman, was read. By motion from the chairman, the only change, Article XI, Section D. first sentence, the word *second* substituted for the word *first* was proposed on the first days reading as per the constitution, seconded and passed.

11. Report of the American Bible Society, Thomas H. Lambert, Representative, absent, no report; Evangelism, V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman, as read and North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell, Thomas W. McKay, Director, as read, were adopted.

12. On call by the moderator for any reports from other Baptist agencies represented - None. Brought forward from the second day, the Media-Library Center, Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director, was adopted as read. The congregation was blessed with a solo by Donald Ray White, Jr., Music and Youth Director, Leland Baptist Church.

13. The Women's Missionary Union, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director, as printed; William F. Deitz, Associational Historian, absent, read by Mrs. Carson; Brotherhood, J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Associational Director, as printed; the report of the Director of Missions as printed and the Senior Citizens, Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator, brought over from the second day, as printed, were adopted.

14. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, financial report as printed was adopted. She then presented the 1983-84 proposed associational budget for the first days reading as per the constitution. A motion by Macon M. Wood, Associational Sunday School Director, to add $150 dollars to the Sunday School was seconded and passed.

15. Adopted as read were the Audit report, Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chairman; Credentials, Tom L. Ballard, Chairman; and Vacation Bible School, Avery Lumsden, Associational Director, as printed.

16. Period of Business and Announcements:

(1) Jack Robinson, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Association - Arthur R. Waisner is to be commended for 15 years of service as our Director of Missions. Motion was seconded and passed to refer the item to the Resolutions Committee.

(2) Moderator - Due to a funeral service to be held tomorrow afternoon at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, the host church, we will met at the regular hour, continue through lunch and then adjourn to Supply Baptist Church for the afternoon session.

17. The Memorial Service for our Beloved Dead was conducted by J. Bryan Dosher, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Church. The benediction and the thanksgiving for the evening meal was by Roy D. Cable, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church.

NIGHT SESSION

18. The call to order by the Vice-Moderator, Hartwell E. Condry, at the 7:00 p.m. hour, opened the night session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

19. The congregational hymn, "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name," led by William B. Greer, with Mrs. Avery Lumsden, pianist, was followed with the devotion and opening prayer by Stephen E. Burrow, pastor of Bolivia Baptist Church.

20. After the recognition of visitors by Arthur R. Waisner, the Moderator opened the floor for a period of business and announcements:

(1) No business, several announcements of upcoming revivals were made and the offering and the registration cards were collected.

21. Arthur R. Waisner introduced the speaker of the evening, V.C.Potter, Jr., pastor of Town Creek Baptist Church. The Handbell Choir of the Southport Baptist Church presented a program of music.

22. The message with the theme, "Not where He died but why?", the scripture taken from Luke, the 23rd chapter, was followed by the congregational hymn of commitment, "Breathe On Me." The benediction by L.D. Smith, pastor of Lebanon Baptist Church, brought to a close the first day of the Eighty-Fifth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY – MORNING SESSION

Meeting at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, Supply, N.C.

October 20, 1983

23. The call to order at 10:00 a.m. by Jesse Bentley, Moderator, opened the second day of the Eighty-Fifth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

24. The congregational hymn, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling," led by William B. Greer, Miss April J. Horn, pianist, was followed with the devotion and opening prayer by Cecil Carter, host pastor. J. Dewey Sellers, member of the host church, welcomed the body to the second days session.

25. The following reports: Music, William B. Greer, Associational Director, as written; Christian Literature, Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, absent, as printed; Annuity Board, Landis W. Lancaster, Representative, absent, no report; Church Training, Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director, as written; Stewardship, Frank R. Hewett, Chairman, as written; Sunday School, Arnold S. Hegler, Associa-

tional Director and American Bible Society, Thomas H. Lambert, Representative, absent, no report, were adopted.

26. The congregational hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord," preceeded the receiving of the offering and the collecting of the registration cards.

27. A period of business and announcements was called for by the moderator:

(1) Bruce R. Cole moved that the line item for Church Training in the proposed 1983-84 budget be increased from $100.00 to $200.00. Motion seconded and passed.

(2) S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor of Woodburn FBC, spoke on the drug problem and how the parents must become involved in the fight against its inroads on our youth.

(3) A number of revivals and future associational meetings were noted.

28. Constitution Committee Chairman, A.G. Ferris, after reading the proposed constitutional change, made the motion, seconded and passed to accept the change on the second days reading.

29. A.G. Ferris announced his retirement as of November this year. He made mention of the joy experienced in serving the association and the fellowship found among its members during the years spent at Bethel Baptist Church. E.J. Prevatte, Parliamentarian, moved the association go on record as expressing its appreciation for Brother Ferris' service and our best wishes for a bright future during his retirement, seconded and passed.

30. Richard D. Smith, Business Manager/Comptroller, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, briefly spoke on the many ways we as Baptists help the less fortunate among us—Baptist Hospital, Baptist homes, Baptist Children's Homes, etc.

31. The report of the Clerk and the Ordaining Committee, V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman, both given verbally, were adopted.

32. J. Bryan Dosher made the motion that the time to meet at Supply Baptist Church for the afternoon session be changed from 1:00 p.m. to 1:30 p.m., seconded and passed.

33. Arthur R. Waisner introduced James A. Whitworth, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, as the speaker of the morning. Next, William B. Greer led the body in worship with a solo.

34. The message, "Cooperation," among ourselves and with the Holy Spirit, Philippians, Chapter 14, was followed by the benediction and the thanksgiving by Jack Robinson.

AFTERNOON SESSION

35. The call to worship at the 1:30 p.m. hour by Hartwell E. Condrey, Vice-Moderator, was followed by the congregational hymn, "To God Be The Glory." The devotional and the opening prayer was conducted by Macon M. Wood, pastor of Ocean View Baptist Church.

36. Christian Life & Public Affairs, Mrs. Carolyn Caton, Chairman, absent, as printed; Place & Preacher, S. Arthur Sue, Chairman, absent, as read from the Book of Reports by Arthur R. Waisner; and Resolutions, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Chairman, read as written, were adopted by voice vote.

37. After the congregational hymn, "Who Is On The Lord's Side?", the Moderator called for a period of business and announcements:

(1) Business - None.

(2) Report of Attendance and offering:

	First Day	Second Day
Messengers and Alternates.	92	87
Visitors	39	21
Totals	131	108
Offering.	$83.09	$46.05

38. The moderator called for the adoption of the proposed 1983-84 associational budget. During the discussion after a second, Roy D. Cable raised the question as to whether the new social security increases had been incorporated in the salary of the Director and the Secretary? Budget Committee Chairman, Miss Ruth Galloway replied that she was not certain but would bring the correct information to the January executive committee meeting. The proposed budget was adopted by voice vote.

39. The report of Committee on Committees, William B. Greer, Chairman, as printed; Seminary Extension, Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman, read as written; and Nominating Committee, Leo Cannon, Chairman, read as printed, were adopted.

40. All the Associational Officers for the 1983-84 associational year were recognized at this time by Arthur R. Waisner.

41. The following individuals were guests of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the Eighty-Fifth Annual Session: Rev. Latt Beshears and Mrs. Rose Beshears, Valdese, N.C.; Burnie Collins, Area Supervisor, Baptist Children's Homes; Rebecca Estep, Baptist Children's Homes; M.M. Goss, Northwest Baptist Church, Winston-Salem; Richard D. Smith and Mrs. Smith, Forest Hills Baptist Church, Raleigh; Henry B. Stokes, Wake Forest University; Nell Warren, Burlington FBC, Mount Zion Baptist Association; and Mrs. Mary Waugh, Burlington FBC, Mount Zion Baptist Association.

42. The congregational hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers," and the benediction closed the Eighty-Fifth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

REPORTS

AUDIT

The Audit Committee met with the Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, on October 15, 1983, and examined the financial records of the association and of the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, for the fiscal year 1982-1983.

We verified the receipts with the deposits made in the bank, checked all disbursements and arrived at the balance shown on the bank statements and on the treasurer's financial report.

It is our opinion that the financial records of the Brunswick Baptist Association have been and are kept in a neat, detailed and orderly manner.

We are indeed appreciative and grateful for the excellent job Miss Galloway is doing.

Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chairman

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood work in the Brunswick Baptist Association is slowly growing, with 22 of our churches reporting work during 1982. I believe that even more of the churches have men and boys engaged in some kind of mission work, but to fail to report this fact in their church letter.

Our R.A. Director, Jimmy Bordeaux, and myself had the privilege of meeting with the pastor, S.L. Doty, Jr., and the fine men of Woodburn FBC in December, to encourage them in starting a new Brotherhood work.

He also conducted a Tract Meet at Leland Baptist Church on April 23. If there is any interest shown, we hope to have another meet about the first week in April of 1984.

We would like to express our thanks to the pastor, Weston L. Varnum, and the ladies and men of Mount Olive Baptist Church for a delicious breakfast along with the great fellowship on April 16th at the World Mission Prayer Breakfast.

There were only four men in attendance at the Key Leadership Conferences this year. Let us keep on praying that God will stir the hearts of our men, that they will become more involved in the spiritual leadership among our churches and communities.

Charles Whitby, Arthur R. Waisner, and your director took the opportunity to attend the Brotherhood Leadership Conference held at Caraway on August 5-6.

The R.A. Director attended the regional Brotherhood Conference held at Clinton FBC on September 18, 1983.

J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Director

BUDGET
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ORGANIZATIONS:	1982-83 BUDGET	1983-84 BUDGET	CHANGE
Sunday School	$ 75.	$ 225.	$ +150.
Vacation Bible School	125.	150.	+ 25.
Church Training	75.	200.	+125.
Women's Missionary Union	425.	500.	+ 75.
Brotherhood	100.	150.	+ 50.
Evangelism	100.	100.	0.
Music	50.	50.	0.
Media-Library Center	150.	150.	0.
Youth Ministry	50.	100.	+ 50.
Seminary Extension	300.	200.	—100.
World Mission Conference	0.	500.	+500.
TOTAL:	$ 1,450.	$ 2,250.	$ +800.
SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
Salary, Director of Missions	$11,000.	$11,975.	$ +975.
Auto Allowance	3,600.	3,800.	+200.
Utilities	2,865.	3,000.	+135.
Hospital Insurance	1,360.	1,360.	0.
Retirement	3,000.	3,000.	0.

Conventions	1,000.	1,300.	+300.
Office Secretary	3,000.	3,300.	+300.
Clerk's Expense	100.	125.	+ 25.
Key Leadership Conference	300.	300.	0.
TOTAL:	$26,225.	$28,160.	$ +1,935.
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
Office Rent	$ 600.	$ 600.	$ 0.
Office Phone	200.	240.	+ 40.
Water, Lights, Fuel	800.	800.	0.
Supplies	850.	900.	+ 50
Postage, Box Rent, Permit	700.	700.	0.
New Equipment	800.	800.	0.
Equipment Repair	150.	150.	0.
Minutes & Calendars of Activities	1,800.	1,800.	0.
Miscellaneous	350.	250.	−100.
TOTAL:	$ 6,250.	$ 6,240.	$ − 10.
GRAND TOTAL:	$33,925.	$36,650.	$ +2,725.
ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME:			
Minute Fund, Churches	$ 1,400.	$ 1,500.	$ +100.
Miscellaneous Offerings	2,000.	2,000.	0.
Receipts, Churches	30,525.	33,000.	+2,475.
GRAND TOTAL:	$33,925.	$36,500.	$ +2,575.

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT
October 1982 – September 1983

BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1983	$ 7,712.65
Receipts from Churches	32,353.68
Director of Missions	1,116.00
Secretary	305.00
Offerings Received at Annual Session	107.18
Offering Received at "M" Night	73.77
Gift from Miss Ruth Ludlum	55.00
Refund, Mrs. Shirley Babson, Meeting not Attended	45.00
Refund, Director of Missions, unused Evangelism Conf. Money	175.00
Refund, Key Leadership Conference	57.00
Refund, Sales Tax - N.C. Dept. of Revenue	75.65
Total Receipts for Year	$35,199.78
Total to Account for	$42,912.43
EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR	
Director of Missions	
Salary	$11,000.00
Car Allowance	3,600.00
Utilities	2,865.00
Hospital Insurance	1,352.40

Retirement (Annuity Board)	3,000.00
Convention Expenses	350.00
Office Secretary	2,887.50
Clerk's Expense	100.00
Key Leadership Conference	300.00
Office:	
Rent	600.00
Telephone	191.42
Water/Sewer	99.68
Electricity	353.65
Fuel	260.63
Office Supplies	754.06
Postage	725.00
Equipment Repair	289.91
Service Contract, Model 555	246.00
Minutes	1,178.14
Calendar of Activities (813.28), Other (176.80)	990.08
Macon M. Wood-Sunday School Meeting, Caraway	50.00
Vacation Bible School	123.43
Church Training Conference, Travel	160.00
Church Training Material	104.58
Brotherhood	93.00
Women's Missionary Union	150.00
Acteens	75.00
Girls in Action	200.00
Media-Library Center	150.00
Robert L. Goode, Speaker at Annual Session, Travel	150.00
Astor L. McGee, Speaker at Annual Session	75.00
Biblical Recorder, Caswell Assembly Resolution	45.00
Achuck House:	
Electricity	81.00
Deeds, Revenue Stamps	81.50
Morehead Home Project:	
Etheridge Pest Control	125.00
Refrigerator, Repairs on old one	103.50
Lawn Mower	102.96
Supplies	158.44
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$33,171.88
GENERAL FUND	$ 9,453.15
MOREHEAD FUND	$ 287.40
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1983	$ 9,740.55
Building Fund Savings Account	$ 1,365.89

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES
OCTOBER 1, 1982 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

Antioch	$ 2,000.00	Bolivia	$ 250.00
Bethel	1,471.92	Boone's Neck	260.79
Beulah	1,959.59	Calabash FBC	155.00
Boiling Spg Lakes FBC	1,528.37	Calvary	432.00

Community Chapel	$ 440.00	Oak Island FBC.	$ 300.00
Elah	1,650.00	Ocean View	1,076.23
Faith.	299.61	Old Shallotte	420.00
Friendship	100.00	Peace Memorial.	1,000.00
Goshen	400.00	Prospect	144.88
Gospel Center.	850.00	Sabbath Home	1,285.22
Jennie's Branch.	850.00	Shallotte FBC.	1,866.45
Lebanon	575.31	Shell Point.	1,749.51
Leland.	1,694.00	Soldier Bay	367.92
Longwood	100.00	Southport	2,350.03
Mill Creek	202.61	Sunset Harbor FBC	485.84
Mount Olive.	200.00	Supply	2,545.00
Mount Pisgah	600.00	Town Creek	1,200.00
New Life	160.00	Woodburn FBC.	1,203.40
Oak Grove	180.00		
		TOTAL.	$32,353.68

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME
FINANCIAL REPORT – 1982-83

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1982		$ 144.69
United Methodist Women's Sunshine Circle	$ 50.00	
Insurance Premium Refund	23.00	
Deposited from Savings Account	14,500.00	
AMOUNT RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR.		$14,573.00
GRAND TOTAL.		$14,717.69
EXPENSES:		
Electricity	$ 96.31	
Telephone	12.12	
North Carolina Baptist Children's Home	13,000.00	
Etheridge Pest Control	25.00	
Materials for Basketball Game	19.13	
Basketballs & Goals	36.56	
Typewriter Repairs	64.80	
File Cabinet	88.39	
Wheel Barrow	65.00	
Paint & Move Jennifer Brown Home Sign.	50.00	
Vacuum Cleaner	202.44	
Rock Salt.	50.04	
Super Pellam	28.45	
Radio Shack, Ant. Wire	7.69	
Shallotte Electric, Chromoxloc Unit	7.01	
Locks	58.48	
Insurance.	523.00	
Supplies.	90.82	
Materials	104.45	
Southern Water Cond., Service Call.	55.50	
TOTAL EXPENSES.		$14,585.19
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1983		$ 132.50

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1982	$10,629.38
AMOUNT RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR	$18,732.62
INTEREST	$ 674.25
GRAND TOTAL	$30,036.25
AMOUNT DEPOSITED IN CHECKING ACCOUNT	$14,500.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1983	$15,536.25

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS, 1982-83

Antioch	$ 400.00	Lebanon	10.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jim Williams	100.00	Leland	1,210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Steven Williams	75.00	Longwood (5th Sun. Sing)	45.39
Vacation Bible School	84.00	Mill Creek	101.30
Bethel	1,200.00	Mount Olive	20.00
Boiling Spg Lakes FBC	764.20	Mount Olive (5th Sun. Sing)	57.57
Boone's Neck	110.93	Mount Pisgah	600.00
Calabash FBC	120.00	Oak Grove	72.74
Calvary	500.00	Sabbath Home	50.00
Community Chapel	400.00	Shallotte FBC	1,866.45
Elah	500.00	Shell Point	349.88
Faith	59.26	Southport	2,400.00
Friendship	100.00	Supply	910.00
Goshen	300.00	Town Creek	1,000.00
Jennie's Branch	875.00	Baptist Women	17.83
		TOTAL	$14,299.55
Miss Ruth Ludlum	45.00	Memorial, Mrs. Patsy L. Wood	100.00
Mr. & Mrs. A. Ira Potter	250.00	Fellowship Baptist Church	4,038.07
		GRAND TOTAL	$18,732.62

Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

We are grateful to our Lord for what the Brunswick Baptist Association has meant to the cause of social and civic righteousness in our state in the past 12 months. You have assisted the efforts of the League with appropriate action along with your prayers and financial support.

We wish to list just a few of the strategic issues where your voice was so influential.

I. SAFE ROAD ACT OF 1983

The League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr. to name a Task Force to study this problem and seek constructive recommendations to be presented to the 1983 General Assembly. He complied with this request, and the recommendations of the Task Force were compiled into the Safe Roads Act of 1983.

II. STATE LOTTERY

With the General Assembly seeking additional tax funds, it became apparent that an easy route for the politicians to take would be to put the state into the gambling business via a state-wide lottery.

The League organized the opposition to this issue. It was the Christian

Action League that presented the adverse effects that a lottery would have upon our state.

It was through your letters, resolutions, and other contacts to your legislators that generated the opposition to the lottery and resulted in its defeat. However, pro-lottery forces are seeking state tax funds for a Legislative Lottery Feasibility Study to prepare legislation for the 1984 mini-session of the General Assembly.

III. REFERENDUMS

In the past 12 months, you made it possible for the League to assist seven communities successfully in defeating various referendums. Other referendums are pending.

Tom M. Freeman, President

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

NEW COLLEGE PRESIDENTS:

Wingate College and Wake Forest University have elected new presidents. Dr. Paul R. Corts took office on July 1, 1983. Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr. assumes the presidency of Wake Forest on October 1, 1983.

SEEKING THE BAPTIST STUDENT:

All of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges want to serve more of the students from the churches. Pastors and lay leaders can help by recommending Baptist colleges to Baptist young people.

Information about the colleges may be obtained by writing or calling the Council on Christian Higher Education, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611 or the Offices of Admissions of the individual schools.

CALLING THE ROLL IN GRATITUDE:

North Carolina has been a leader among Baptists in Christian higher education for 149 years. Moral and financial support from the churches has made possible the ministry of our colleges. The Cooperative Program continues to provide health for the colleges and opportunity for young people.

Council on Christian Higher Education

CHRISTIAN LIFE and PUBLIC AFFAIRS

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists.

I. CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the state's General Assembly to 800 contact persons in churches across North Carolina. Baptists were instrumental in securing passage of the Safe Roads Act, a tough and comprehensive package of legislation aimed at curbing drunk drivers in North Carolina. Baptists also played an important role in defeating a proposed state lottery bill. Other legislation covered by the L.I.N. included a package of bills to provide alternatives to prison as a form of punishment, a resolution supporting a freeze in nuclear weapons, proposals to protect the state's residents from hazardous wastes, and a bill to make it a crime to hold someone in slavery.

II. CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide variety of family events was sponsored this year. Included were

eight marriage enrichment retreats; one clergy couples' marriage enrichment retreat and for the first time, a pre-marital retreat; nine family enrichment conferences; six singles seminars and a single adult leadership conference, three parenting workshops and a Strengthening Christian Families leadership workshop.

III. AGING

The department continued to expand its ministry to senior adults through new events and services. Five leadership workshops were conducted across the state, in addition to four major conferences/retreats held at Caraway Conference Center. Additionally, two new retreats—one for singles and the other for retired couples, were added.

A new pamphlet, "Senior Adults and Families," was added to the Growing Christian Families series.

Mrs. Carolyn Caton, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The *Biblical Recorder* is celebrating 150 years of service to North Carolina Baptists. Founded by Thomas Meredith while he was pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, the *Recorder* is the oldest among the 34 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The past twelve months have been a time of transition for the *Recorder.* R.G. Puckett became the editor upon the retirement of Marse Grant in September, 1982. Lawrence E. High came as managing editor from the editorship of *The Maryland Baptist.*

The cost of second-class postage threatened the very survival of the state Baptist papers in 1982, including the *Recorder.* However, with the faithful support of subscribers, assistance from state convention and tight management of finances, the paper is now stable.

The format of the paper was changed to tabloid from the magazine style which had served for approximately 40 of the 150 years of the *Recorder.* Economy of production and increased space by about 50 percent were the deciding factors.

In March, the directors of the *Biblical Recorder* approved a plan to make circulation the highest priority of 1983. Churches are urged to put the paper in the budget so that every resident family receives a copy. Club plans are available for interested persons and key leadership in the churches.

The editors and staff are grateful for the opportunity to have this ministry among North Carolina Baptists. We invite your news items, letters to the editor and items of general interest to all North Carolina Baptists.

Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Representative

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER

The new church year began with the Brunswick Association Media Library organization (BAMCO) meeting in October at Supply Baptist Church with five churches represented. Mrs. Susie S. Carson brought a program on the achievement guide for Media Libraries.

At the group meeting held in January, Mrs. Carson taught the study book "How to Process Media." In April, the Pastors & Wives Banquet was held at Supply Baptist Church with 45 persons in attendance.

I am anxious for more of the churches to participate in library work. How about starting a new library? Updating your present one? A church Media-Libary Center could be an important mission adventure for your church.

Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

Church Training is the organization assigned to the task of helping church members to grow in their Christian discipleship. It has the responsibility for teaching Christian Doctrine, Ethics, History, Church Policy and Organization, and Skill Development in performing the function of a New Testament Church. During the past year, the work in the Associational Church Training program has been aimed at helping local churches accomplish this task.

Again this year, the Associational Church Training "M" Night, held at Supply Baptist Church, was well attended with 33 churches represented and 300 persons in attendance. The banner for the highest actual total attendance was awarded to Supply Baptist Church with 53 members present. The banner for the highest percent in attendance was awarded to Mount Pisgah Baptist Church with 36 percent. Miss Lisa Anderson, Soldier Bay Baptist Church, was chosen as Associational "M" Night Queen. Miss Sonya Brown, Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, was the runner-up.

The staff attended four conferences this year: the Enabler Conference, Caraway Conference Center, Ashboro; a Masterlife Conference, also held at Ashboro; Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest; and an Understanding Conference, Trinity Baptist Church, Whiteville, Columbus Baptist Association.

We assisted in the associational Key Leadership Conference; an associational Enabler Conference, Shallotte FBC; and in cooperation with other organizational leaders a five hour conference at Supply Baptist Church, teaching the new Church Training study course books in the Understanding Series. Also, a group of pastors are presently going through the Masterlife Discipleship study.

Let me encourage both the pastors and churches of our association to take even more seriously the work that is before us; that of making disciples through Church Training.

The Associational Church Training Staff is available to assist the local churches in any possible way. Please, call on us!

Bruce R. Cole, Director

CONSTITUTION

The Constitution Committee recommends the following action:

Amendment: ARTICLE XI, SECTION D, First Sentence.

The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April and July.

Change to read:

The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the *second* Sunday in October, January, April and July.

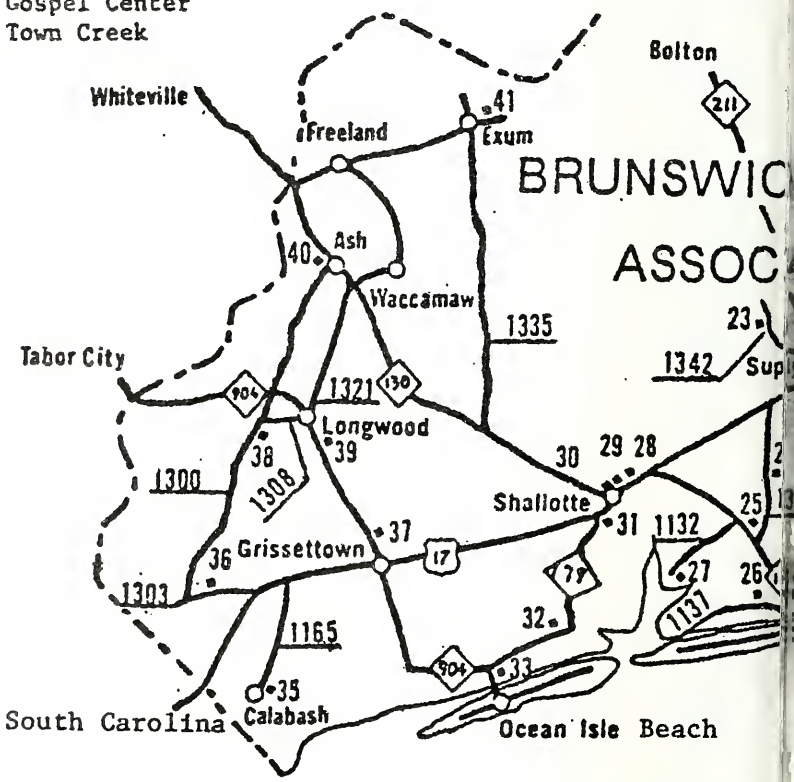
A.G. Ferris, Chairman

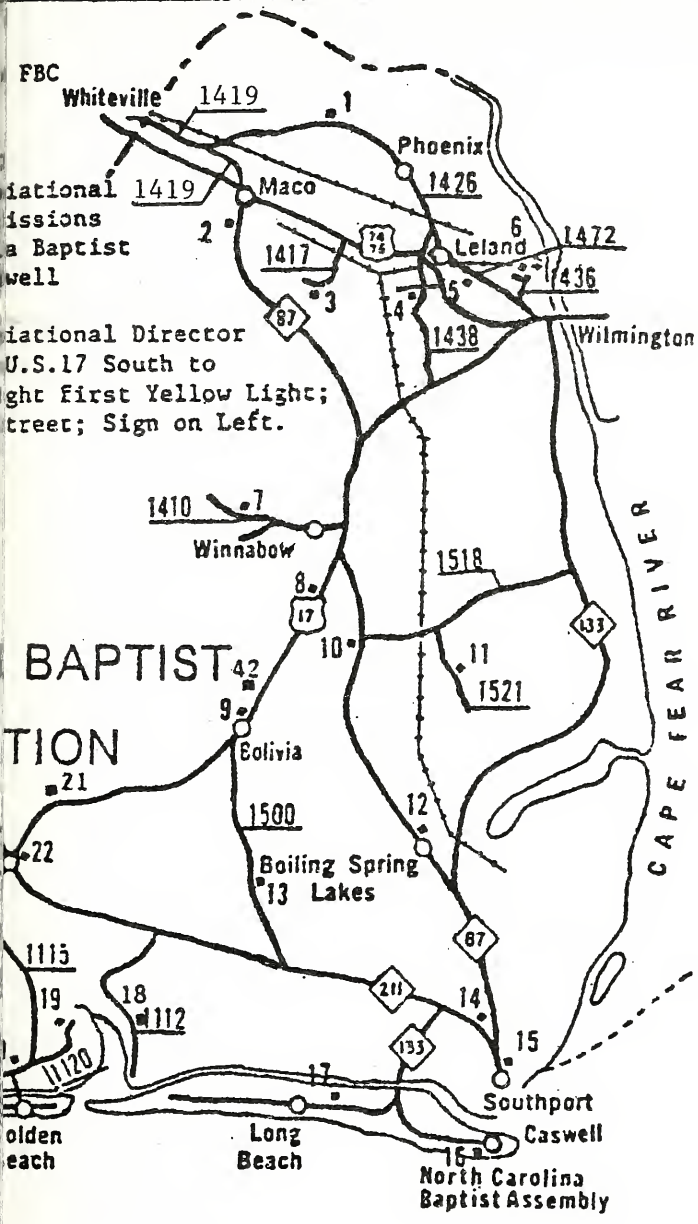
CREDENTIALS

The Credentials Committee has not received an application by a church for membership in the Brunswick Baptist Association this 1982-83 church year.

Tom L. Ballard, Chairman

13	Antioch	11	Lebanon	40	Soldier B
14	Bethel	39	Longwood	15	Southport
36	Beulah	10	Mill Creek	18	Sunset Ha
12	Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	21	Mount Olive	22	Supply
9	Bolivia	24	Mount Pisgah	30	Temple
26	Boone's Neck	41	New Life	6	Woodburn
35	Calabash FBC	25	Oak Grove	29	Office- A
31	Calvary	17	Oak Island FBC		Director
3	Community Chapel	33	Ocean View	16	North Car
4	Elah	37	Old Shallotte		Assembly-
42	Faith	8	Peace Memorial		
2	Farmer's Chapel	23	Prospect		Office- A
38	Friendship	20	Sabbath Home		of Missio
1	Goshen	28	Shallotte FBC		Shallotte
32	Jennie's Branch.	27	Shell Point		Left Seco
5	Leland				
19	Gospel Center				
7	Town Creek				




FBC
Whiteville
1419
1
Phoenix
1419
Maco
1426
iational
issions
a Baptist
well
2
1417
74
76
Leland
6
1472
1436
3
4
5
87
1438
Wilmington
iational Director
U.S.17 South to
ght first Yellow Light;
treet; Sign on Left.
1410
7
Winnabow
1518
8
17
433
BAPTIST
42
10
11
1521
9
TION
Bolivia
21
1500
12
22
Boiling Spring
13 Lakes
CAPE FEAR RIVER
87
1115
211
19
18
112
14
133
15
1120
17
Southport
olden
each
Long
Beach
Caswell
16
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

I come before you today with a deep sense of gratitude for the fifteen (15) rewarding years that I have served as your Director of Missions. You are a great people and wonderful to work with. All of our associational officers are to be commended for the fine job which they did during this past year. Without your help, my job would be an impossible task. Our churches are to be commended for the support given to the associational program physically, spiritually and financially.

The Lord sent us a wonderful couple to serve as houseparents at the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, the Rev. Bobby and Clara Goodman. They are committed to the responsibility and doing a superb job.

I personally want to thank Bruce R. Cole for an outstanding work in leading our Church Training Program. If you missed one of the Church Training "M" Nights, you missed a blessing. I want to thank those who conducted conferences in the Understanding Series and the Key Leadership Conferences. I am thankful for J. Tyler Potter, Sr. for leading the Brotherhood work. Our WMU organizations are doing a wonderful job visiting and starting new groups. Many thanks are due to our committees who make up the association for their cooperation and labor.

New pastors coming to us this year are: Stephen E. Burrow, Bolivia; Cecil Carter, Mount Pisgah; Macon M. Wood, Ocean View; Jack Robinson, Mill Creek Baptist Churches and Leo Cannon, Sunset Harbor FBC.

At present there are four churches without pastors. Let us be continually in prayer for them that God will supply their needs.

I have attended a number of conferences outside the association at Ridgecrest, Caraway, Raleigh, preached from one to three times almost every Sunday and visited churches if not preaching. I have assisted churches in locating pastors and pastors in locating churches. Counselled with individuals and with church groups. We published a monthly newsletter which at times contained seven or eight pages and sent to over 700 homes. I have met with all committees, and all organizational directors during the year and planned for the new year, 1983-84. We have prepared the program for the annual meeting, the Book of Reports, and the Calendar of Activities. I attended the annual Director of Missions Conference held at Wingate College. I was appointed First Vice-President of this group.

God needs every Christian in the harvest field today. The grain of souls are ready for harvest. Statistics for the past year are staggering. Our association had an average of four baptisms per church. God help us to dedicate ourselves anew to the task that He has given us to do, and that is winning souls for His glory.

Looking at the new year, there are a number of things coming up that should be of interest to everyone. What I want us to do, is to place at the top of our prayer calendar, the World Mission Conference, which will be held April 29-May 6, 1984. There will be eighteen (18) churches participating. Each church will have five (5) services. Group one (1) will begin on Sunday morning and go through Wednesday night. Group two (2) will begin on Thursday night and go through Sunday night. At each service there will be a different speaker. We plan to hold a briefing meeting in the near future to answer any questions that may arise.

May God bless as we share the love of our Lord.

Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions

EVANGELISM

There were 4,914 revival meetings held in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in 1982, an average of 1.6 per reporting church (3,069). The Southern Baptist Convention had 46,520 meetings in 29,251 churches.

God is still using the revival meetings as an effective tool of evangelism. Doubtless this instrument could be even more effective if thorough planning and preparation were emphasized and utilized.

During April of 1983, ten of our churches participated in a five hour seminar led by Dr. Victor G. Cole, Director, Evangelism Development, Evangelism Department, Baptist State Convention. This study was entitled, "Growing Evangelistic Churches," and was geared to helping pastors and laymen in planning and building an evangelistic church.

In the spring of 1984, a three session seminar is being planned for our churches. Topics to be discussed are: The Theology of Revival, Evangelistic Preaching, Revival Music, How to Give an Invitation, Counseling, and The Potential of Revival Meetings. It is hoped that each church in our association will be represented.

In March and April of 1986, there will be a Nation-Wide Revival effort with the theme, "Good News America – God Loves You."

Pray for evangelism – Christ's Imperative!

V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman

GENERAL BOARD

This has been a busy year (1982) for the General Board, North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Two new college presidents have begun their work at Wingate College and Wake Forest University. Dr. Michael C. Blackwell has assumed the presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes on July 1.

The two most speculated decisions throughout the year were: 1) What to do at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell? and 2) Will Dr. Cecil A. Ray resign? The assembly will be upgraded if a three year Capital Fund Raising Plan is successful. The assembly is not for sale, nor has it ever been. The state convention in November will be asked to approve this report. Dr. Cecil A. Ray has resigned effective January 1, 1984, to become the Southern Baptist Director of Planned Growth in Giving. A search committee has been named. In the meanwhile, Roy J. Smith, Associate General Secretary, will serve as acting head.

From all indications, Cooperative Program receipts for 1983 will be one of the largest ever. This allows strong funding for the various programs across North Carolina. As you hear and read reports from program of work of the state convention work, please remember that the Cooperative Program makes all this possible.

John W. Elder, Jr., General Board Member

HISTORIAN

All of yesterdays are now history with some events of the past much more significant than others. The history of the Brunswick Baptist Association is important to us today as our descendants will want to know who we were and

what we accomplished.

A questionnaire was mailed this year to each of our churches asking for historical information to include in this report to you. From the records that were received, we find much for which we can rejoice as God's Kingdom moves forward in the association:

Antioch: New Sunday School Classrooms; completed paving parking lot; purchased overhead projector, IBM typewriter; carpeted Educational Building; renovated Media-Library Center.

Bethel: Revival, March 20-25; January Bible Study; purchased 1.2 acres land.

Beulah: Remodelled Educational Building.

Boiling Spring Lakes FBC: Renovated Sanctuary; padded pews.

Bolivia: Called Stephen E. Burrow, Goldsboro, as pastor April 10, he and wife, Denise, moved on field May 11; very successful VBS.

Calvary: Two Revivals; missions giving increased; dedicated new Fellowship Hall, Media-Library Center, Pastor's study, church office, classrooms on June 12; purchased new piano.

Faith: Revival, Floyd Bennett, June 26-July 1; new padded choir chairs, pulpit stand, communion table, two plant stands, new Baptistry painting, pews; carpeted Sanctuary, Educational Building; church dedicated June 26; VBS; WMU helping to finance local missionary on monthly basis.

Friendship: Ordained as Deacon, Willie H. Long; floor covering in Fellowship Building; purchased land for new Sanctuary.

Goshen: Spring Revival, May 22-26, Richard Davis, Miss April J. Horn, Music and Youth Director, Southport Baptist Church, leading in special music; June 25-July 1, 22 members on Missions trip to Butler, Pa.; Homecoming October 31; Fall Revival October 31-November 3, Stanley Howard, former pastor; complete renovation and expansion existing Sanctuary underway.

Gospel Center: Two Revivals; new church sign erected; Homecoming, Senior Citizens Day, September 18.

Jennie's Branch: Mortgage Note Burning Ceremony.

Leland: Balcony completed; called Donald Ray White, Jr., Director of Music, Youth and Education.

Mill Creek: Constructed brick and granite church sign.

Mount Olive: Mortgage Note Burning Ceremony, September 11 with theme, "A Day of Rejoicing."

New Life: Revival, six baptisms; VBS; enclosed entrance to Fellowship Hall; piano given in memory of James R. Bennett by family.

Oak Grove: WMU Ladies setting shrubbery on church grounds.

Ocean View: Purchased new doublewide mobile home as a Parsonage.

Old Shallotte: Revival, April 25-29, Vincent G. Wall, Southside Baptist Church, Wilmington; October 24-29, V.C. Potter, Jr.; April 3, Sunrise Service, J.D. Hewett, speaker; Visitation Program underway.

Shallotte FBC: Youth Revival; Baptist Men's Day; Church Training Fair; Senior Citizen's Banquet, Day; Youth Sweetheart Banquet.

Southport: Called Miss April J. Horn, Minister of Music and Youth; purchased handbells by gifts; organized Handbell Choir; goals for all missions offerings exceeded; Shawn Prevatte, church's first R.A. Pioneer; five new Deacons ordained; G.A.'s reached "Distinguished Rating;" Acteens organized; purchased church van; pastor and two members received Certificates of Ap-

preciation from Gov. James B. Hunt, Jr. for their volunteer services.

Supply: Revival, March 20-25, Kenneth Cobb, Parksley, Va.; church directory compiled; sound system and facilities to record worship service for Homebound Tape Ministry; painted outside church trim; storm windows installed; ramp for handicapped, handrailings installed at steps; Homecoming, August 28.

Temple: Active membership voted August 7 to disband and go to other churches.

Town Creek: WMU attained "Distinguished Status;" reached record goals in Sunday School attendance, missions giving, total income; new choir robes, furniture for Sanctuary and choir; paved parking lot.

Woodburn FBC: Revival; Lay Renewal Weekend (LRW); constructed 46 car capacity parking lot.

It may be of interest to you to know that there is planned for publication early in 1984, a book containing the history of all available individual churches in Brunswick County—from all denominations. Church histories coming in after that time will be published in a later volume.

You should be aware of a service that is free to our churches by our North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection: John Woodard, Director, Baptist Historical Collection, The Z. Smith Reynolds Library, Box 7777, Winston-Salem 27109. They will microfilm any and all church records which are brought to them. They will take good care of the records while in their possession and give the church a copy of the film. If desired, the can store without charge the original records for your church in their specially designed facilities.

If you think your church will be interested in this service, please contact the Historian or Mrs. Susan S. Carson, member of the Associational History Committee. As of August 1980, only six churches in the Brunswick Baptist Association had availed themselves of this service.

William F. Deitz, Historian

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME COMMITTEE

When the new year began last October, the Brown Home was without houseparents and had been since March. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina had been diligently searching for houseparents and finally, on November 12, 1982, we, as a committee, were delighted to welcome to Brunswick County, Bobby and Clara Goodman. The Goodmans have been all that we had hoped for, houseparents who care, who love boys, who disciple and who provide a family atmosphere for the boy who needs this security so very much.

This year we have paid to the Baptist Children's Homes $1,000.00 per month. The committee has voted to increase this to $1,500.00 per month beginning in October of 1983, with the probability of increasing the amount again in January to $1,750.00 so that we could pay our half of our contract to the Baptist Children's Homes.

The committee members have been most supportive of the five meetings we have held. The Director of Missions and Mrs. Waisner continue to be a great source of support for the Brown Home. Burnie Collins, Coastal Area, Director of Family Services, Baptist Children's Homes, has attended all our meetings.

Along with quite a few minor repairs to the Home, we have purchased a file cabinet and a vacuum cleaner. The Home has been given a calculator, a set of dishes, a hide-a-bed couch with two matching chairs for the den and a desk.

Also, a double size electric fry pan was given by a WMU group from Plymouth, North Carolina. We still need eight dining room chairs in light maple or oak and an electric typewriter.

Also, we need to be made aware that even though we have the Home and have come a long way, it still lacks the following: an area to counsel with a boy in private; a place for relief houseparents, other than the Goodman's quarters; an enclosed area for play in foul weather; and lastly, an area for study for each boy in private.

The highlights of our year came in July at a cook-out at the Home. Present were the committee members and spouses, the houseparents and the five boys who were residing there, the Waisner's, Miss Ruth Galloway, some friends of the Home, and as special guests, Dr. Mitchel C. Blackwell, new president of The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, and Rick Stegall, News Director/Editor.

Mrs. Patsy L. Wood, Chairman

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. offers a wide variety of services. One is that of emergency care. You, the people of the Brunswick Baptist Association, have a part in one of eight homes across the state. Through your support and your prayers, you reopened the Brown Home on November 12, 1982.

We received our first boy on January 1, 1983. Since then we have served 17 boys, ages 12-15 years, from ten different counties across the state. An average stay has been 54.4 days. The Brown Home has discharged eight of these boys either back to their families or to another child care institution. During the year, we served 4,380 meals and had 908 days of child care.

Of the boys, five were with us all summer. The boys worked in the garden, helped can and put things into the freezer. Also, they worked in tobacco fields and shrimp houses and did private yard work, as well as a work list at home to do daily. With this money earned, several other individual friends and churches helped finance a trip to Carowinds and on to the mountains for three days. This year we visited the Kennedy Home, Mills Home, North Carolina Zoo and the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell.

You realize that these days would not have been possible if it were not for you who really care about the future of our children. Local churches, clubs, and civic organizations, schools, Brunswick County Department of Mental Health and of Social Services, and many more that really care have all had a part. Many personal gifts of food, services, and other types of materials that go together to make a wonderful time together working with God in the service of His children.

We have seen many of these boys lives changed during their stay with us, and many yet call to see how we are doing and to thank us for guidance, love and care. There have been three boys won to the Lord this year during their stay at the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home.

During the past year we have visited 20 of the churches in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Bobby and Clara Goodman and Boys

MUSIC

This church year has been a quiet one as far as cooperative music programs go. However, we hope to change this picture this year. In our "jaunts" around the association we have been thrilled with the talent that is available within the churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association. We would like to "pool" some of this skill and accomplish something special for our Lord. With the proper attitude and planning, we expect to make this potential a reality.

William B. Greer, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY, CASWELL

Recommendations from the Assemblies' Committee:

1. That we proceed with the implementation of plans already approved for the development of the physical plant. These proposals are known to us as Phase I, Phase II and Phase III. Most of Phase I has already been completed.

2. That we aggressively promote a three year Capital Funds campaign, in the amount of $3,000,000.00, conducted within guidelines already established by the convention.

In securing these gifts of cash and pledges the Assemblies Committee is authorized to employ, for a two year period, a campaign director. Salary and expenses for this director will be paid out of fund generated through the campaign.

3. That we continue to enlist and to encourage volunteer groups in the giving of labor for special improvement projects.

4. That we express our abiding gratitude to the Baptist Men of North Carolina for their faithfully given and well-planned efforts thus far. . .urging them to continue in their labors.

These recommendations relate to our property at Fort Caswell . . . The North Carolina Baptist Assembly.

Thomas W. McKay, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES, INC.
COASTAL AREA FAMILY SERVICES

The Coastal Area Family Services Center continues to grow in the number of families served. Through personal contacts, more people are coming to Baptist Children's Homes in an effort to find better ways to cope with family problems.

The Center was established in May 1981, and provides all services of our statewide institution to six counties: New Hanover, Pender, Onslow, Carteret, Pamlico and Brunswick. The Center's home office is located in Jacksonville, in the New River Baptist Association, with a satellite office located in Wilmington, in the Wilmington Baptist Association. Our staff consists of Mr. Burnie Collins as Director, a social worker, Ms. Rebecca Estep, and a secretary, Mrs. Sandy Kennedy.

Emergency care is offered in Brunswick County at the Jennifer Brown Emergency Facility under the direction of Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Goodman, Child Care Workers.

In an effort to help churches and church families be better able to reach the potential of relationships that God intends, programs such as Parenting, Parent-Teen Relationships, and Family Enrichment can be offered on a local base.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Homes welcomed its new President, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell becomes the eighth President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Burnie Collins, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

We of the foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptists of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptists.

During the past year increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by Foundation staff. Greater numbers are committing a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of last fiscal year totalled $8,214,696.00. Designated new additions to trusts were $276,815.00. Income from investments of trust assets totalled $523,140.00. Investment asset market value gain during the year was $398,812.00.

We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices.

We welcome each visit or opportunity to discuss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist cause(s) even beyond lifetime.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.

One of the most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31% increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided $74,087.47 toward the Homes' benevolent care needs. Designated gifts of $42,274.58 brought the total NCMO support to $116,362.05.

Through these mission gifts of $252,009.44, we were able to provide care for over 50% of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by $132,975.00 for the five month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 22 years of caring. Because of the over-extended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on the needs and that we provide as wisely as we can for them in the family of our North

Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future.

William A. Poole, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.

Baptist Hospital has celebrated its sixtieth anniversary during 1983 by continuing to expand and improve its services.

During the year the hospital has installed a nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. Also, Baptist Hospital is providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by injecting a clot dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's Emergency Department as a Level I trauma center which indicates that the department offers all major services for serious injuries twenty-four hours a day seven days a week.

Because of these and other services provided by the hospital, a total of 23,903 patients were admitted to its approximately 700 beds during the year for a total of 213,021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 persons visited the emergency room and outpatient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to patients, families and staff.

In order to provide adequate care of its patients, Baptist Hospital employs approximately 3,500 people and has buildings and equipment valued at more than $100,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was $101,000,000.

During the 1982 fiscal year, the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of $497,019 through the Cooperative Program and $343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering.

MISSIONS

Your Associational Missions Committee has met on a regular basis this year. We have tried to look at some mission needs in the association.

We have had the privilege of helping the Ocean View Baptist Church to secure pastorial aid when the church stepped out on faith and went to full time services.

We have talked about two areas of our county that may need a mission established in the near future. Also, we are in the process of looking at some possible mission work with the seamen that move through the Sunny Point Military Terminal.

The committee would like to serve the churches of the association at anytime. Please, call on us.

Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman

PLACE AND PREACHER

First Day:	Calvary Baptist Church, Shallotte, North Carolina
Date:	October 25, 1984, Evening
Preacher:	Dr. Jerry Wallace, Campbell University
Alternate:	Avery Lumsden, Pastor of Boiling Springs FBC
Second Day:	Southport Baptist Church, Southport, North Carolina
Date:	October 26, 1984, Day

Preacher: Woodrow W. Robbins, Lexington Ave. Baptist Church, High Point, North Carolina

Alternate: Bruce R. Cole, Pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church, Ash, North Carolina

S. Arthur Sue, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS

We, the Resolutions Committee, recommend:

That we, as messengers of this Eighty-Fifth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, express:

1. Praise and thanks to God for the outpouring of his blessings upon us throughout the past year, and especially for the joys of Christian fellowship experienced during the two days of this session.

2. Our thanks to Moderator, Jesse Bentley; Vice-Moderator, Hartwell E. Condrey; Clerk, John W. Butler; Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway; and Parliamentarian, E.J. Prevatte, who have served so faithfully and well as General Officers during the past year, and to all others who have served the association in any way.

3. Our deep appreciation to Shallotte FBC and Mount Pisgah Baptist Church for their unsurpassed hospitality during our meeting this year. We also give special thanks to the Supply Baptist Church for welcoming us for this Friday afternoon session, changed in location because of a funeral at Mount Pisgah.

4. Our gratitude to V.C. Potter, Jr. and James A. Whitworth for fine, soul-stirring messages they have brought to us.

5. Our gratitude to all those who planned and prepared for the Eighty-Fifth Annual Session, especially to the Director of Missions, his secretary and the Program Committee.

6. Our appreciation to A.G. Farris for his six and one-half years of service in the association and our heartfelt wish for many happy years in his retirement.

7. And last, but definitely not least, our deep appreciation to several who have served the Brunswick Baptist Association over many years: E.J. Prevatte, 44 years; Jesse Bentley, 18 years; Miss Ruth Galloway, 18 years; John W. Butler, 17 years; and our Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner, for 15 years.

Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Chairman

SENIOR CITIZEN

Traveling with the Senior Citizens has been a thrill that we will never forget. Seeing the folks at the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, talking to them and sharing the love and fellowship was the highlight of our summer travels.

We took in most all the Outdoor Dramas in North Carolina and those we missed this year have first priority for the summer of 1984.

Senior Adult Day, May 1, was observed by many of our churches. We had reports from quite a few, and I'm sure there were others that did not report.

And during Valentine Week, yes. . .the whole week, many churches honored their Senior Citizens and Adults in many ways. Some had dinners, banquets, recognition services, king and queen contests, and many other activities planned especially for our adults that have reached the Senior Adulthood. Many lovely and useful gifts were received by our Seniors from our young folks during this special week of activities throughout Brunswick County.

The Tryon Palace Tour before Christmas shared by many throughout the county was a grand event. The Garden Tour during the Azalea Parade was also well attended by our Seniors.

This came from Virginia Cannon of Supply Baptist Church and was used at their Senior Citizens Banquet. It is very appropriate for all our Seniors.

I ntelligent	A vailable	S ympathetic	U sable
	M otivated	T eaching	S killed
		I nterested	E xperienced
		L istening	F aithful
		L oving	U nselfish
			L earning

I challenge all our Senior Citizen Coordinators to remember the above lines as they work with our most prized possessions . . . our Seniors.

Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator

STEWARDSHIP

Christian Stewardship is first of all a commitment. Christians must commit themselves to the Lordship of Christ, recognizing his ownership of self and possessions. "For God so love that he gave his only son" and, "Ye are not your own, for ye are bought with a price" (I Cor. 6:19-20) gives clear evidence of the investment God has made in each of us.

A major test of the sincerity of a commitment is follow-through. After the commitment has been made, a person's life style reflects the disciplined effort in fulfilling the commitment. Lack of either commitment or discipline shows up very quickly in a Christian's giving through his church.

The giving principle of the tithe was established in the Old Testament. The New Testament provides other giving models which exceed 10 percent giving. Zacchaeus gave half of his possessions to the poor after his redeeming encounter with Jesus (Luke 19:8). The Widow gave all she had (Mark 12:44). In each case it was a personal decision growing out of commitment.

Christian Stewardship responsibilities may include giving more than a tithe. And the way one lives, as well as the way one gives, expresses the measure of Stewardship commitment.

Faithful Christian Stewardship may require Christians to do the impossible, no one stops trying to achieve a better record. Neither is it necessary for Christians to be satisfied with 10 percent giving. The deeper our commitment and the more determined our discipline becomes, the greater growth we will experience in our giving and in discovering the joy God gives to his people. This year our conference at Ridgecrest was very challenging, we were made aware of the urgency to share Christ with a lost world.

Our Associational Stewardship Conference for 1984 will be held at Shallotte First Baptist, February 13, 1984.

Frank R. Hewett, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

All indications point to this as being a splendid year in Vacation Bible School. Enrollment will exceed that of last year. Schools were held in more churches; in some cases, for the first time in many years. When reporting is complete, we will observe solid growth in several areas.

I would continue to urge you to prepare thoroughly and early for the school in your church next year. Lead your church to elect key leaders and budget money. Order material soon. Plan to promote attendance at the Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics.

I rejoice at what is being accomplished. I pay tribute to a capable and dedicated Associational Team. I thank God for your ministry of love in this Bible teaching activity. But our task will never end . . . not as long as there are persons in our communities whose lives need to be touched with the love of Jesus Christ.

Avery Lumsden, Director

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A backward look at the 1982-83 WMU Calendar of Events shows a busy but fruitful year. Missions is exciting and we feel an ever-increasing urgency to train our women and children in every way possible. We must make the home base strong—we must "hold the ropes" so that the message of Jesus' reconciling love can be sent to everyone—beginning here in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

It has been such an encouragement to me to have received end-of-the-year reports from 25 of the 32 churches with WMU. This is the most that have ever reported to me. The reports show that many of the churches observed the Weeks of Prayer for Home and Foreign Missions and participated in the two offerings.

WMU Focus Week was observed by almost all of the reporting churches, as was World Hunger Day. Southport Baptist Church observed a World Hunger Month and the offering received was divided among the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board and the Brunswick Missions Center at Bolivia to help alleviate hunger. Many churches also reported that they sponsored "Christmas in August" events.

Goshen, Supply and Town Creek Baptist Churches were recognized as having Distinguished WMU; Ocean View Baptist Church reported a Distinguished Baptist Women; Mill Creek, Ocean View and Southport Baptist Churches reported Distinguished GA's; Longwood Baptist Church reported a Standard Baptist Women, as did Mill Creek, Southport and Soldier Bay Baptist Churches. I am sure there were others not reported.

A large number of reporting churches participated in gathering gifts for the Christmas ministry to the inmates of Women's Prison in Raleigh. At State Worship, we learned just how effective this ministry has become and the doors for witnessing that it has opened.

One or more of the churches had women attending a special Baptist Women Retreat at Mundo Vista, and eight women from the association attended the North Carolina State Annual WMU meeting held this past year at Ridgecrest Conference Center.

In the annual reports from the age level associational directors, you will note the fact that the Christmas Shopping Store opportunity for the residents at Ocean Trail Convalescent Center was an overwhelming success and truly a highlight of our year.

Another tremendous highlight of 1982-83 was the WMU Annual Meeting in mid-September at Leland Baptist Church. It was quite evident that the whole

program was inspired and that the Holy Spirit was at work among us. Dr. Alton Hood, missionary doctor to Bankla, Thailand, shared with us in a most meaningful way about his experiences on the field in what he considers "the Lord's work" and not his.

I take this as an opportunity to commend women and girls of this association on the work they do in their churches and communities, in Missions Action, individually and as groups, and in community service. The Acteens at Shell Point Baptist Church and two associational council workers were cited by Governor James B. Hunt, Jr. for their volunteer activities, and one council member received special recognition for outstanding performance in her secular job. One council member had an article published in a national magazine.

Your Director held regular council meetings, served on the Associational Missions Committee and executive committee, wrote hundreds of letters and made innumerable phone calls in the promotion of WMU. Visits were made by the Director and/or other council members in 20 of our churches. We should have reached all 39, but we did not. This is one of our goals for 1983-84.

The Director and several council members held mission study classes in the various churches and took part in some of the G.A. and Acteens Recognition Services. Four council members engaged in individual leadership training and five council members attended a regional state sponsored study in Whiteville of the "Understanding" series of books and then helped to present these books in a study held in the association later.

A highlight for the Director and several Baptist Women members in the association was helping to host a visit of Miss Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director of WMU of the Southern Baptist Convention, to the Baptist Assembly at Caswell.

There were many, many meetings to attend and much work to be done in planning and preparation for the meeting.

We have truly been "sisters in Christ" as we served Women's Missionary Union in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Director

BAPTIST WOMEN

During the past year Baptist Women have seen growth in so many of our churches. This would suggest that many more women are focusing on the need for missions in our churches.

I was delighted to have been able to visit with many of our Baptist Women on so many different occasions. It has been encouraging to see so many of them busy in the churches spreading the news of the "New WMU!"

The "How-To/How-Not-To" Clinic was helpful; and at times, hilarious. Attendance was low at the study, but those who came decided that we should have more clinics for Baptist Women.

I am grateful to all the local Baptist Women Organizations for their support, and especially to our Lord for His guidance in all we were able to accomplish for missions in His name.

Mrs. Gretchen R. Hegler, Director

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN

I began my work with the WMU Council on the mission project at the "Country Store" held for the inmates of the Ocean Trail Convalescent Center, Southport. It was a wonderful success. God revealed to me the real meaning of giving. This is one of the most heart felt experiences of my life. I believe everyone present had a similar experience.

In January, I assisted the Assistant WMU Director, Mrs. Rebecca Chapman, and the Baptist Women's Director, Mrs. Gretchen Hegler, in the "Training Teacher to Teach" workshop conducted at Bolivia Baptist Church.

In February, I attended a state workshop on "Understanding Today's Adults." Several of our council members were present for this study.

In March, I was able to attend our annual WMU session at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly. This was a very growing experience in my spiritual life. I came to a much deeper knowledge of WMU work for our association.

In April, our council attended the annual WMU session in the Dock Baptist Association held at Palmyra Baptist Church. Several of you WMU members also attended and I'm sure your lives were enriched by our National Executive Secretary, Miss Carolyn Weatherford.

In May, the council held a new type training clinic, the first BW/BYW Leader/Member Training Clinic.

In June, we conducted our Mission Vocation Emphasis. This coming year, we will bring the May Fair event back, but don't fret, we'll have another Mission Emphasis program in the coming years.

I went to Ridgecrest in May and had a wonderful time of learning with the State WMU Council. They taught me so much in the short time I was there. God really does bless at Ridgecrest. In July-August, I held our Key Leadership Conference.

On the 13th of October, our WMU Director, Mrs. Susan S. Carson and I went to Jennie's Branch Baptist Church. I had been asked to attend a Sunday School class meeting for the purpose of introducing Baptist Young Women's work in the association. I'm not sure of the outcome of this visit, but I feel that whatever it is, God blessed each of us there that night. Please pray that each of these ladies will receive a special blessing from our Lord and that His will be done in each of their lives.

In closing, I want to thank each of you for your prayers and your faithfulness to the Women's Missionary Union Council.

Mrs. Monica W. Price, Director

ACTEENS

It is exciting to know that in the world in which we live today there are girls active in Christian work. With the organization of Acteens in the Southport Baptist Church this month, active organizations in the Brunswick Baptist Association now number 17.

During the past year we were privileged to participate in Recognition Services for girls who had achieved a level in Studiact. Completing a level of achievement in Acteens makes one aware that a girl has gone over and beyond the regular Acteens work. She has worked on her own with her group in carrying out the great commission of our Lord. A Studiact Workshop was held with the girls to discuss and to learn things they may do to complete a level of Studiact.

We began the church year with five Acteens leaders in an associational workshop to learn more about our roles as Acteens leaders. Mission study classes were held throughout the association in both Foreign and Home missions series.

Acteens helped with registration, made name tags, and helped with displaying posters for the G.A. poster contest held in connection with the Missions Career Fair sponsored by Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women in June. Acteens were also found assisting with the Christmas Shopping Store at the Ocean Trail Convalscent Center in early December.

"Beans and Jeans," which replaced our annual Mother-Daughter Banquet, was well attended. Jeans were predominant and food, fellowship and worship were shared as the girls and their leaders met at the Soldier Bay Baptist Church.

This is my last year as your Associational Acteens Director. I wish to thank all of you for your cooperation during the past five years. Your new Director is well trained in Acteens work. She was once an active Acteens herself. I ask you to love and to support her with your prayers and attendance at associational events in the coming year.

Mrs. Jackie B. Smith, Director

GIRLS IN ACTION

September 10-11, 1982: 109 Girls in Action and their leaders assembled for overnight camp at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell. Mission study, singing, and Journeyman Ron and Diane Anderson, who had served in Africa, highlighted the weekend for everyone.

October 1982: We shared new materials and "How to Have a GA Meeting" with G.A. leaders at Shallotte FBC.

November 9: The G.A. leaders and their husbands met at Town Creek Baptist Church for a time of fellowship and sharing as we talked about the upcoming Foreign Mission study.

December 11: The Associational WMU Council coordinated the activities for our first "Country Store" at the Ocean Trail Convalscent Center.

January 20: Many G.A. leaders braved the cold weather to learn how to teach the Home Missions books as we participated in the Mission Study Institute conducted at Bolivia Baptist Church.

March 26: 92 G.A.'s and their leaders joined in a study of the principles of Mission Action as we gathered at Supply Baptist Church.

June 11: G.A.'s participated in the Missions Vocations poster contest and heard some our our WMU leaders share the requirements of a career in missions and for volunteer service in missions. Following the meeting, nine G.A. leaders viewed the video tape on Girls in Action.

September 16-17: 107 G.A.'s registered for overnight camp at Caswell Assembly. Dr. Alton Hood, missionary doctor to Thailand, was our missionary guest. At the banquet, as we closed our camp, we enjoyed good food and fellowship, music and a monologue by Mrs. Reva B. Cable, who impersoned Miss Fannie E.S. Heck, an early worker in WMU of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The G.A. work in many of the churches has been strengthened and a new work has begun at Sunset Harbor FBC and Ocean View Baptist Church.

We have strived to do everything the Lord would have us do. Our lives have been blessed as we have shared Christ with each one, and we covet your prayers

as we strive to reach our new prospects in the coming year.

Mrs. Carol U. Hardee, Director

MISSIONS FRIENDS

This year 26 churches in our association have reported Missions Friends organizations. There has been no growth in numbers; however, many of these Missions Friends groups have started placing more emphasis on "Missions" as their focus.

God has given us a great challenge to provide missions information for our preschoolers today. These children of today are the foundation of missions education in our churches; are the missionaries of tomorrow. Our churches are accepting their responsibility by actively providing missions information for our preschoolers.

Mrs. Carolyn W. Yarbrough, Director

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER DIRECTOR

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Glenda Caylor, 138 N. Park Ave., Southport
Bolivia . . . . . Mrs. Denise Burrow, P.O. Box 106, Bolivia
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Maude W. Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 322, Leland
Faith . . . . . Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland, Rt. 1, Box 298, Ash
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Debbie White, Rt. 1, Box 298, Leland
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Mrs. Eloise Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 277, Shallotte
Lebanon . . . . . Hazel Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Winnabow
Leland . . . . . Mrs. Narine Russ, Rt. 2, Box 554, Leland
Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. Donna Link, 34 N. Lakeshore Dr., Boiling Spring Lakes
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Violet Clemmons, Rt. 3, Box 4, Supply
Oak Island FBC . . . . . Mrs. Mary Goforth, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Ocean View . . . . . Mrs. Eva Gray, Ocean Haven, Shallotte
Sabbath Home . . . . . Mrs. Emma Babson, Rt. 2, Box 125, Supply
Shallotte FBC . . . . . Linda C. Long, Shallotte
Shell Point . . . . . Dianne Ward, P.O. Box 188, Supply
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 501 Atlantic Ave., Southport
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bolivia
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Carol U. Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Sybil Miller, Rt. 1, Box 291, Leland
Sunset Harbor FBC . . . . . Mrs. Irene Cannon, P.O. Box 190, Supply

EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Oak Island FBC . . . . . Anne Barber, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Shell Point . . . . . Gene Cumbee, Rt. 3, Box 472, Supply

LICENSED AND/OR ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Boone's Neck . . . . . Henry G. Thompson, (L), Rt. 3, Box 278, Supply
Sabbath Home . . . . . Norman C. Bellany, (O), Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply
Shell Point . . . . . Robert Norton, Jr., (L), Rt. 3, Shallotte

MUSIC and YOUTH DIRECTOR
(Full-time)

Leland. . . . . Donald Ray White, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 330, Leland
Southport . . . . . Miss April J. Horn, 906-B N. Atlantic Ave., Southport

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Beulah. . . . . Jennis McLamb, (R), Rt. 4, Box 174, Shallotte
Faith. . . . . E. Tom Walton, (PI), Rt. 1, Box 148-C, Winnabow
Lebanon . . . . . Dewey E. Robbins, (R), Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
Leland. . . . . Alton C. Bridgers, (R), Rt. 2, Box 439, Leland
Mount Olive . . . . . C. Odell Blanton, (R), Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Oak Grove . . . . . Laury Evans, (I), Rt. 3, Box 726, Shallotte
Oak Island FBC. . . . . Willard Singletary, (R), P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Sabbath Home . . . . . Hayden Cartner, (R), Rt. 3, Box 293-B, Supply
Thomas H. Lambert, (R), Rt. 1, Box 314-A, Supply
Shell Point . . . . . Steve Stout, (I), Rt. 3, Box 472, Supply
Clinton L. Turner, (PI), Rt. 3, Box 798, Shallotte
Southport . . . . . William F. Deitz, (I), 113 W. West St., Southport
Marvin W. Chapman, (O), 120 Stewart Ave., Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC . . . . . Mack Moore, (R), 121 33rd Street, Long Beach
Supply . . . . . F. Elwood Gore, (I), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte
Dennis R. Hewett, (P), Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply

PIANIST

Antioch. . . . . Mrs. Erma L. Tatum, Rt. 1, Box 213, Bolivia
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Star Rt. 5, Box 91, Southport
Beulah. . . . . Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 149, Shallotte
Boiling Springs Lakes FBC . . . . . Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, Boiling Springs
Bolivia. . . . . Mrs. Ella Jane Wescott, Rt. 1, Box 146-A, Bolivia
Boone's Neck . . . . . Mrs. Tanya B. Long, Rt. 3, Box 274, Supply
Calabash FBC. . . . . Mrs. Susan Horne, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Lilian Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 458, Supply
Community Chapel . . . . . Magdalene Davis, Rt. 1, Leland
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt. 4, Box 391, Leland
Faith. . . . . Mrs. Polly Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 4, Bolivia
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Annette Flewwellin, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland
Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Betty W. Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Lois P. Saunders, Rt. 3, Box 213, Leland
Gospel Center. . . . . Miss Sheila Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 111, Supply
Jennie's Branch. . . . . Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shallotte
Lebanon . . . . . Linda Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 128, Bolivia
Leland. . . . . Mrs. Sylvia B. Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland
Longwood . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Lewis, Rt. 1, Ash

Mill Creek . . . . . .Miss Lorri Bowling, Rt. 1, Box 46, Bolivia
Mount Olive . . . . . .Mrs. Sue Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 27, Supply
Mount Pisgah . . . . . .Mrs. Loretta Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 59-A, Supply
New Life . . . . . .Miss Debbie Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash
Oak Grove . . . . . .Mrs. Elizabeth Evans, Rt. 3, Supply
Oak Island FBC. . . . . .Mrs. Marlene Lively, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Ocean View . . . . . .Mrs. Jojuan Somersett, Rt. 4, Shallotte
Old Shallotte . . . . . Miss Stephaine Inman, Shallotte
Peace Memorial. . . . . Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland
Prospect . . . . . .Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply
Sabbath Home . . . . . Mrs. Toy Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Shallotte FBC. . . . . Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
Shell Point. . . . . .Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport . . . . . .Mrs. Amaretta Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC . . . . . Karen Lewis, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia
Supply . . . . . .Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
Town Creek . . . . . .Miss Rebecca Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland
Woodburn FBC. . . . . Mrs. Lynette Carlisle, Rt. 4, Box 156, Leland

RECREATION DIRECTOR

Beulah. . . . . Virginia Stone, Rt. 4, Box 138, Shallotte
Faith. . . . . Ricky Frye, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia
Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Jacqueline Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood
Goshen . . . . . Danny Tart, Rt. 1, Box 363-B, Leland
Mount Olive. . . . . .T.A. Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 19, Bolivia
Shell Point. . . . . .Gene Cumbee, Rt. 3, Box 472, Supply

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Calvary . . . . . .H.D. Steward, P.O. Box 999, Shallotte
Community Chapel . . . . . Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 269, Leland
Goshen . . . . . .Willis Peterson, Rt. 1, Box 264, Leland
Leland. . . . . Dwight Crainshaw, Rt. 3, Box 105, Leland
New Life . . . . . .Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport . . . . . .Theodore Wood, Sr., 21 Augusta Dr., Yaupon Beach
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Nell Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 41, Supply
Woodburn FBC. . . . . Mrs. Glenda McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-A, Leland

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Elah . . . . . Bernard L. Benton, 11 Sturgeon Dr., Leland
Leland. . . . . Donald Ray White, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 330, Leland
Mount Olive. . . . . .Mrs. Kenneth M. Long, Rt. 2, Box 6, Supply
Shell Point. . . . . .Gene Cumbee, Rt. 3, Box 472, Supply
Southport . . . . . .Miss April J. Horn, 906-B N. Atlantic Ave., Southport

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASSEMBLIES:
Camp Caraway, Asheboro, North Carolina 27203 . . . . . (919)629-2374
Director. . . . . .Bill Jackson, Box 36, Asheboro

Mundo Vista, Asheboro, North Carolina 27203. . . . . (919)625-4828
Manager. . . . . Leland Bingham, P.O. Box 98, Asheboro
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, North Carolina . . . . (919)278-9501
Director. . . . . Thomas W. McKay, 100 Caswell Beach Rd., Southport

EMERGENCY CHILD CARE:
Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, Supply, North Carolina. . (919)842-9418
Houseparents . . . . . Bobby and Clara Goodman, Rt. 3, Box 54, Supply

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:
The Brunswick Baptist Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30, and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

WEEK OF PRAYER:
Associational Missions . . . . . .August 19-25
Home Missions . . . . . .March 4-10
Foreign Missions . . . . . December 4-10

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE. . . . . April 29-May 6, 1984
Annual Session . . . . . September ?; Ocean View Baptist Church

IN MEMORIAM

OUR BELOVED DEAD

As "the Angels carried Lazarus into Abraham's bosom," so they have carried 57 of our comrades to be forever with our blessed Saviour.

In God's inerrant word we read, "They that feared the Lord spake often one to another; and the Lord harkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for them that feared the Lord, and that thought upon His name." Malachi 3:16

How happy the thought! "They shall be mine saith the Lord of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them as a man spareth his own son that serveth him." Malachi 3:17

We stand in reverence before God to honor those whom He has now received in glory, knowing that for the Christian, "To die is gain."

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Ella Jane Harvell

BETHEL:
Mrs. Elizabeth Black
Mrs. Katie Cox
Mrs. Beatrice Mintz
Mr. Hugh Spencer, Deacon

BOLIVIA:
Mr. Tally Mercer

CALABASH FBC:
Helen Flickenger

ELAH:
Mrs. Tinnie Mintz
Mr. Stephen Chauncey, Sr.
Mr. James D. Edwards
Mr. Harlee Gainey
Mr. Henry M. Gainey
Mr. James Edwin Gainey
Mr. Ray W. Jarrell

Mr. Wilkie Long
Mr. W.D. Sullivan

FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Amanda Gore
Mrs. Lizzie Hughes
Mr. D.S. Gore
Mr. Dewey T. Long
Mr. Homer McKeithan

GOSHEN:
Mrs. Eva Blake Peterson

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
Mrs. Mary Hawes Ballard
Mrs. Rachel Bennett
Mrs. Oneida Mintz Russ
Mr. William Amos Stanley

LEBANON:
Mr. Harry Lee Robbins

LELAND:
Mrs. Graham Hammonds
Mrs. Kathleen K. Gainey
Mr. A.H. "Lonnie" Gainey, Sr.
Mr. Cecil Lowe

LONGWOOD:
Mrs. Bessie Smith
Mr. J. Gore
Mr. W.A. Long, Deacon

MILL CREEK:
Mr. Glenn Caison
Mr. H.R. Hewett
Mr. Willie Moore
Mr. John Phillips
Mr. L.O. Sellers

MOUNT PISGAH:
Mr. Preston Parker

NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Gladie Little
Mrs. Brenda McKeithan
Mrs. Caroline Pruitt
Mrs. Joyce Simmons
Mr. Beannett Fernside

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Margaret Martin

OAK ISLAND FBC:
Mrs. Ida Alese Underwood

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mrs. Janie Wilson
Mr. M.C. Gore

PROSPECT:
Mr. Herman Phelps, Deacon

SABBATH HOME:
Mrs. Gladys R. Martin
Mrs. Bess Ownsbey
Mr. Berly Bullock

SHELL POINT:
Mr. Charles Bazen, Jr.
Mr. Stephen Hewett

SOLDIER BAY:
Mr. John Stanley

SOUTHPORT:
Mr. Daniel Kincaide
Mr. Norvell Lykins
Mr. J.C. Wilmoth

SUPPLY:
Mrs. Ruth Robinson
Mr. Abner S. Knowles, Deacon

SUNSET HARBOR FBC:
Mr. Coy Sanders

TOWN CREEK:
Mrs. Sudie Cumbee
Mrs. Bessie Wolfe

MOUNT PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH 1762–
(Lockwood's Folly Meeting House)

Some two years after a small group of fishermen from Cape May, New Jersey, settled at the mouth of Lockwood's Folly River in 1755, Nathaniel Powell from the Deep River Baptist Church, Sandy Creek Baptist Association, and James Turner came preaching the Gospel. In 1762, Ezekiel Hunter, pastor of the New River Baptist Church, Onslow County, began baptizing members at the settlement. This group of believers were considered a branch of his church.

Colonial Records, Vol. II, Page 730, June 15, 1762, John McDowell, Minister of Saint Philip's Parish, Brunswick County, states, "We have no dissenters of any sort, excepting a few poor families of fishermen, who came in from Cape May at the mouth of the river, Delewar, and are settled by the seaside between the mouth of the Rivers Lockwood's Folly and Shallotte; they call themselves a new light Anabaptist."

During this period, James Turner became a part of the group and served as pastor until both he and Hunter died in 1773. The New River Church continued its watchcare over the little band and occasionally would send Robert Nixon and Samuel Newton to minister to their spiritual needs. William Godwin arrived from Duplin County at the close of the Revolutionary War and served as pastor until his death in 1793.

Abram Baker of Pitt County moved into Brunswick County but due to the spiritual condition of the church would not serve as pastor until the church was reorganized in 1797. Lockwood's Folly Meeting House continued to grow and in March of 1800, it divided with the members on the West side of Waccamaw River forming Seven Creeks Baptist Church—now a member of the Dock Baptist Association. Also in 1800, Mill Creek Baptist Church was established from its membership. The Cedar Grove (colored) Church is another offshoot constituted in 1872. In 1904, a church was organized at Stanbury, but it was not successful and the members returned to Mount Pisgah Baptist Church.

The first church building was a log house built on the bank of the Lockwood's Folly River. Later in the 1700's, another building was constructed nearby. According to the April 25, 1818, church minutes, the congregation was meeting in a frame house on the "Old Stone Chimmy Road," two miles South of Supply.

A fire destroyed the church records from 1820 to November of 1888. On a Saturday, November 24, 1888, the membership were worshipping in a frame building located approximately two miles West of the old site. Built about 1876, the church was named Mount Pisgah Baptist Church.

Another wooden structure with Sunday School rooms was completed and dedicated in 1913. Plans were drawn to add additional Sunday School rooms. However, since the public road had been rerouted to the rear of the church, it was decided to relocate across the road. The addition of six classrooms was completed and dedicated on April 24, 1937, a Sunday.

In March of 1953, a vestibule for the sanctuary and two more classrooms were added. The previous year (1952), the parsonage was constructed. The new Educational Building was constructed and in use in 1963. Plans were underway in May of 1964 for a new sanctuary. The first service, at which eleven persons were baptized, was held in October of 1967.

The paved parking lot was finished in the latter part of 1973. In order to

make available enough land to expand the Educational Building, the church, in January of 1976, purchased a new parsonage. This debt has been liquidated as of 1983.

On July 10, 1983, Mount Pisgah Baptist Church called the Reverend Cecil Carter and his wife, Mary, to this field of service.

The church's first resident clergyman was James Turner, 1762-73. In October of 1916, preaching services were for the first time conducted twice a month under the leadership of Pastor J.I. Stone. Full time preaching services commenced in 1958. The church has ordained eight men into the ministry and has been instrumental in establishing eight churches drawn from the membership during its 221 year history; the oldest Missionary Baptist Church and the oldest active church in Brunswick County.

Mount Pisgah Baptist Church has reported a Sunday School since 1896. Church membership in 1839, 77; 1900, 200; 1950, 232; and in 1983, 270. In addition, the church maintains Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, and a Media-Library Center.

A member of the Sandy Creek Baptist Association around 1773; received into the Kehukee Baptist Association, 1789; a member of the Cape Fear Baptist Association, 1838-98; of the Cape Fear-Columbus Baptist Association, 1899; Mount Pisgah Baptist Church has been a member of the Brunswick Baptist Association since its incipiency in 1899.

Pastors include:

1761-72	James Turner	1928	J.W. Sinclar
1788-93	William Godwin	1928-29	H.M. Hocutt
1797	Abram Baker	1930	R.A. Britt
1876-80	John Paul Lennon	1931-33	P.T. Britt
1890-93	James A. Mintz	1934-36	Z.G. Ray
1893-98	A.W. Carter	1937-40	H.F. Brinson
1899-1901	Dempsy L. Hewett	1941	George R. Hunt
1902	Joseph Bennett	1942-44	H.F. Brinson
1903-04	Dempsy L. Hewett	1945	T.L. Newton
1905	E.L. Swain	1946-47	A.E. Fulmer
1906	C. Milliken	1948-49	I.F. Britt
1907-10	Dempsy L. Hewett	1950-54	E.C. Reaves
1911-15	Paul T. Britt	1955-60	J.D. Hales, Jr.
1916	W.A. Coleman	1961	F.E. Edens
1917	J.I. Stone	1962-67	Dock G. Thomas
1918-19	Paul T. Britt	1969-70	S.W. Jolly
1920-22	Alfred W. Clemmons	1972	William M. Wallace
1923-25	J.I. Stone	1974-80	James D. Craig
1926	Dempsy L. Hewett	1981-82	Kenneth D. Benton
1927	H.F. Brinson	1983–	Cecil Carter

Dates unknown: Ezekiel Hunter, Nathaniel Powell, Robert Nixon and Robert Newton.

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH 1888–

Early church services in the Exum Community of Brunswick County were held at the Cannon House, located near the residence of Barney R. Bennett.

On October 28, 1888, Reverends R.J. Long and Nathan Milliken with Deacons H.S. Bennett, Samuel Evans and Nathaniel Little, members of the New Britton Baptist Church, met with this group. Adopting the Articles of Faith taken from Hiscox's, *New Directory for Baptist Churches,* New Life Missionary Baptist Church was constituted. The church at this time ordained as deacons, N.B. Bennett and B.B. Bennett.

Shortly thereafter, the original church building was constructed across from the present site of the old cemetery. Years later, in a March of 1908 business meeting, the motion was passed to offer for sale the present church building on May 9, 1908, at 10:00 a.m. N.B. Bennett, R.M. Edwards and J.L. Bennett were appointed to draw up plans for the new sanctuary.

Specifications of the new building were: length 40'; width 25'; height 12', with five (5) windows on each side, two (2) in the back and two (2) doors at the front. A barn type roof and a front porch with steps all around the three sides completed their plans.

Until about 1912, the church services were held in the "Old Schoolhouse" that was located near the present day church plant. By this date the structure had been hulled in. However, it was much later before it was completely finished.

On December 11, 1937, J.M. Bennett, H.G. Brady and D.B. Edwards were selected by the church to devise plans to remodel the present church building. A Building and Finance Committee consisting of B.R. Bennett, H.C. Bennett, Austin Phelps, Mary Phelps, Mildred Bennett and E.L. Vereen were appointed on March 19, 1938. The sanctuary was ceiled and Sunday School rooms were added.

Later during the pastorate of Fred Elwood Gore, the three deacons and the pastor were named to examine the present building and to make recommendations as to the feasibility of saving it. In conference on August 19, 1944, the membership decided to remove a portion and to completely rebuild the remaining structure. The Building Committee was composed of J.M. Bennett, Bill Bennett, E.L. Vereen, Austin Phelps and C.O. Bennett.

The classrooms were removed in 1962, and an Educational Building, consisting of four (4) classrooms, assembly room and restrooms was added. Then, during 1970-71, new pulpit furniture, pews and heating system were installed. The Sanctuary was carpeted and the entire structure was painted. In 1977, the adjacent Fellowship Hall was constructed.

Among the many improvements made during the 1980's were carpeting the Educational Building, new Sanctuary windows and the roof replaced, adding an entrance to the Fellowship Hall and a new piano given in the memory of James R. Bennett by his family.

Looking back into history, the present day membership can readily see and understand how faithful in the services of the church were God's people of yester year. As the church materially and spiritually grew, great care was taken to maintain church discipline. Often committees were appointed to this task of reconciliation to those who had departed from the faith.

Looking forward into the future, may we faithfully share God's blessing so abundantly poured out upon us with the lost of this sinful world. Also,

in a short while our Centennial Observance will become a reality to share with the community and our sister churches.

In 1893—Pastor's salary $20.25; 24 male and 23 female members; preaching on the fourth Sunday. In 1916—Value of church property was $500.00; 32 male and 44 female members; preaching on the third Sunday. In 1943—Pastor's salary $124.61; 133 members; 11 baptisms; 1 revival; value of the chuurch property was $1,145.00; church building capacity 300 persons with 5 classrooms. In 1982—Value of the church property was $80,000.00; 95 members and receipts of $14,619.00.

Member of the South Atlantic Baptist Association (name changed to Brunswick Baptist Association (No. 1) in 1893); merged into the Cape Fear Baptist Association in 1894; became Cape Fear-Columbus Baptist Association in 1988-1900; member of the newly formed Brunswick Baptist Association (No. 2) 1900-1916; Dock Baptist Association 1916-1942; Brunswick Baptist Association 1943-.

Pastors include:

1893	E.L. Swain	1944	Fred Elwood Gore
1894	G.W. Hill	1945-47	E. Evans Ulrich
1899	Christenbury Milliken	1948	Ed Ulrich
1900	D.P. Robbins	1950-56	Bennie H. Price
1901-03	Christenbury Milliken	1957-61	Richard Williams
1904-05	James A. Mintz	1963-67	W. Guy Formyduval
1908-13	James A. Mintz	1969-72	J.D. Hewett
1914-17	Christenbury Milliken	1973	Tom H. Williams (Interim)
1918	Moody Milliken		
1920-27	K. Luther Stanley	1974	Tom H. Williams (Interim)
1928	J.W. Sinclair		
1929-31	Alfred Wright Clemmons		G.B. Vaughan (Interim)
1932-33	Dan B. Stanley		
1934-36	W.C. Wescott	1975—	Anson Smith
1937-43	M. Lester Mintz		

Dates unknown: John Paul Lennon and John Kelly Todd.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shaliotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps
1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.S. Smith
1947	Southport Shallotte	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E.E. Ulrich
1948	New Life Antioch	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.F. Johnson
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay Elah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J.W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte FBC Leland	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy Garland Hendrix Paul F. Hardy

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1959	Jennie's Branch Mill Creek Bethel	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales L.H. Hollingsworth M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship Town Creek Beulah	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel Herbert Baker J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte FBC Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah Calvary	J. Tyler Potter Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier Richard Williams
1965	Elah Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant Fred Nordan
1966	Southport Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch Soldier Bay	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah Gospel Center	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W.C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D.G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L.J Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC Shallotte FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnam Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truette Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L.Cashwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Sarah Ann Hobbs

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch Goshen	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek New Life	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC Mount Pisgah	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr. James A. Whitworth

*Annual Session not held in 1919.
**No record of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Arthur R. Waisner

Address: P.O. Box 144, Supply, North Carolina 28462 (City, State, Zip)

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10,000-49 999); Large City (50 000 or more); 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by Letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Roy D. Cable, Rt. 1, Box 466 Bolivia	28422	Bruns.	1867	1	Y		2	3	4	170	177	347	0	0	47,000	235,400	0
Bethel	A.G. Ferris, Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport	28461	Bruns.	1839	4	Y		6	2	7	172	43	215	0	0	50,000	300,000	0
Beulah	Henry L. Register, Rt. 2, Box 62-A, Supply	28462	Bruns.	1837	1	Y		4	4	0	98	35	133	0	0	N/A	100,000	0
Bolling Spg. Lks. FBC	Avery Lumsden, Bolling Spring Lakes	28461	Bruns.	1965	3	Y		3	11	3	166	0	166	0	0	N/A	150,000	0
Bolivia	Stephen E. Burrow, PO Box 106, Bolivia	28422	Bruns.	1913	2	Y		0	6	6	55	44	99	0	1	45,000	125,000	0
Boone's Neck	Norman C. Dellamy, Rt. 1, Box 346, Supply	28462	Bruns.	1946	1		N	4	2	1	47	9	56	0	0	N/A	50,000	0
Calabash FBC	Jerry Don Prince, Rt. 1, Box 134, Shallotte	28459	Bruns.	1969	2	Y		0	5	1	61	2	63	0	0	N/A	100,000	9,000
Calvary	William B. Greer, PO Box 427, Shallotte	28459	Bruns.	1961	3	Y		2	3	0	159	31	190	1	0	60,000	300,000	13,025
Community Chapel	Giles W. Butler, 4614 Middlesex Rd., Wilmington	28405	Bruns.	1965	1	Y		0	3	0	33	20	53	0	0	N/A	50,000	0
Elah	Hartwell E. Condrey, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland	28451	Bruns.	1892	1	Y		8	6	12	262	106	368	0	0	67,320	297,330	8,940
Faith	None		Bruns.	1977	2	Y		0	15	7	82	3	85	0	0	N/A	225,000	0
Farmer's Chapel	James O. Flowers, Rt. 2, Box 458, Leland	28451	Bruns.	1908	1	Y		1	3	3	51	3	54	0	0	N/A	100,000	0
Friendship	J. O. Hewett, PO Box 44, Longwood	28452	Bruns.	1915	1		N	2	3	5	139	83	222	0	0	N/A	100,000	0
Goshen	Lindsay F. Miller, III, Rt. 1, Box 291, Leland	28451	Bruns.	1848	1	Y		5	7	9	128	14	142	0	0	32,000	277,000	50,000
Gospel Center	J. Bryan Dosher, 6403 Yacht Dr., Long Beach	28461	Bruns.	1952	2		N	2	1	0	112	23	135	0	0	N/A	100,000	0
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte	28459	Bruns.	1895	1	Y		5	4	6	235	39	278	3	0	50,000	245,000	0
Lebanon	L. O. Smith, 5000 Barefoot Dr., Wilmington	28403	Bruns.	1873	1	Y		13	0	1	106	62	168	0	0	N/A	70,000	0
Leland	Billy L. Buchanan, PO Box 237, Leland	28451	Bruns.	1925	3	Y		18	18	9	423	86	509	2	3	60,000	300,000	4,800
Longwood	Garland Long, Rt. 4, Box 310, Whiteville	28472	Bruns.	1938	1	Y		1	2	1	82	20	102	0	0	N/A	100,000	0
Mill Creek	Jack Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 47, Bolivia	28422	Bruns.	1776	1	Y		3	4	17	140	166	206	0	0	52,500	227,500	0
Mount Olive	Weston L. Varnam, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply	28462	Bruns.	1915	1	Y		2	0	0	72	23	95	1	0	N/A	117,402	0
Mount Pisgah	Cecil Carter, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply	28462	Bruns.	1762	1	Y		0	7	8	219	51	270	0	0	50,000	225,000	13,498
New Life	Anson Smith, Rt. 2, Ash	28420	Bruns.	1888	1		N	6	0	5	72	23	95	0	0	N/A	87,000	0
Oak Grove	Clarence Richardson, PO Box 79, Longwood	28452	Bruns.	1891	1	Y		4	1	3	234	0	234	0	0	N/A	80,000	0
Oak Island FBC	Ernest C. Poston, Jr., PO Box 624, Long Beach	28461	Bruns.	1967	4	Y		3	18	9	337	73	410	0	0	31,157	223,422	100,000
Ocean View	Macon M. Wood, Rt. 5, Box 277, Shallotte	28459	Bruns.	1947	1	Y		6	28	0	167	24	191	1	0	20,000	225,000	45,222
Old Shallotte	Dan E. Bennett, Rt. 5, Box 353, Wilmington	28403	Bruns.	1837	1	Y		6	5	5	162	10	172	0	0	N/A	300,000	0
Peace Memorial	Elbert C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 459, Leland	28451	Bruns.	1961	1	Y		0	4	0	145	27	172	0	0	N/A	110,000	0
Prospect	Nelson King, Rt. 1, Box 382-A, Ash	28420	Bruns.	1891	1		N	0	1	3	27	20	47	0	0	N/A	60,000	0
Sabbath Home	None		Bruns.	1930	2	Y		6	15	20	283	76	359	1	6	50,000	265,000	0
Shallotte FBC	None		Bruns.	1837	3	Y		0	0	0	266	0	266	0	0	25,000	175,000	0
Shell Point	Landis W. Lancaster, Rt. 3, Box 418, Supply	28462	Bruns.	1960	2	Y		5	12	4	179	4	183	0	0	N/A	100,000	0
Soldier Bay	Bruce R. Cole, PO Box 10, Ash	28420	Bruns.	1886	1	Y		3	2	7	165	38	203	0	1	45,000	220,000	0
Southport	John W. Elder, Jr., PO Box 8, Southport	28461	Bruns.	1871	4	Y		15	10	19	372	141	513	0	3	65,000	725,000	17,564
Sunset Harbor FBC	Leo Cannon, PO Box 190, Supply	28462	Bruns.	1955	2	Y		5	14	4	90	15	105	8	0	N/A	150,000	30,000
Supply	James A. Whitworth, PO Box 183, Supply	1948	Bruns.	1948	2	Y		9	10	12	250	31	281	0	1	40,000	289,000	0
Temple	Charles R. Glisson, RT. 3, Box 879, Shallotte	28459	Bruns.	1963	3		N	0	0	0	26	56	82	0	0	N/A	50,225	0
Town Creek	V. C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 466-A, Leland	28451	Bruns.	1884	2	Y		18	18	4	247	68	315	1	1	42,000	115,800	27,637
Woodburn FBC	S. L. Doty, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 100, Leland	28451	Bruns.	1968		Y		3	14	1	201	0	201	3	0	N/A	100,000	0
TOTALS						36	6	172	261	428	6,184	1,646	7,785	21	16	861,977	7,070,079	319,686

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Macon M. Wood

Address: Rt. 5, Box 277, Shallotte, North Carolina 28459 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S. enrolment	72 Mission V B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch	James M. Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 213, Bolivia 28422	7	12	11	8	16	28	38	15	13		5		153		153	86		94		
Bethel	Leon Stohler, 135 N. Park Ave., Southport 28461	0	15	25	18	0	21	43	0			3		125		125	75		76		
Beulah	Jennis McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 175, Shallotte 28459	0	4	6	6	4	4	20	6			1		53		53	48		24		
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	John Dozier, N. Shore Dr., BSL, Southport 28461	0	19	26	20	4	4	37	13			4		127		127	85		86		
Bolivia	Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., PO Box 50, Bolivia 28422	0	5	12	9	2	4	9	14			3		58		58	39		25		
Boone's Neck	Robert L. Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462	0	5	0	0	7	3	7	14			2		38		38	26		0		
Calabash FBC	Leanard Connley, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	0	0	5	3	5	7	23	13			4		60		60	45		0		
Calvary	Rex Gore, Rt. 2, Box 3-A, Shallotte 28459	2	1	15	14	12	2	33	64			3		146		146	71		35		
Community Chapel	Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 269, Leland 28451	1	5	4	5	8	10	16	2	1		2		54		54	33		0		
Elah	John M. Sellars, Rt. 4, Box 376-A, Leland 28451	5	20	36	24	12	29	12	35			5		178		178	94		124		
Faith	Henry Crisco, PO Box 93, Winnabow 28479	3	6	6	8	9	0	19	7			2		60		60	35		64		
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	0	3	7	6	0	1	10	5	1		2		35		35	25		39		
Friendship	Clawson L. Ward, Star Route, Longwood 28452	0	8	9	10	5	5	19	20			1		77		77	65		41		
Goshen	Larry Townsend, Rt. 1, Box 91, Leland 28451	0	13	20	20	5	6	37	23			3		127		127	87		80		
Gospel Center	Herbie Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 238-B, Supply 28462	0	17	7	6	4	6	18	19			3		95		95	70		62		
Jennie's Branch	Bobby L. Gore, Rt. 5, Box 540, Shallotte 28459	0	18	31	36	0	0	57	0			5		147		147	108		81		
Lebanon	Eudell Rich, Rt. 2, Box 489-A, Leland 28451	0	10	13	7	8	12	31	0			2		83		83	50		69		
Leland	Jimmy Bordeaux, Rt. 1, Box 29 NA, Leland 28451	0	27	75	26	10	36	47	18	5	20	5		269		269	125		231		
Longwood	Horace Smith, PO Box 96, Longwood 28452	3	4	8	8	3	6	28	10			7		77		77	50		34		
Mill Creek	R.S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 116, Winnabow 28479	0	4	11	12	10	9	14	10			5		75		75	48		20		
Mount Olive	Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Bolivia 28422	0	14	10	5	2	16	16	12			5		80		80	55		44		
Mount Pisgah	Genrette Brown, Rt. 1, Box 427-AL, Supply 28462	10	6	4	16	12	6	37	26			4		121		121	80		60		
New Life	Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash 28420	0	6	7	8	2	11	14	13			4		65		65	39		30		
Oak Grove	Richard H. Evans, Shallotte 28459	2	3	6	14	14	8	31	15			3		96		96	79		36		
Oak Island FBC	John Barber, PO Box 188, Long Beach 28461	5	9	31	18	7	20	73	23			4		190		190	95		76		
Ocean View	James Suggs, PO Box 313, Little River, SC 29566	0	12	28	17	4	9	12	39			4		125		125	120		62		
Old Shallotte	Bobby Long, Rt. 1, Box 398, Shallotte 28459	0	5	15	13	8	0	28	43			2		114		114	90		72		
Peace Memorial	Jack Caton, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	5	4	5	8	0	10	40	10			3		85		85	45		88		
Prospect	Junior Dowell, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	2	1	1	3	0	13	0			2		22		22	15		0		
Sabbath Home	Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 117, Supply 28462	0	20	23	23	2	14	52	51			4		189		189	114		83		
Shallotte FBC	Raymond E. Carr, PO Box 387, Shallotte 28459	8	13	22	16	7	33	22	35			2		158		158	65		75		
Shell Point	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte 28459	0	4	29	35	8	15	25	40			3		159		159	-		66		
Soldier Bay	Donald Ray Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	18	19	17	0	28	0	37			5		124		124	69		70		
Southport	Mrs. Eudell Smith, PO Box 10386, Southport 28461	6	61	66	48	8	22	67	51		15	9		353		353	182		129		
Sunset Harbor FBC	Al Milliken, c/o Shallotte Electric, Shallotte 28459	0	6	13	12	0	17	40	0			3		91		91	54		56		
Supply	Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply 28462	0	14	34	14	6	16	41	47		10	2		184		184	123		93		
Temple	None	2	3	5	2	0	2	6	0		1	3		24		24	14		0		
Town Creek	Clyde Tingen, Rt. 1, Box 5-AA, Winnabow 28479	0	34	25	37	19	35	36	41			3		230		230	127		98		
Woodburn FBC	Stevens McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451	4	8	8	9	0	8	18	0			3		58		58	45		56		
TOTALS		63	454	672	547	222	462	1,116	782	20	46	136		4,535		4,535	2,684		2,399		

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1983

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Bruce R. Cole

Address: P. O. Box 10, Ash, North Carolina 28420 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T /Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Antioch	Ernest L. Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 121, Bolivia	28422	5	18	18	38						3		82	N
Bethel	None														
Beulah	None														N
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	None														
Bolivia	None														N
Boone's Neck	None														N
Calabash FBC	None														N
Calvary	None														N
Community Chapel	None														
Elah	Mrs. Maggie E. Benton, Rt. 4, Box 381, Leland	28451	3	1	7	14						3		28	N
Faith	Ricky Frye, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia	28422	3	4	3	17						2		29	N
Farmer's Chapel	None		3	6	5	0						0		14	N
Friendship	None														
Goshen	None														Y
Gospel Center	None														
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Faye Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte	28459	0	3	8	20						3		34	N
Lebanon	Linda Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 128, Bolivia	28422	1	7	4	38						1		51	N
Leland	Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, PO Box 237, Leland	28451	5	14	21	27		3			50	3		123	Y
Longwood	None														N
Mill Creek	Lester Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 111-B, Winnabow	28479	0	4	7	19						3		33	N
Mount Olive	None														N
Mount Pisgah	J. Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 21, Supply	28462	7	0	15	11						5		38	N
New Life	None														N
Oak Grove	Jimmy Simmons, c/o Donald Simmons, Supply	28462	0	2	0	11						2		15	N
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Nancy Matthews, PO Box 188, Long Beach	28461	9	7	24	26						4		70	N
Ocean View	None														
Old Shallotte	None		13	32	16	0						2		63	N
Peace Memorial	None														N
Prospect	None														N
Sabbath Home	Dewey Belton, 222 Ocean Blvd., Holden Beach	28462	0	0	2	31						2		35	N
Shallotte FBC	Debbie Caison, Shallotte	28459	0	7	0	27						2		36	N
Shell Point	None														
Soldier Bay	Monroe Smith, Rt. 1, Ash	28420	2	12	12	17		3	11	20		3		80	Y
Southport	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Frink Dr., Southport	28461	0	0	0	0				41		0		41	Y
Sunset Narbor FBC	Lewis Benton, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor	28422	0	0	0	11	19					2		32	Y
Supply	William Agee, Rt. 2, Box 33, Supply	28462	5	12	4	31				77		3		132	N
Temple	None														N
Town Creek	None														N
Woodburn FBC	None														N
TOTALS			56	129	146	338	19	6	11	138	50	43		854	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: William B. Greer

Address: P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, North Carolina 28459 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 8, Bolivia	28422	0	10	0	20				4		34	15	
Bethel	Mrs. Pam Cumbee, Star Rt. 5, Box 93, Southport	28461	0	0	0	16				4		20	14	
Beulah	Jennis McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 175, Shallotte	28459	0	0	6	8				3		17	9	
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 39, BSL, Southport	28461	0	12	15	12				4		43	38	
Bolivia	Vivian G. Tatum, P.O. Box 63, Bolivia	28422	2	10	0	7				3		22	20	
Boone's Neck	Robert McDowell, Rt. 3, Box 276, Supply	28462												
Calabash FBC	Mrs. Debra M. Prince, Rt. 1, Box 134, Shallotte	28459	0	3	4	0				3		10	10	
Calvary	None		0	6	2	17				3		28	20	
Community Chapel	None		0	0	0	6				1		7	5	
Elah	Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt. 4, Box 391, Leland	28451	0	15	18	15				3		51	35	
Faith	Henry Crisco, P.O. Box 93, Winnabow	28479	0	0	0	12				2		14	8	
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland	28451	3	6	5	9				2		25	25	
Friendship	Mrs. Kathy Ouval, Star Route, Longwood	28452	2	14	6	14				3		29	20	
Goshen	Mrs. Sybil Miller, Rt. 1, Box 291, Leland	28451	5	12	0	14				5		36	29	
Gospel Center	Mrs. Janice Singletary, Rt. 2, Box 227, Supply	28462	0	6	0	10				3		19	13	
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Ruth Ball, 92 Fairmont St., Ocean Isle Beach	28459	0	0	0	28				3		31	15	28
Lebanon	David Thrift, Rt. 1, Box 21-A, Winnabow	28479	0	0	3	10				4		17	12	
Leland	Donald Ray White, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 330, Leland	28451	13	21	19	23			16	6		98	75	
Longwood	Mrs. Nellie Wilson, Ash	28420	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	1		10	10	
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marjorie H. Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 116, Winnabow	28479		5	5	10				4		29	20	
Mount Olive	Anthony Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16-C, Bolivia	28422	10	8	4	16	0	3	0	2		43	35	
Mount Pisgah	Martha Lee Brown, Rt. 1, Box 427-AL, Supply	28462	0	0	7	13				4		24	18	
New Life	Jill Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 110-A, Ash	28420	0	6	1	10				4		21	15	
Oak Grove	Mrs. Vivian Holder, Rt. 3, Shallotte	28459	2	11	12	14				3		32	25	14
Oak Island FBC	David Arndt, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach	28461	0	0	0	22				0		22	12	
Ocean View	Mrs. Joluan Somersett, Rt. 4, Shallotte	28459	0	0	0	16				0		16	12	
Old Shallotte	Terry D. Willetts, Rt. 3, Box 918, Shallotte	28459	0	0	0	20			2	3		25	25	
Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland	28451	2	5	1	16				2		26	26	
Prospect	Steve Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply	28462												
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Lorraine Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 352, Supply	28462	0	0	0	25	0	5	0	3	6	39	25	
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Gloria H. Blanton, Rt. 3, Box 858, Shallotte	28459	2	14	8	21			4	2		51	26	
Shell Point	Mrs. Doris Ward, Rt. 3, Box 759, Shallotte	28459	2	14	12	20				4		52	28	
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 346, Ash	28420	0	17	12	15	0	1	0	3		48	12	
Southport	Miss April J. Horne, 906-B, N. Atlantic Ave., Southport	28461	10	30	15	30	13			3		101	76	
Sunset Harbor FBC	Lewis Harvell, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor	28422	0	0	12	35	0	5		3		45	30	
Supply	Mrs. Annette L. Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Box 260-A, Bolivia	28422	0	12	0	20				3		35	15	
Temple	None													
Town Creek	Mrs. Jean Long, Rt. 1, Box 5-C, Winnabow	28479	27	6	20	20	0	6		12		91	74	
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, Rt. 3, Box 211-D, Leland	28451	0	0	0	13	0	4	0	2		19	10	
TOTALS			80	233	187	555	13	25	22	111	6	1,199	857	42

TABLE 2 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Susan S. Carson

Address: 501 North Atlantic Ave., Southport, North Carolina 28461 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (4 yrs and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Brenda Borowski, Rt. 1, Box 470, Bolivia	28422	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	19	3	0	19	3	0	49
Bethel	Mrs. Gretchen R. Helger, 107 N. Park Ave., Southport	28461	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	7	0	0	13	4	0	37
Beulah	Mrs. Irene Simmons, Rt. 4, Calabash, Shallotte	28459	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Gladys Lewis, BSL, Southport	28461	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	6	0	0	13	1	0	25
Bolivia	Mrs. Hazel Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 146, Bolivia	28422	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Helen Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply	28462	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Calabash FBC	Carnell Brown, Rt. 4, Calabash, Shallotte	28459	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte	28459	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	9	0	0	0	1	25	35
Community Chapel	None																
Elah	Mrs. Jean C. Condrey, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland	28451	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	15	8	7	25	6	0	69
Faith	Mrs. Lee Zachary, P.O. Box 253, Bolivia	28422	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	8	2	0	15
Farmer's Chapel	Iris T. Casteen, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland	28451	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Friendship	Mrs. Jacqueline Smith, Star Route, Box 31, Longwood	28452	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	7	6	0	0	1	0	19
Goshen	Mrs. Nancy L. Clark, Rt. 1, Box 298, Leland	28451	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	6	0	17	6	0	49
Gospel Center	None																
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shallotte	28459	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	4	0	20	1	0	37
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 19, Winnabow	28479	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	7	14	7	1	0	42
Leland	Mrs. O'Nell Holmes, Rt. 3, Box 215, Leland	28451	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	12	30	0	10	20	3	0	78
Longwood	Mrs. Marie Grissett, Rt. 5, Box 28, Shallotte	28459	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. P. Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 117, Winnabow	28479	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	5	0	12	1	0	27
Mount Olive	None																
Mount Pisgah	Linda B. McDonald, P.O. Box 603, Shallotte	28459	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	11	5	6	0	10	5	5	42
New Life	None																
Oak Grove	Mrs. Pat Williams, Rt. 3, Shallotte	28459	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	5	6	3	1	15
Oak Island FBC	Estelle Vann, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach	28461	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	11	5	6	0	10	5	5	42
Ocean View	Betty Ridgeway, Rt. 2, Shallotte	28459	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	10	1	0	20
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Lucille Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 21, Shallotte	28459	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	11	30	14	0	0	2	12	69
Peace Memorial	None																
Prospect	None																
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Skeet McKelthan, Rt. 2, Box 123, Supply	28462	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	4	0	0	12	2	0	21
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena Mae G. Hewett, Rt. 3, Shallotte	28459	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	7	0	10	0	0	31
Shell Point	Mrs. Rotha Cheers, Rt. 3, Box 682, Shallotte	28459	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	11	11	0	15	3	0	49
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash	28420	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	10	8	12	7	7	0	48
Southport	Mrs. Charlotte Hart, 804 E. Moore St., Southport	28461	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	22	0	27	49	7	0	113
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Edna R. Weeks, Rt. 1, Box 382-AB, Bolivia	28422	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	4	0	18	1	0	28
Supply	Mrs. Virginia Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 261-A, Bolivia	28422	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	12	5	9	16	1	0	54
Temple	None																
Town Creek	Mrs. Helen Love, Rt. 1, Box 7, Winnabow	28479	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	18	21	10	11	16	1	0	77
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Carolyn Doty, Rt. 4, Box 100, Leland	28451	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	10	2	0	19
TOTALS			20	27	16	8	29	7	107	164	280	110	95	388	83	23	1,168

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: J. Tyler Potter, Sr.

Address: Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland, North Carolina 28451 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	None											
Bethel	None		9	6	0	0				0		15
Beulah	None											
Bolling Spg. Lks. FBC	Richard Simmons, BSL, Southport	28461	12	0	0	0				0		12
Bolivia	Stephen E. Burrow, P.O. Box 106, Bolivia	28422										
Boone's Neck	None											
Calabash FBC	None											
Calvary	Jack Soles, P.O. Box 267, Shallotte	28459	5	13	4	31				3		56
Community Chapel	None											
Elah	Ted Caudell, Rt. 4, Box 381, Leland	28451	10	6	4	0				0		20
Faith	None											
Farmer's Chapel	James M. Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland	28451	0	0	0	4				1		5
Friendship	Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 315, Ash	28420										
Goshen	Danny Tart, Rt. 1, Box 363-B, Leland	28451	5	6	0	4				1		16
Gospel Center	None											
Jennie's Branch	John Truesdale, Rt. 2, Box 114-B, Shallotte	28459	15	0	3	1	0	1	1	1		22
Lebanon	Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Winnabow	28479	7	2	2	0				5		16
Leland	Alton C. Bridgers, Rt. 2, Box 439, Leland	28451	29	12	6	0	10			2		59
Longwood	None											
Mill Creek	None											
Mount Olive	None											
Mount Pisgah	Jimmie A. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 436, Supply	28462	12	0	2	0				0		14
New Life	None											
Oak Grove	Bobby G. Evans, Rt. 3, Supply	28462										
Oak Island FBC	None											
Ocean View	None											
Old Shallotte	None		2	10	2	0				0		14
Peace Memorial	None											
Prospect	None											
Sabbath Home	James Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 134-A, Supply	28462	0	4	1	25	7	0	5	3		45
Shallotte FBC	Magnus Hewett, Rt. 3, Shallotte	28459	0	0	0	0	4			1		5
Shell Point	Frank R. Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 677, Shallotte	28459	10	7	1	10	11	0	6	2		47
Soldier Bay	Charlie Watkins, Rt. 1, Ash	28420	15	4	1	4	8			1	3	36
Southport	Afton Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport	28461	22	6	1	0				1		30
Sunset Harbor FBC	None									1		32
Supply	Douglas Ward, Rt. 1, Box 447-AA, Supply	28462	15	4	3	9						
Temple	None											
Town Creek	William Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow	28479	4	8	1	22				1		36
Woodburn FBC	None											
TOTALS			172	88	29	110	40	1	12	23	3	466

Association (Month & Day)

BRUBSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State

North Carolina

Associational Treasurer

Miss Ruth Galloway

Address City State Zip

Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply, North Carolina 28462

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational mission goals as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	Designated gifts, offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Nellie M. Harvell, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	42	2.5	4.5	60,984	6,283	67,267	0	67,267	0	21,170	8,373	0	1,790	6,900	38,233
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Star Rt. 5, Box 91, S'port 28461	27	9	5	32,033	13,053	45,086	0	45,086	4,000	22,920	11,038	4,000	2,256	5,632	45,846
Beulah	Mrs. Barbara Reares, Rt.1,Box 149, Shallotte 28459	23	5	5	41,287	2,931	44,218	800	45,018	0	15,888	3,849	0	1,336	1,741	22,814
Bolling Spg.Lks.FBC	Marcelene Reynolds, BSL, Southport 28461	40	6	4	37,142	962	38,104	0	38,104	0	14,200	3,400	4,869	2,091	3,052	27,612
Bolivia	Douglas Hayes Hawes, PO Box 52, Bolivia 28422	11	3.4	1.7	14,378	1,232	15,610	3,978	19,588	0	7,081	0	0	588	14,597	22,266
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shula Lott, PO Box 121, Shallotte 28459	Unk	6.6	2.9	12,342	0	12,342	0	12,342	0	3,600	1,019	0	197	2,169	6,985
Calabash FBC	Helen Gauldin, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	25	2	3.8	4,664	1,768	6,432	0	6,432	0	3,700	0	1,800	200	400	6,100
Calvary	Ethel Evans, Rt.2, Box 339, Shallotte 28459	Unk	8	1.9	23,145	19,305	42,450	0	42,450	20,000	14,230	26,614	6,975	1,572	767	50,158
Community Chapel	Evelyn Lehrschall, Rt.2, Box 544-A, Leland 28451	Unk	2	2	9,908	0	9,908	18	9,926	0	3,725	0	0	443	1,086	5,254
Elah	Dewey Skipper, Jr., Rt.2, Box364-A, Leland 28451	Unk	10	4	54,664	5,203	59,867	0	59,867	0	17,059	0	3,576	2,181	30,446	53,262
Faith	Oree Howard, Rt. 1, Box 125, Bolivia 28422	15	4	1.9	21,089	3,852	24,941	0	24,941	50,000	11,075	47,381	4,465	1,049	4,892	69,362
Farmer's Chapel	Irls T. Casteen, Rt.2, Box 538, Leland 28451	5	0	-	8,576	475	9,051	0	9,051	0	4,708	0	0	869	2,552	8,129
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt., Box 31,Longwood 28452	7	3	1	14,925	3,000	17,925	0	17,925	0	6,620	3,224	0	1,476	5,022	16,342
Goshen	Elwood Edwards,Rt. 1, Box 340, Leland 28451	20	1.8	1.4	27,217	16,297	43,514	0	43,514	50,000	14,466	19,661	0	2,328	4,216	40,671
Gospel Center	Joyce Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 237, Supply 28462	Unk	11.6	4.9	16,634	0	16,634	505	17,139	0	6,700	0	0	1,154	5,706	13,560
Jennie's Branch	E.V. Gore, Jr., Rt.2, Box 160, Shallotte 28459	40	7	2	48,113	14,114	62,227	81	62,308	0	14,005	0	14,672	2,142	17,531	48,530
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt.1, Box 19, Winnabow 28479	14	7	3	19,583	763	20,346	0	20,346	0	6,972	0	0	918	4,732	12,622
Leland	Mrs. Nancy R. Williams, PO Box 435, Leland 28451	35	5	2.25	87,073	3,501	90,574	0	90,574	0	27,153	7,471	1,984	4,773	35,504	76,885
Longwood	Mrs. Maggie Smith, PO Box 96, Longwood 28452	5	2	1.4	7,256	6,085	13,341	0	13,341	0	2,560	4,261	0	595	5,541	12,957
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marjorie H. Willetts, Rt.1, Box116, W'bow 28459	20	1	.5	19,921	873	20,794	0	20,794	0	8,168	0	0	1,214	11,510	20,892
Mount Olive	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Rt.2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422	25	2	1	16,771	11,351	28,122	214	28,336	0	4,000	0	18,529	750	7,388	30,667
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Annie Arnold, Rt3, Box 20, Supply 28462	10			33,083	1,965	35,048	0	35,048	0	5,745	0	9,900	2,055	6,615	24,315
New Life	Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	2	4	1.6	10,231	5,173	15,404	559	15,963	0	3,600	0	0	659	6,594	10,853
Oak Grove	Geneva Hewett, Rt.3, Box 694,Shallotte 28459	6	2	2	13,362	1,170	14,352	1,146	15,678	0	3,350	8,159	0	632	4,345	16,486
Oak Island FBC	Robert L. James, Sr., PO Box 188 Long Beach 28461	26	5	5	37,525	919	38,444	0	38,444	21,000	0	0	10,419	1,139	9,177	20,735
Ocean View	Mrs. Marie Somersett, Rt. 4, Shallotte 28459	Unk			23,500	3,475	26,975	2,850	29,825	0	14,500	0	8,618	1,575	4,940	29,633
Old Shallotte	Elderidge Ludlum, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	80	10	2	73,873	25,526	99,399	0	99,399	100,000	36,590	14,485	17,520	3,621	12,912	85,128
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Rt.2, Box 457, Leland 28451	10	2.8	2.4	20,235	5,309	25,544	0	25,544	0	6,360	3,975	2,250	600	3,812	16,997
Prospect	Mrs. Annie V. Phelps, Rt.2, Box 563, Supply 28462	-	10	5	2,952	617	3,569	0	3,569	0	1,200	0	0	208	1,337	2,745
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Ethallne Holden, Rt.2, Box 144, Supply 28462	Unk	8	4	33,268	15,287	48,555	173	48,729	3,993	13,377	7,500	4,078	1,729	15,801	42,485
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt.3, Box 956, Shallotte 28459	25	5	5	37,468	6,438	43,906	0	43,906	0	9,067	0	0	1,256	32,780	43,104
Shell Point	Mrs. Velma Robinson, Rt.2, Box 55, Supply 28462	21	10	6	28,590	8,426	37,016	0	37,106	0	7,200	25,000	0	1,850	6,542	40,592
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Mitchelle Evans, PO Box 56, Ash 28420	15	5	2	21,266	7,269	28,535	0	28,535	2,000	10,780	0	2,092	1,642	3,644	18,157
Southport	Mrs. Edythe P. Smith, 102 Park Ave., S'port 28461	Unk	10.3	1.9	119,605	16,388	135,993	0	135,993	14,000	53,356	0	3,564	8,155	39,963	105,038
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Edna Weeks, Rt.1, Box 382-AB, Bolivia 28422	28	10	4	26,587	15,781	42,368	0	42,368	0	8,250	0	21,117	1,171	5,890	36,428
Supply	Mrs. Nell Sellers, Rt.3, Box 41, Supply 28462	106	10.4	5.4	67,967	0	67,967	167	68,113	0	22,870	0	0	4,283	20,652	47,805
Temple	Charles R. Gilsson, Rt.3, Box 879, Shallotte 28459	10	0	0	4,265	0	4,265	0	4,265	0	3,270	0	0	81	1,154	4,505
Town Creek	Mrs. Carol Hardee, Rt.1, Box 10, Winnabow 28479	44	2.9	1.8	66,252	1,146	67,398	1,712	69,110	0	23,806	0	7,520	2,557	42,646	76,529
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Glenda B. McLean, Rt.3,Box 266-2A, Leland 28451	25	6	4	29,966	912	30,878	235	31,113	0	22,180	0	0	1,093	16,121	39,394
TOTALS		726			1,204,190	213,364	1,417,544	12,438	1,429,982	264,993	475,501	195,910	147,948	64,228	406,309	1,290,024

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John W. Butler

Address: Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland, City: North Carolina State: 28451 Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Antioch	Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia	28422				1,500	2,689	0	3,164	1,770	0	0	0	0	168	7,791	9,291
Bethel	Mrs. Dale Crews, 717 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport	28461				2,650	1,472	464	692	1,008	0	1,200	0	0	896	5,732	8,382
Beulah	Mrs. Annie Ruth Bennett, Rt.4, Box 174, Shallotte	28459				1,888	1,888	0	832	536	0	0	0	0	0	3,256	5,144
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Grace Bratt, 56 N. Shore Dr., BSL, Southport	28461				2,351	2,293	205	157	600	0	0	0	0	0	3,255	5,606
Bolivia	Mrs. Mildred W. Hawes, PO Box 52, Bolivia	28422				500	250	0	378	854	0	0	0	0	655	2,137	2,637
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Helen Barefoot, Rt.3, Box 304, Supply	28462				821	370	0	195	65	0	0	50	50	244	974	1,795
Calabash FBC	Helen Gauldin, Rt. 1, Shallotte	28459				93	180	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	300	393
Calvary	Patricia W. Ward, PO Box 2456, Shallotte	28459				2,459	432	250	591	770	0	500	0	0	767	3,310	5,769
Community Chapel	Mrs. Kitty Skipper, Rt.2, Box 537-A, Leland	28451				440	440	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	300	1,240	1,680
Elah	Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt.2, Box 349, Leland	28451				6,122	1,650	353	800	801	0	0	0	0	500	4,104	10,226
Faith	Kenneth D. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia	28422				856	300	0	54	22	0	0	0	0	843	1,219	2,075
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Virginia P. Skipper, Rt.2, Box 537, Leland	28451				78	0	0	37	64	0	0	0	0	674	775	853
Friendship	Mrs. Jackie Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood	28452				300	225	100	100	175	0	0	0	0	494	1,094	1,394
Goshen	Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Rt. 2, Box 54, Riegelwood	28456				500	400	860	1,055	1,052	0	0	0	0	473	3,840	4,340
Gospel Center	Mrs. Marilyn Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply	28462				2,039	850	1,259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,109	4,148
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt.2, Box 285, Shallotte	28459				2,974	1,725	205	725	1,205	0	0	0	0	0	3,860	6,834
Lebanon	Eudell Rich, Rt. 2, Box 489-A, Leland	28451				1,414	575	33	146	200	0	0	0	0	101	1,055	2,469
Leland	Mrs. Nancy R. Williams, PO Box 435, Leland	28451				3,840	1,848	235	784	951	400	1,320	0	0	575	6,113	9,953
Longwood	Mrs. Marie Grissett, Rt. 5, Box 28, Shallotte	28459				145	100	25	50	50	0	145	0	0	25	395	540
Mill Creek	Mrs. Vera Bowling, Rt. 1, Box 46, Bolivia	28422				458	200	514	611	948	0	0	0	0	0	2,273	2,731
Mount Olive	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia	28422				331	200	0	0	123	0	78	0	0	1,166	1,567	1,898
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Judy W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 514, Supply	28462				840	600	69	245	1,000	0	540	0	0	0	2,454	3,294
New Life	Mrs. Sylvia Warren, Rt. 2, Box 102, Ash	28420				439	160	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	1,164	1,391	1,830
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Rt. 3, Box 405, Supply	28462				240	240	0	72	0	0	120	120	120	0	672	912
Oak Island FBC	Lucille Causey, PO Box 188, Long Beach	28461				7,387	1,477	239	370	1,386	0	0	0	0	206	3,678	11,065
Ocean View	Mrs. Shirley Hughes, Rt. 4, Box 5, Shallotte	28459				963	963	40	340	866	0	0	0	0	124	2,333	3,296
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Margaret Stockes, Rt.4, Box 40, Shallotte	28459				500	420	0	205	256	0	0	115	0	102	1,098	1,598
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Vaill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 137, Winnabow	28479				579	500	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	594	1,173
Prospect	Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply	28462				290	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	435
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Shelba Caison, Rt. 2, Box 121, Supply	28462				2,717	1,344	88	659	812	0	44	0	0	0	2,947	5,664
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Carolyn G. Gales, Shallotte	28459				2,019	1,866	98	326	245	0	0	0	0	1,866	4,401	6,420
Shell Point	Mrs. Velma Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply	28462				3,498	2,589	100	475	510	0	0	0	0	257	3,931	7,429
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Judy Evans, PO Box 43, Ash	28420				920	368	19	100	110	0	0	0	0	109	706	1,626
Southport	Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport	28461				12,915	2,350	917	1,585	2,630	0	0	0	0	3,979	11,461	24,376
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Billie P. Powell, PO Box 10082, Southport	28461				2,006	485	330	440	550	0	0	0	0	0	1,805	3,811
Supply	Mrs. Bobbie Sellers, Rt.1, Box 241-A, Bolivia	28422				6,480	3,445	806	1,046	1,440	0	0	0	0	0	6,737	13,217
Temple	Charlie R. Glisson, Rt. 3, Box 879, Shallotte	28459				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Town Creek	Mrs. Linda B. Lanier, Rt. 2, Box 454-A, Leland	28451				1,890	1,200	164	340	489	0	1,018	0	0	3,100	6,311	8,201
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Lynette Carlisle, Rt. 4, Box 156, Leland	28451				1,863	1,203	0	92	366	0	0	0	0	161	1,822	3,685
TOTALS						77,305	37,442	7,512	16,666	21,854	400	5,652	285	170	18,949	108,685	546,199

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

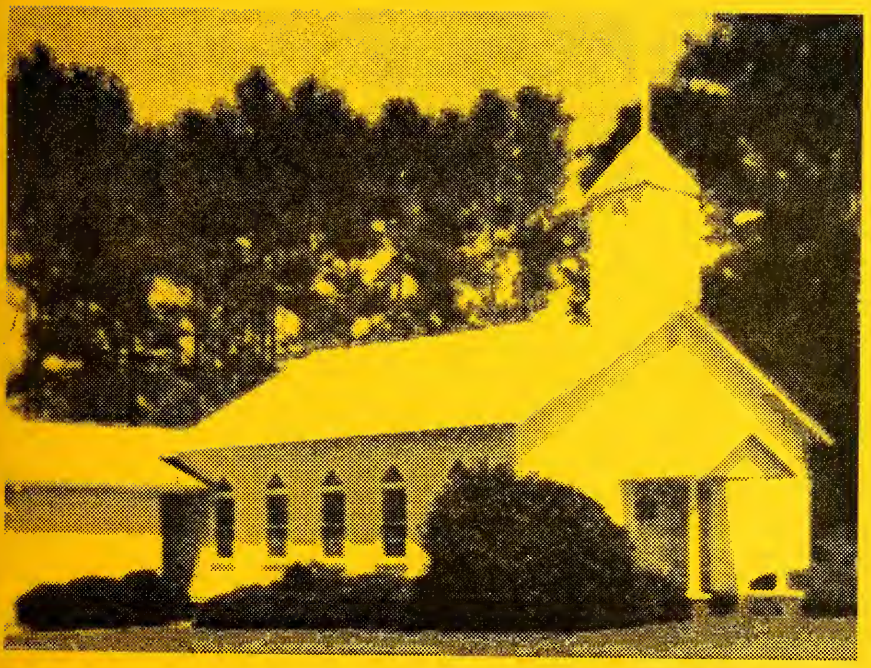
Moderator: Jesse Bentley

Address: Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte, North Carolina 28459 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none T/V=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing D=declining S=stable	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LAW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B M T prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use etc ? Y=Yes N=No										
Antoch	Ernest L. Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 121, Bolivia	28422					5		1,152				Unk		S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Bethel	C.T. Harvell, 702 E. Nash St., Southport	28461					12	0	692				5		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Beulah	Jennis McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 175, Shallotte	28459					6		832				10		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BoilingSpg. Lks. FBC	Oscar Williams, BSL, Southport	28461					0		157				0		S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Bolivia	J. T. Potter, Bolivia	28422					16		378				12		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Boone's Neck	Robert L. Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply	28462					0		195				6		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Calabash FBC	Leanard Connley, Rt. 1, Shallotte	28459					60		0				8		G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Wilbur Holden, Rt. 2, Box 569, Shallotte	28459					-		591				Unk		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Community Chapel	Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 269, Laland	28451					5		0				2		S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Elah	John W. Butler, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland	28452					12		800				Unk		G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Faith	Thomas Howard, Rt. 1, Box 125, Bolivia	28422					15		54				0		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Farmer's Chapel	Herbert H. Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland	28451					3		37				0		G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Friendship	Clawson L. Ward, Star Rt., Longwood	28452					7		100				0		D	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Goshen	Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 300, Leland	28451					5		1,055				12		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 237, Supply	28462					4		0				9		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Jannie's Branch	Robert Ball, 92 Fairmont St., Ocean Isle Beach	28459					0		725				0		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Lebanon	Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Winnabow	28479					0		146				0		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Leland	Carl Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 243, Leland	28451					110	19	784				20		G	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Longwood	W. H. Long, Longwood	28452					4		50		R		8		S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Bolivia	28422					6		211				0		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mount Oliva	Edwin C. Sellars, PO Box 12, Supply	28462					5		0		R		8		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Pisgah	Gary McDonald, PO Box 603, Shallotte	28459					0		245				20		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
New Life	Esta Veraen, Rt. 2, Box 107, Ash	28420					2		0				8		S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Richard Hewett, Rt.3, Box 908, Shallotte	28459					0		0				0		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Oak Island FBC	Tommy Cochran, PO Box 188, Long Baach	28461					20		468				22		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Ocean View	Howard Hughes, Rt. 4, Box 5, Shallotte	28459					40		340				12		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Old Shallotte	Thomas C. Batson, PO Box 82, Shallotte	28459					0		205				0		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Peace Memorial	B.J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 459, Laland	28451					4		0				0		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply	28462					0		0				5		D	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Sabbath Home	James Caison, Rt. 1, Box 295, Supply	28462					0		659				0		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Shallotta FBC	Almon Cheers, Rt. 3, Shallotte	28459					0		326				10		G	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply	28462					20		475	1			5		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Soldier Bay	Vardall Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ash	28420					20	20	103				10		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Southport	David Cover, 213 59th St., N.E., Long Baach	28461					112	25	1,585				Unk		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Sunset Harbor FBC	S. O. Thompson, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor	28422					5		440				0		G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Supply	C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bolivia	28422					9		1,046				Unk		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Templa	None						0		0				0		0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Town Creek	Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow	28479					20		340				15		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Woodburn FBC	Georga Yatas, Rt. 4, Box 283, Leland	28451					29		92				3		G	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
TOTALS							556	64	14,283	1			216			3	4	0	1	3	9	11	5	19	20	13	11

NOTES

NOTES



NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH 1888–
Rt. 2, Ash, North Carolina

Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the speakers.

Your Associational Clerk

206.9758
M66 bru

1984 Minutes

Brunswick Baptist Association

OF NORTH CAROLINA

Give Boldly

Through the
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
and to Associational Missions

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH 1873–
Rt. 1, Winnabow, North Carolina

MINUTES OF THE

BRUNSWICK
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 25, 1984 (Evening)

and

SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 26, 1984 (Day)

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 24, 1985 (Evening)
Preacher - E. Tom Walton
Alternate - Leo Cannon

SUNSET HARBOR FBC
Friday, October 25, 1985 (Day)
Preacher - S. L. Doty, Jr.
Alternate - Billy L. Buchanan

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL:
- Budget 31-32
- Constitution 11-18
- Director of Missions 4
- Executive Board, Church Representative 5
- Financial Report:
  - Associational 32-34
  - Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home 34-35
  - Achuck Home 35
- Guidelines, Director of Missions 18-19
- Map ..... (Center Page)
- Messengers to the Annual Session 9-10
- Miscellaneous Information:
  - Assemblies 57
  - Calendar of Activities 57
  - Emergency Child Care 57
- Officers, General 4
- Officers, Organizational:
  - Brotherhood 8
  - Church Training 8
  - Church Media-Library Center 8
  - Ministerial Conference 8
  - Sunday School 8
  - Women's Missionary Union 9
  - Youth Director 9
- Proceedings of the Annual Session 25-30
- Proceedings of the Executive Board Meetings 19-25
- Representatives of Agencies 8
- Special Committee, Long Range Planning 7- 8
- Standing Committees 6- 7
- Zip Codes 11

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Directors (Table F) 75-76
- Church Clerks (Table H) 79-80
- Church Media-Library Center Directors 55
- Church Training Directors (Table C) 69-70
- Chairman of Deacons (Table I) 81-82
- Education Directors 55
- Licensed and/or Ordained as Ministers During Church Year 55
- Music Directors (Table D) 71-72
- Ordained Ministers not Pastors in the Association 55
- Pastors (Table A) 65-66
- Pianists 56
- Recreation Directors 56
- Stewardship Directors 56-57
- Sunday School Directors (Table B) 67-68
- Treasurers (Table G) 77-78
- Youth Directors 57
- Women's Missionary Union:
  - Associational Council 9
  - Directors (Table E) 73-74

History:
- Lebanon Baptist Church 58-59
- Picture ..... (Inside Front Cover)

Prospect Baptist Church 59-60
Picture ..... (Inside Back Cover)
In Memoriam 57-58
REPORTS:
American Bible Society 30
Annuity 30
Audit 31
Brotherhood 31
Budget & Finance 31-35
Christian Action League 36
Christian Higher Education 36
Christian Life & Public Affairs 37
Christian Literature (*Biblical Recorder*) 37
Church Media-Library Center 38
Church Training 38
Constitution 38
Credentials 39
Director of Missions 39
Evangelism 40
General Board, Baptist State Convention 40-41
Historian 41-44
Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home 44
Long Range Planning 44
Missions 45
Music 45
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell 45-46
North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes 46
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 46-47
North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc. 47-48
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc. 47
Ordination 48
Place and Preacher 48
Resolutions 48
Seminary Extension 49
Senior Citizen 49
Stewardship 49-50
Sunday School 50
Vacation Bible School 50
Woman's Missionary Union:
Director 50-52
WMU Enlistment/Enlargement 52
Acteens 52
Girls in Action 52-53
Mission Friends 53
Financial Report 54
Program Listing, Annual Session 53-54
Youth 54
HISTORICAL TABLE 61-64
STATISTICAL TABLES 65-82

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply; office located at Shallotte. Hwy 17 South to Shallotte, turn Right at first yellow light. Left at second street, office sign on Left.

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Hartwell E. Condrey, Elah, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland
Vice-Moderator ..... Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, P.O. Box 39, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Clerk ..... John W. Butler, Elah, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood Director ... J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Evangelism Chm .... S.L. Doty, Jr., Woodburn FBC, Rt. 4, Box 100, Leland
Church Media-Library Ctr. Dir ..... Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Church Training Dir ..... Bruce R. Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Historical Chm ..... William F. Deitz, S'port, 204 Herring Dr., S'port
Music Chm ..... William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Parliamentarian ..... E.J. Prevatte, S'port, 313 Bay St., S'port
Senior Adult Chm ..... Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Shallotte FBC, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
Stewardship Chm ... Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
Sunday School Dir ..... Macon M. Wood, Ocean View, Rt. 5, Box 277, Shallotte
Trustees Chm ..... C. Odell Blanton, Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Vacation Bible School ..... Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, P.O. Box 39, Boiling Spring Lakes
Youth Dir ..... Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen, Rt. 1, Box 271-A, Leland

GENERAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Associate VBS Dir ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Cumbee, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 472, Supply
Auditing Chm ..... Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Bolivia, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia
Christian Life & Public Affairs Chm ..... Mrs. Martha B. Knowles, Supply, P.O. Box 45, Supply
Christian Social Ministry Chm ..... Mrs. Lee Z. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Constitution Chm ..... John W. Butler, Elah, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
Director of Missions ..... Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply
General Board Member ..... John W. Elder, Jr., S'port, 112 N. Frink Dr., S'port
General Board Member at Large ..... Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen, Rt. 1, Box 271-A, Leland
Jennifer Brown Emer. Care Home Chm ..... Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, P.O. Box 39, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Nominating Chm ..... Bruce R. Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Ordaining Chm ..... James A. Whitworth, Supply, P.O. Box 183, Supply
Resolutions Chm .... J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel, 6403 Yacht Dr., Long Beach
Seminary Extension Chm ..... William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Woman's Missionary Union Dir ..... Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, S'port, P.O. Box 10953, S'port

Each Pastor or Interim Pastor and two (2) members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church.

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

Antioch	T.J. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
	Jesse Lancaster, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel	S.E. Benner, 7709 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach
Beulah	Eddie Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 143, Shallotte
	Robert Simmons, Rt. 4, Calabash, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Spg. Lks.
	John Dozier, N. Shore Dr., Boiling Spg. Lks.
Bolivia	Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., P.O. Box 52, Bolivia
	James K. Johnson, P.O. Box 33, Bolivia
Boone's Neck	Robert L. Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply
	Henry G. Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 278, Supply
Calabash FBC	None
Calvary	H.O. Steward, P.O. Box 999, Shallotte
	H.C. Ward, P.O. Box 2456, Shallotte
Community Chapel	Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 269, Leland
	F. Gordon Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland
Elah	John M. Sellars, Rt. 4, Box 337-A, Leland
	Houston E. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 345, Leland
Faith	Judy Crisco, P.O. Box 93, Winnabow
	Mrs. Eula Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 39-A, Bolivia
Farmer's Chapel	James M. Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland
	Mrs. Willie Mae Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland
Friendship	Lonnie M. Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash
	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood
Goshen	Paul Arita, Rt. 1, Box 90, Leland
	Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 200, Leland
Gospel Center	Earl McCall, Rt. 2, Box 216, Supply
	Mrs. Naomi McCall, Rt. 2, Box 216, Supply
Jennie's Branch	Robert Ball, 92 Fairmont St., Shallotte
	Pat Patterson, Rt. 2, Box 431-A, Shallotte
Lebanon	Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 19, Winnabow
Leland	Douglas Flynn, Rt. 3, Box 214-F, Leland
	S. Arthur Sue, P.O. Box 24, Leland
Longwood	None
Mill Creek	J.M. Caton, Jr., Rt. 1, Bolivia
	R.S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 116, Winnabow
Mount Olive	C. Odell Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
	Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah	Lee Cumbee, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply
	J. Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 21, Supply
New Life	Gregg Warren, Rt. 2, Ash
	Joey Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash
Oak Grove	Richard Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 908, Shallotte
	Louie A. Lewis, Supply
Oak Island	None
Ocean View	Howard Hughes, Rt. 4, Shallotte
	Nathan Ridgeway, Rt. 4, Shallotte
Old Shallotte	Thomas C. Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte
Peace Memorial	Herman Rich, Rt. 2, Leland
	Wendell Sellers, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Prospect	Junior Dowell, Rt. 1, Ash
	Jimmy Milliken, Rt. 1, Box 555, Supply
Sabbath Home	Dewey Belton, Rt. 1, Box 241-AC, Supply
	Cecil Holden, Rt. 2, Box 144, Supply
Shallotte FBC	None
Shell Point	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
	Donald R. Hewett, P.O. Box 544, Shallotte
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport	E.J. Prevatte, 313 Bay St., Southport
	Mrs. Ressie Whatley, 201 Moore St., Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC	Billie P. Powell, P.O. Box 10082, Southport
	Mack H. Moore, 121 33rd St., Long Beach
Supply	Bill Agree, Rt. 2, Box 33, Supply
	James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
Town Creek	Clyde Tingen, Rt. 1, Winnabow
	Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow
Woodburn FBC	None

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AUDITING:
- Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chm ..... Bolivia, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia
- Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams ..... Antioch
- Norman C. Bellamy ..... Boone's Neck

CALENDAR:
- Hartwell E. Condrey, Chm ..... Elah, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland
- Avery Lumsden ..... Boiling Spring Lakes FBC
- S.L. Doty, Jr. ..... Woodburn FBC
- William B. Greer ..... Calvary
- J. Tyler Potter, Sr. ..... Leland
- Bruce R. Cole ..... Soldier Bay
- Macon M. Wood ..... Ocean View
- Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman ..... Southport

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
- Mrs. Martha B. Knowles, Chm ..... Supply, P.O. Box 45, Supply
- Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett ..... Shallotte FBC
- Mrs. Irene Cannon ..... Sunset Harbor FBC

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY:
- Mrs. Lee Z. Greer, Chm ..... Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
- Lindsay F. Miller, III ..... Goshen
- Mrs. Ruth Withworth ..... Supply

CONSTITUTION:
- John W. Butler, Chm ..... Elah, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
- Stephen E. Burrow ..... Bolivia
- Warren Booth ..... Shallotte FBC

EVANGELISM:
- S.L. Doty, Jr., Chm ..... Woodburn FBC, Rt. 4, Box 100, Leland
- Elbert C. Rogers ..... Town Creek
- Franklin Myers ..... Sabbath Home

FINANCE & BUDGET:
- Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm ..... Supply, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply
- Franklin Myers ..... Sabbath Home
- John W. Elder, Jr. ..... Southport
- Leo Cannon ..... Sunset Harbor FBC
- Ira L. Chadwick ..... Shell Point

HISTORICAL:
- William F. Deitz, Chm ..... Southport, 204 Herring Dr., Southport
- Mrs. Ressie Whatley ..... Southport
- Mrs. Susan S. Carson ..... Southport
- S. Arthur Sue ..... Leland

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME:
- Avery Lumsden, Chm ..... Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, P.O. Box 39, Boiling Spg. Lks. (1985)
- Mrs. Cheryl Elder ..... Southport (1986)
- Mrs. Muriel Lennon ..... Supply (1985)
- J. Dewey Sellers ..... Mount Pisgah (1986)
- Mrs. Josie Caudil ..... (1987)
- Mrs. Frances Sweatt ..... Shell Point (1987)

MISSIONS:
- Avery Lumsden, Chm ..... Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, P.O. Box 39, Boiling Spg. Lks.
- Macon M. Wood ..... Ocean View

Bruce R. Cole ..... Soldier Bay
J. Tyler Potter, Sr. ..... Leland
Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman ..... Southport
John W. Elder, Jr. ..... Southport
Miss Ruth Galloway ..... Supply
S.L. Doty, Jr. ..... Woodburn FBC

MUSIC:
William B. Greer, Chm ..... Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
John Dozier ..... Boiling Spring Lakes FBC
Donald R. White, Jr. ..... Leland

NOMINATING:
Bruce R. Cole, Chm ..... Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Durbin S. Varnum ..... Mount Pisgah
Mrs. Selene Robinson ..... Shell Point

ORDAINING:
James A. Whitworth, Chm ..... Supply, P.O. Box 183, Supply
Alton C. Bridgers ..... Leland
Floyd B. Sellars ..... Leland
J. Dewey Sellers ..... Mount Pisgah
Avery Lumsden ..... Boiling Spring Lakes FBC

PROGRAM:
Hartwell E. Condrey, Chm ..... Elah, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland
Avery Lumsden ..... Boiling Spring Lakes FBC
William B. Greer ..... Calvary
Weston L. Varnum ..... Mount Olive
Leo Cannon ..... Sunset Harbor FBC

SEMINARY EXTENSION:
William B. Greer, Chm ..... Calvary, P.O. Box 247, Shallotte (1985)
Jack Robinson ..... Mill Creek (1987)
Billy L. Buchanan ..... Leland (1986)

SENIOR CITIZEN MINISTRY:
Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Chm .... Shallotte FBC, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
J. Bryan Dosher ..... Bethel
Mrs. Vera I. Sellers ..... Faith

STEWARDSHIP:
Ira L. Chadwick, Chm ..... Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
James O. Flowers ..... Farmer's Chapel
Bill Taylor .....

TRUSTEES:
C. Odell Blanton, Chm ..... Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply (1987)
William M. Sue ..... Leland (1985)
Harold C. Robinson ..... Shell Point (1986)

SPECIAL COMMITTEE

LONG RANGE PLANNING:
John W. Elder, Jr., Chm ..... Southport, 112 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport
James A. Whitworth ..... Supply
William B. Greer ..... Calvary
Hartwell E. Condrey ..... Elah
Avery Lumsden ..... Boiling Spring Lakes FBC
J. Tyler Potter, Jr. ..... Leland
Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes ..... Supply
Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons ..... Faith
Ira L. Chadwick ..... Shell Point
Arthur R. Waisner ..... Supply

Miss Ruth Galloway ..... Supply

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Baptist Men's President ..... Alton C. Bridgers, Leland, Rt. 2, Box 439, Leland
Baptist Men's Activities ..... Jerry Don Prince, Calabash FBC, Rt. 1, Box 134, Shallotte
Baptist Men's Study ..... Jack Robinson, Mill Creek, Rt. 1, Box 47, Bolivia
R.A. Director ..... Jimmy Bordeaux, Leland, Rt. 1, Box 29-NA, Leland

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER

Director ..... Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Vice-Pres ..... Mrs. Louise Smith, Oak Island FBC, 111 7th St., E., Long Beach
Program Chm ... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port
Educational Dir ..... Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bolivia
Sec. & Treas. ..... Mrs. Peggy Owens, Calvary, P.O. Box 190, Shallotte
Tech. Processing Consultant ..... Mrs. Trudy Boss, S'port, 129 Park Ave., S'port

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Bruce R. Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Assistant Dir ..... Leo Cannon, Sunset Harbor FBC, P.O. Box 190, Supply
Adult Director ..... Vardell Hughes, Soldier Bay, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ash
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Toy Johnson, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Children's Dir ..... Mrs. Cathy Cole, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Pre-School Dir ..... Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Soldier Bay, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ash

MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE

President ..... James A. Whitworth, Supply, P.O. Box 183, Supply
Vice-Pres ..... Macon M. Wood, Ocean View, Rt. 5, Box 799, Shallotte
Secretary ..... William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Treasurer ..... Jesse Bentley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte
Program Chm ..... John W. Elder, Jr., S'port, 112 N. Frink Dr., S'port
Social Committee ..... Composed of the above named officers

REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society ..... Stephen E. Burrow, Bolivia, P.O. Box 106, Bolivia
Annuity Board .... Leo Cannon, Sunset Harbor FBC, P.O. Box 190, Supply
North Carolina Bapt. Assembly-Caswell ..... David Lloyd, 100 Caswell Beach Rd., Southport
Religious Literature ..... Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Macon M. Wood, Ocean View, Rt. 5, Box 277, Shallotte
Assistant Director .. J. Dewey Sellers, Mount Pisgah, Rt. 3, Box 20, Supply
Adult Director ..... Cecil Carter, Mount Pisgah, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply
Youth Director ..... Stephen E. Burrow, Bolivia, P.O. Box 106, Bolivia
Children's Director .... Mrs. Denise Burrow, Bolivia, P.O. Box 106, Bolivia
Pre-School Director ... Mrs. Nancy Crisco, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 204, Supply

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Director ..... Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen, Rt. 1, Box 291, Leland

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL

Director ..... Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, S'port, P.O. Box 10953, S'port
Assistant Director .....
Baptist Women Dir ..... Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Friendship, P.O. Box 65, Ash
Baptist Young Women Dir ..... Mrs. Sandra Lennon, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 264-A, Bolivia
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Orbie M. Smith, Friendship, Rt. 1, Box 315, Ash
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Carol U. Hardee, Town Creek, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow
Assist. G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Annette Kye, Rt. 1, Box 175, Winnabow
Mission Friends Dir ..... Mrs. Carolyn W. Yarbrough, Town Creek, P.O. Box 218, Boiling Spring Lakes
Assist. Mission Friends Dir ..... Mrs. Monica W. Price, Elah, Rt. 4, Box 365, Leland
Mission Action Dir ..... Mrs. Vera I. Sellers, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 41-B, Bolivia
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir ..... Mrs. Betty Ridgeway, Ocean View, Rt. 2, Box 327-A, Shallotte
Centennial Chm .... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port, N. Atlantic Ave., S'port

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Sandra Blake, Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Mrs. Frances Lancaster, Mrs. Lucy G. Lewis, Faye Reynolds; Friday: Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Mrs. Lucy G. Lewis.

BETHEL: Mrs. S.E. Benner, S.E. Benner, Dillard E. Gaydon, Ernest R. Oliver, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. S.E. Benner, S.E. Benner, Dillard E. Gaydon, Ernest R. Oliver, Jr., pastor.

BEULAH: Randy Gruber, pastor.

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC: Mrs. Yvonne Bevill, Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, Mrs. Beulah H. Willetts, Avery Lumsden, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Yuonne Bevill, Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Mrs. Beulah H. Willetts, Avery Lumsden, pastor.

BOLIVIA: Mrs. Mildred Hawes, Mrs. Helen Hufham, Mrs. Evie Walton, Stephen E. Burrow, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Evie Walton, Stephen E. Burrow, pastor.

BOONE'S NECK: By Letter.

CALABASH FBC: Leonard F. Conley, Jerry Don Prince, pastor.

CALVARY: R.C. Eaton, Mrs. Clara Holden, D. Wilbur Holden, William B. Greer, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Evalon Eaton; Friday: Mrs. Evalon Eaton, R.C. Eaton, Mrs. Clara Holden, William B. Greer, pastor.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Mrs. R. Green; Friday: Mrs. Vivian M. Powell, Gordon Powell.

ELAH: Mrs. Maggie E. Benton, John W. Butler, Mrs. Katie Faulk, Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Mrs. Maggie E. Benton, John W. Butler, Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor.

FAITH: Judy Crisco, Mrs. Eula Sellers, Mrs. Vera Z. Sellers; Friday: Mrs. Eula Sellers, Mrs. Vera Z. Sellers.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: By Letter.

FRIENDSHIP: Mazzella Duncan, Betty Hughes.

GOSHEN: Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor.

GOSPEL CENTER: Marie Hewett, Mrs. Marilyn Swain, George Ennis Swain, J.

Bryan Dosher, pastor; Friday: J. Bryan Dosher, pastor.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Robert Midgette, Mrs. Cleta Patterson, Harry C. Patterson; Friday: Jesse Bentley, pastor.

LEBANON: Mrs. Ella B. Lamm, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Mrs. Ethel Robbins; Friday: Mrs. Ella B. Lamm, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Mrs. Ethel Robbins.

LELAND: J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Donald R. White, Jr., Billy L. Buchanan, pastor; Friday: Billy L. Buchanan, pastor.

LONGWOOD: By Letter.

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Sue Creech, Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, R.S. Willetts, Jr., Jack Robinson, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Pat Robinson; Friday: Mrs. Alda S. Lewis, Mrs. Pat Robinson, Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Jack Robinson, pastor.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Bertha C. Blanton, C. Odell Blanton; Friday: Mrs. Bertha C. Blanton, C. Odell Blanton, Weston L. Varnam, pastor.

MOUNT PISGAH: Mrs. Cecil Carter, Mrs. Reba Sellers, J. Dewey Sellers, Cecil Carter, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Cecil Carter, Mrs. Reba Sellers, J. Dewey Sellers, Cecil Carter, pastor.

NEW LIFE: Ivan V. Bennett, E.L. Vereen.

OAK GROVE: By Letter.

OAK ISLAND FBC: Mrs. C.B. Foulk, Emily Hendrix, Nancy L. Matthews; Friday: Mary H. Burke, Nancy L. Matthews, Thelma Phillips, Mrs. Frances Spaugh, Aileen Wood.

OCEAN VIEW: James Suggs, Mrs. Bernice Tucker, Bradford Tucker, Macon M. Wood, pastor; Friday: E. Eugene Perritt, Bradford Tucker, Macon M. Wood, pastor.

OLD SHALLOTTE: By Letter.

PEACE MEMORIAL: By Letter.

PROSPECT: By Letter.

SABBATH HOME: Franklin Myers, pastor.

SHALLOTTE FBC: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Warren E. Booth, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett.

SHELL POINT: Florence Hewett, Mrs. Velma Robinson, Mrs. Frances Sweatt, Clinton L. Turner, interim pastor; Friday: Mrs. Rachel B. Norton, Robert D. Norton, Sr.

SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Cathie Cole, Bruce R. Cole, pastor; Friday: Bruce R. Cole, pastor.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Gertrude Blake, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, A.F. Gavin, Mrs. Patsy L. Wood, Theodore S. Wood, Sr.; Friday: Mrs. Pearl Aldridge, Mrs. Gertrude Blake, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, E.J. Prevatte, Mrs. Patsy L. Wood, Theodore S. Wood, Sr., John W. Elder, Jr., pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Pauline Swain.

SUNSET HARBOR FBC: Irene D. Poe, Gertrude Sanders, Lettie Thompson, Leo Cannon, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Irene Cannon; Friday: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Gertrude Sanders, Lettie Thompson; Alternate: Edgar A. Poe.

SUPPLY: Nancy Crisco, Mrs. Ethelyn G. Hawes, James J. Hawes, Mrs. Roxie Mathews, James A. Whitworth, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Ruth Whitworth; Friday: Mrs. Ethelyn G. Hawes, James J. Hawes, Mrs. Roxie Mathews, Mrs. Ruth Whitworth, James A. Whitworth, pastor.

TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Juanette Leonard, Theron W. Leonard, Mrs. Juanita Wescott, V.C. Potter, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Shelby Eason, Mrs. Ann Stephenson, Don Stephenson, Mrs. Juanita Wescott, V.C. Potter, Jr., pastor.

WOODBURN FBC: S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor; Friday: S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor.

GRACE: (came under watchcare evening of second days session) Lina G. Hawes, Irene Mason, Howard Carrigan, pastor; Friday: Lina G. Hawes, Irene Mason, Howard Carrigan, pastor.

ZIP CODES

Ash	28420	Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Caswell Beach, Long Beach, Yaupon Beach)	28461
Bolivia (Sunset Harbor)	28420	Supply (Holden Beach)	28462
Bolton	28423	Whiteville	28472
Delco	28436	Wilmington	28401
Freeland	28440		28403
Leland	28451	Winnabow	28479
Longwood	28452		
Shallotte	28459		

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and By-Laws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargment and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Missions Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make quarterly written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts to the Missions Committee, which in turn shall report to the Executive Board quarterly.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or:
(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church, or:
(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Missions Committee, that has been constituted a church, or:
(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two (2) weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of said churches, and three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, and one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall be willing and ready at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of Trustees.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be eligible to again be elected.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

Section 1. Other officers of the Association shall be Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Vacation Bible School, Youth, Church Media-Library Center Departments, and Chairman of the following committees: Historical, Senior Citizen Ministry, Evangelism, Music, and Stewardship.

Section 2. These shall be elected annually by the Association at the July meeting of the Executive Board. They shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the annual session and serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3) years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annual session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association, the General Board Member, the Chairman of the Standing Committees and the officers listed under ARTICLE VII, SECTION I, the pastor or interim pastor, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of Missions, and the Director of Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions and promote all phases of the associational program and the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the second Sunday in October, January, April, and July, unless compelling reasons make it necessary to change the date, in which event the General Officers shall have the authority to reschedule such meetings.

Section 4. The Associational Director of Missions shall be called for an indefinite term by the Executive Board, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Section 5. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of member churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 6. The elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respective capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have the following standing committees with their terms of office, unless otherwise specified, being from the close of the annual session through the following annual session. They shall be composed of three (3) members each, unless otherwise specified.

1. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session.
   (1) Resolution (By-Law III, Section 15)
2. To be appointed by the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk on the afternon of the second day of the annual session.
   (1) Nominating (By-Law III, Section 12)
3. Committees where their make up is specified by the constitution.
   (2) Calendar (By-Law III, Section 2)
   (11) Missions (By-Law III, Section 11)
   (14) Program (By-Law III, Section 14)
4. To be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association on the evening of the second day.
   (1) Auditing (By-Law III, Section 1)
   (3) Christian Life & Public Affairs (By-Law III, Section 3)
   (4) Christian Social Ministry (By-Law III, Section 4)
   (5) Constitution (By-Law III, Section 5)
   (6) Evangelism (By-Law III, Section 6)
   (7) Historical (By-Law III, Section 7)
   (8) Finance & Budget (By-Law III, Section 8)
   (9) Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home (By-Law III, Section 9)
   (10) Music (By-Law III, Section 10)
   (13) Ordaining (By-Law III, Section 13)
   (16) Seminary Extension (By-Law III, Section 16)
   (17) Senior Citizen Ministry (By-Law III, Section 17)
   (18) Stewardship (By-Law III, Section 18)
   (19) Trustees (By-Law III, Section 19)

ARTICLE XI - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Association. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its By-Laws may be altered or changed only at Annual Session when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that notice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty per cent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIII - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow "Robert's Rules of Order, Revised."

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I - DUTIES OF GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. He shall preside at the meetings of the Association and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principle of parliamentary procedure. He shall appoint a Resolutions Committee for each annual session.

Section 2. VICE-MODERATOR. He shall preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Section 3. CLERK. He shall keep a complete record of the proceedings of the Association; and preserve the printed minutes and other important documents of the Association. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive for his services an amount approved by the Association.

(1) On the afternoon of the second day of the annual session, the newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk, acting as a committee, shall recommend to the Association the Nominating Committee to serve for the ensuing year. Nominations from the floor for this committee shall not be precluded.

Section 4. TREASURER. He shall receive all money contributed to the Association and pay all bills specified by the budget or otherwise directed by the Association. He shall make monthly reports of money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He shall make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report to the Association in its annual session.

Section 5. PARLIAMENTARIAN. He shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary procedure.

Section 6. TRUSTEES. They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. The Trustees shall keep proper insurance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property.

BY-LAW II - DUTIES OF OTHER OFFICERS

Section 1. BROTHERHOOD Director. He shall promote the Brotherhood program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER Director. He shall promote the Church Media-Library Center program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

Section 3. CHURCH TRAINING Director. He shall promote the Church Training program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

Section 4. SUNDAY SCHOOL Director. He shall promte the Sunday School program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

Section 5. YOUTH Director. He shall plan and coordinate associational-wide activities for the Youth of the Association.

Section 6. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL Director. He shall promote the Vacation Bible School program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

Section 7. CHAIRMAN, HISTORICAL COMMITTEE. (BY-LAW III, SECTION 7)

Section 8. CHAIRMAN, SENIOR CITIZEN MINISTRY COMMITTEE. (BY-LAW III, SECTION 17)

Section 9. CHAIRMAN, EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. (BY-LAW III, SECTION 6)

Section 10. CHAIRMAN, MUSIC COMMITTEE. (BY-LAW III, SECTION 10)

Section 11. With the exception of SECTION 7, each Director or Chairman under BY-LAW II, SECTION 1-10, shall make a written report to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Board. The Director or Chairman of each Committee under Section 1-10 shall make an annual written report to the Association.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF THE STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. AUDITING. To audit the Treasurer's books annually and make a report to the Association during the annual session.

Section 2. CALENDAR. To be responsible for planning and recommending to the Association the Calendar of Events of the ensuing year. Committee members shall be Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Chairman of the Committees of Evangelism and Music; Directors of the Brotherhood, Church Training, Sunday School and Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 3. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS. To recommend ways in which the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift. The committee shall have at least one lay member.

Section 4. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES. To identify needs in the Association such as alcoholics, non readers, drug abusers, youth in trouble, unwed mothers, physically handicapped, and the elderly, in order to encourage the churches to meet these needs. The committee, composed of five (5) members, shall include a representative from the Brotherhood and the Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 5. CONSTITUTION. To study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution on a year to year basis.

Section 6. EVANGELISM. The committee, composed of five (5) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 7. HISTORICAL. To collect facts of interest concerning each of the member churches and the Association.

Section 8. FINANCE AND BUDGET. To be composed of five (5) members, with the Treasurer to serve as Chairman, and to prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating hereto. Copies of the proposed budget shall be mailed to each Pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on or before August 1 of each year. The Executive Board shall review the proposed budget at its July meeting and make appropriate recommendations to the Association at its annual session.

Section 9. JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME. To be composed of at least six (6) members, elected to serve for a period of three (3) years, two (2) of whom shall rotate off each year. Responsibilities include: (1) To serve as liaison with the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes in relation to this ministry; (2) To maintain the Home and grounds; and (3) To make appropriate recommendations to the Association for the total program of the Home.

Section 10. MUSIC. To promote the Church Music program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Chairman shall enlist an organist and/or pianist to function at associational meetings.

Section 11. MISSIONS. To be composed of the Vice-Moderator as Chairman; the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union; Treasurer; General Board Member; and Chairman of the Evangelism Committee. The Missions Committee is encouraged in its duties:

(1) To study the missionary needs of the Association, counsel with the Director of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, and to recommend projects with which the churches in the Association may cooperate.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be responsible to this committee. The committee is to carry out the obligations set forth in ARTICLE IX, SECTION 4.

(3) It shall offer to advise with any group considering a new church or mission and assist in organizing same. It shall report to the Association in annual session any application from a church of like faith with their recommendations.

(4) There are three (3) recognized groups that should begin mission work in new areas:
   a. A church in good standing that is affiliated with the Association.
   b. The Missions Committee of the Association.
   c. Any interested group of cooperating Baptists.

   In any case, a Baptist group wishing to organize a mission is encouraged to first advise the Missions Committee of the Association of their intent.

(5) To offer the services of the Missions Committee to any group in subsection four (4) above that is anticipating new mission work within the geographical bounds of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

(6) When necessary, the Missions Committee will assist the mission to find a sponsoring Baptist Church. If unable to do so, the Missions Committee may serve as a sponsoring agency.

(7) An offer to conduct a survey of the area under question will be made by the committee to determine its toal possibilities.

Section 12. NOMINATING. To submit to the Association for the ensuing year, its recommendations for all officers, committee chairman, and the committee members under subsection three (3) below (except as set out in

SECTIONS 2, 8, 11, 13, 14 and 15 of this BY-LAW).

(1) Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

(2) The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations to the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occuring between annual sessions of the Association.

(3) Committee Chairman shall be responsible for the enlistment of his or her committee members and the submission of their names to the Nominating Committee for inclusion in its report to the Association.

Section 13. ORDAINING. To be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Associational Ministerial Conference, two (2) other ministers and two (2) deacons, active or inactive. Requests for ordination by an affiliated church shall be referred to this committee and it shall examine the candidate and submit its recommendations to the requesting church.

Section 14. PROGRAM. To be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Chairman of the Music Committee, and Pastors or in their absence, Chairman of Deacons of the host churches. To be responsible for the planning of the program for the next annual session. The committee shall recommend the churches, preachers, and alternates for the next annual session of the Association.

Section 15. RESOLUTIONS. To present to the Association in its annual session suitable resolutions on any matter chosen by the committee or as directed by the Association. Any resolution from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee and should be in writing.

Section 16. SEMINARY EXTENSION. To plan the courses and make all arrangements for a balance program of study under the Seminary Extension program of the Baptist State Convention. One (1) member of this committee shall be elected each year for a three (3) year term.

Section 17. SENIOR CITIZEN MINISTRY. To coordinate the activities of the senior adults in all the churches of the Association.

Section 18. STEWARDSHIP. To promote the program of stewardship in the Association.

Section 19. Under BY-LAW III, SECTION 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17 and 18, each Chairman shall make a written report to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Board. The Chairman of each Committee under BY-LAW III shall make an annual written report to the Association.

BY-LAW IV - STANDING POLICY FOR RELOCATING A CHURCH

Section 1. The Missions Committee will offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if contacted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BY-LAW V - EX OFFICIO, NON-VOTING MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting members of all committees.

BY-LAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. The election of the Director of Missions shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on two-thirds (2/3) majority of those present and voting by the Association in its annual session, or between sessions by its Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations.

BY-LAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Section 1. The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BY-LAW VIII - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union of the Brunswick Baptist Association shall report to the Annual Session of the Association, on the second day at the time of the election of the General Officers, their recommendations for their Director and other officers for the ensuing year. The Association shall have the right to accept or reject such recommendations.

Section 2. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall serve as a member of the Executive Board and make quarterly reports to the Executive Board and an annual report to the Association.

BY-LAW IX - CONSTITUTION

This Constitution and By-Laws supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately at the close of this Annual Session of October 26, 1984.

NOTE: Wherever used herein, the masculine gender shall include the feminine.

GUIDELINES FOR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969
Revised July 12, 1976; October 25, 1979

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrents.
2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.
3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.
4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come first-serve basis, unless mutually worked out othewise with parties involved.
5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee and the Director of Missions.
6. Shall make a monthly written report to the Chairman of the Missions Committee and place a copy of the report on file in the associational office.
7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasury collected from the Churches except as herein stated:
   (1) From Revivals (two outside Association annually).
   (2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as revivals). Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury. (No Director of Missions would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarrented remuneration). This is intended as protection for the Association and the Director of Missions.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Director of Missions; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.

9. Shall be granted annual vacation as follows: one through five years - two weeks; six years and up - three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year; however, one week of vacation may be carried to the following year. It is strongly recommended all vacation time be utilized to ensure the Director of Missions and his family the proper rest and relaxation.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Director of Missions and Missions Committee. A telphone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon arrival of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Director of Missions and shall be consistant with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted, Missions Committee:
A.G. Ferris, Chairman, J.D. Hewett, James J. Hawes,
John W. Butler, Joseph C. Stanley

PROCEEDINGS
OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS
January 9, 1984, at Mount Olive Baptist Church:

1. The Executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Jesse Bentley, Moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal," was followed with the devotional from I Peter 3:8 and prayer by Weston L. Varnum, host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 18 pastors and 42 laymembers from 27 churches in attendance. Minutes of the October 3, 1983, executive committee meeting held at Calvary Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. On a call by the Moderator for old business:

(1) Moderator - The committee to study the churches requirements for an associational cassette duplicator as called for in the July 4, 1984, executive meeting are: Jack Robinson, Chairman, James A. Whitworth, Hartwell E. Condrey, J. Bryan Dosher and Stephen E. Burrow.

5. Reports:

(1) Sunday School: Macon M. Wood, Associational Director - Verbal report dwelled on the September Sunday School Enlargement Drive with a state worker in the local church. This will cost $75-$100, plus boarding for three to four days.

(2) Church Training: Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director - The written report stated the "M" Night program held in November at Supply Baptist Church had 192 persons in attendance from 13 churches. Supply Baptist Church won the "Attendance" Banner. The "Percentage" Banner was received by Oak Grove Baptist Church.

(3) Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Associational Director - A verbal report of recent activities and future scheduled events.

(4) Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - A written report on the organizations activities and mention of the WMU establishing an memorial fund in honor of the late Mrs. Emma Rabon Young.

(5) Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - No report.

(6) Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Please be reminded, if your church hasn't, to elect your VBS officers.

(7) Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Mentioned in her written report that the Graphic's & Promotional Workshop held in November had 55 persons in attendance. Pastors and Wives Banquet to be held in April at Supply Baptist Church.

(8). Youth: Lindsay F. Miller, III, Associational Director - Stated in the written report that the events to be staged during February to climax Associational Youth Week with a Youth Banquet, March 17, at Antioch Baptist Church.

(9) Evangelism: V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman - Pastor's will be offered a nine hour seminar entitled "Revival Training", later this year.

(10) Stewardship: Frank R. Hewett, Chairman - Absent; Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Absent, no reports.

(11) Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home: Jerry Don Prince, Chairman-Absent. Written report from Bobby R. Goodman, Houseparent, read by A.R. Waisner. The new year began with two boys in care.

(12) Senior Citizen: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator - Written report full of the many ways our people are helping Senior Citizens. There is still a real need for a coordinator in each local church.

(13) Historian: William F. Deitz - Absent, no report.

(14) Budget & Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer -Verbal financial report given. Also, the Director of Missions hospital insurance has increased by $68.82 per month. After a second and a discussion, the motion passed for the association to pay the additional charges.

(15) General Board: John W. Elder, Jr. - Representative - Verbal report stressed that we continue to pray for the search committee as it seeks a new state convention General Secretary-Treasurer. Approval granted for a three million, three year drive to improve the Caswell Baptist Assembly.

(16) Missions: Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman - No report.

(17) Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner - Report noted the past year accomplishments. However, we need a new vision for this another year. World Missions Conference, April 29-May 6, 1984.

6. A motion was made, seconded and passed to adopt all reports as presented.

7. New Business:

(1) Macon M. Wood - Stated the Sunday School would need funds for the enlargement drive to be conducted among the churches. His motion to use up the $500.00 if needed, after a second and a discussion period, passed by a show of hands.

(2) John W. Elder, Jr. - Following a discussion of the convention's ACTS T.V. Network, he made the motion the association appoint a committee to report back, if possible, at the April executive committee meeting. Goal - to look at all angles, the cable companies, Atlantic Telephone, etc., so as future plans for county coverage can be developed, seconded and passed by a show of hands. Committee members are: Macon M. Wood, Chairman, John W. Elder, Jr., Warren E. Booth, Thomas C. Batson, Stephen E. Burrow, Avery Lumsden, Bud Powell, Jerry Don Prince, and Bruce R. Cole.

(3) E.J. Prevatte - Presented Aaron Inman, a member of the former Temple Baptist Church. Mr. Inman spoke of no services by the former

congregation since August of 1983. A number of former members want to organize, hold services. Would have no connection with old Temple Baptist Church. Arthur R. Waisner commented that the association would like to see this happen. If they can organize and conduct services, the association would consider taking them in. James A. Whitworth brought up the question as to who would be responsible, pay bills, what would its affiliation be? Mr. Inman stated the group would be financially sound and would be Missionary Baptist.

Motion by Avery Lumsden that the group to work with the Missions Committee as the contact with the association, seconded, passed and was followed by an amended motion by E.J. Prevatte, that since the association controls the property, we grant them permission to hold services. Motion as amended, seconded, and passed.

8. Motion to adjourn, seconded, and passed. Everyone invited by the ladies of the church to stay for refreshments in the fellowship hall.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

April 9, 1984, at Elah Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Jesse Bentley, Moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine," was led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, with Mrs. Avery Lumsden as pianist. The devotional period and the opening prayer was conducted by Hartwell E. Condrey, host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 13 pastors and 36 laymembers from 23 churches in attendance. Minutes of the January 9, 1984, executive committee meeting held at Mount Olive Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. On a call by the moderator for old business:

(1) Report by the moderator from the Cassette Tape Duplicator Committee stated the majority of churches and persons interviewed thought best to pursue the matter at a later date.

(2) Macon M. Wood, Chairman, Committee on ACTS - Mr. Wilbur Bellamy, manager of Atlantic Telephone, reports that he and the board members are willing to add an ACTS channel to the cable service but the money for the necessary equipment is not available at the present time. However, we will do this soon as possible.

5. Reports:

(1) Sunday School: Macon M. Wood, Associational Director -The eleven churches that will be taking part in the enlargement drive should study their literature in order to be ready for the September conference.

(2) Church Training: Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director - The Developing Believers age group conference was held on March 26, Supply Baptist Church, with 20 leaders and teachers in attendance. Training courses are underway in the churches with study courses, Masterlife Discipleship Training, using WIN materials and Equipping Center Modules.

(3) Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Associational Director - A goal of at least a men's prayer group in each church to prayer for the pastor, missions, the church, and etc., was mentioned in his written report.

(4) Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(5) Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Later in the year there will be a music clinic held at Calvary Baptist Church for the Music Director, Pianist and Choir Members. To be conducted by Charles Story, Associate Director, Church Music, state convention. Cost will be $100.00 and the budget allocation for music is only $50.00. Motion made, seconded and passed to amend the budget to cover the additional funds required.

(6) Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director- A training session for the local church VBS worker to be held shortly. Check your Calendar of Events.

(7) Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Media-Library workers from Faith, Calvary and Southport Baptist Churches, attended a regional conference held on March 30-31, Southeastern Baptist Seminary.

(8) Youth: Lindsay F. Miller, III, Associational Director; Evangelism, V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman; Seminary Extension, Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman -Absent, no report.

(9) Stewardship: Frank R. Hewett, Chairman - Present, no report.

(10) Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home: Jerry Don Prince, Chairman - Absent, verbal report given by Bobby R. Goodman, Houseparent. We have four youths in care and the fifth to report this week. Mr. and Mrs. Michael Collins are the new relief parents.

(11) Senior Citizens: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator - Absent, written report read by the Clerk. Our Citizens are busy taking trips. Several of the churches honored their Senior Citizens during Valentine Week. Our churches should make this an annual event.

(12) Historical: William F. Deitz, Historian - Absent, no report.

(13) General Board: John W. Elder, Jr., Representative -

1. No indication yet from the search committee as to their nominee for Executive Secretary-Treasurer.
2. The Biblical Recorder will soon move from the Baptist Building to north Raleigh.
3. I have been elected as chairman of the state convention budget committee.

(14) Budget & Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer -Verbal report, written will follow in monthly newsletter.

(15) Missions: Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman - The committee met with the group from former Temple Baptist Church on January 16, 1984. With eight persons present, they organized and named the church, Grace Baptist. Howard Garrigan will serve as pastor. The church will conduct Sunday morning and mid-week prayer services.

(16) Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner - On the second Sunday in February, there were 24 persons for worship at Grace Baptist Church.

6. A motion was made, seconded and passed to adopt all reports as presented.

7. New business:

(1) Time granted to Miss Tami Miller, head of the Brunswick County One on One Program. This program matches the disturbed youth to the adult partner for a period of one year in a big brother relationship. The program needs the support of the churches and the community.

(2) Ira L. Chadwick - Being able to attend after a long period of medical treatment, Ira asks for our prayers on his behalf.

8. Motion to adjourn, seconded and passed. Everyone invited by the ladies of the church to the fellowship hall for refreshments.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

July 9, 1984, at Southport Baptist Church

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Jesse Bentley, Moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn, "We Hear the Joyful Sound," led by Avery Lumsden, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes FBC, and a song by Miss April J. Horn, Youth and Music Director, Southport Baptist Church, was followed with

the devotional and prayer by John W. Elder, Jr., host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 11 pastors and 31 laymembers from 18 churches in attendance. Minutes of the April 9, 1984, executive committee meeting held at Elah Baptist Church were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. On call by the moderator for old business:

(1) The ACTS Committee reported nothing at this time.

5. Reports:

(1) Sunday School: Macon M. Wood, Associational Director - A verbal report, nine churches have committed to the S.S. Enlargement Drive.

(2) Church Training: Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(3) Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Associational Director - Ocean View Baptist Church has plans to organize a Brotherhood unit.

(4) Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Absent, will mail her report to the Clerk.

(5) Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(6) Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Need your churches VBS report soon as the school is completed.

(7) Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Written report stressed the March Regional Clinic, Wake Forest Seminary, with four churches represented; the annual BAMCO pastors and wives banquet; and we held a session to teach Mill Creek Baptist Church's center director how to process their books.

(8) Youth: Lindsay F. Miller, III; Stewardship: Frank R. Hewett; and Evangelism: V.C. Potter, Jr. - Absent, no report.

(9) Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - A verbal report, no classes were held this summer.

(10) Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home: Jerry Don Prince, Chairman-Absent, verbal report by Bobby R. Goodman, Houseparent.

(11) Senior Citizen: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator - Absent, no report.

(12) Historian: William F. Deitz - A verbal report.

(13) General Board: John W. Elder, Jr. - Cooperative Program going strong.

(14) Budget & Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer -

1. Verbal quarterly financial report.
2. The proposed 1984-85 associational budget was distributed.

(15) Missions: Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman -

1. The basic Lauback reading system will be taught if enough interest is shown.
2. Our Director of Missions will retire on December 31, 1985. His letter of resignation reads:

"Dear Mission Committee:

I regret very deeply to say something that I feel necessary to say. Your Director of Missions plans to retire December 31, 1985.

I know the Association must have time to plan for the event. That is my reason for this advance notice.

May God bless our Association and our people in the months ahead.

June 25, 1985, Respectfully Submitted, Arthur R. Waisner"

(16) Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner -

1. World Mission Conference after much planning was conducted during May.
2. June was our Vacation Bible School month.
3. July will be our Key Leadership Conference, one to be held in

each end of the county.

4. Will be leaving the association after 18 years of service.

6. The Moderator now presented a certificate of appreciation to the Director of Missions on the behalf of his participation in World Missions Conference's, Southern Baptist Convention.

7. Motion made, seconded and passed to adopt all reports.

8. New business on call by the moderator:

(1) Nominating Committee report, Bruce R. Cole, absent, given by Arthur R. Waisner. Without change from the floor, a motion to accept the report was seconded and passed by a show of hands.

9. Motion to adjourn, seconded and passed. Everyone invited by the ladies of the church to stay for refreshments in the Fellowship Hall.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

October 8, 1984, at Antioch Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Hartwell E. Condrey, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

2. The congregatinal hymn, "Praise Him, Praise Him," led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, was followed by the evening devotion from Psalm 44 and prayer by Ivren B. Hughes, interim pastor.

3. Roll call counted 12 pastors and 25 laymembers from 18 churches in attendance. Minutes of the July 9, 1984, executive committee meeting held at Southport Baptist Church were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. On call by the moderator for old business:

(1) ACTS Committee, Macon M. Wood, Chairman - Will be on local cable system soon as the phone company has funds available for the needed new equipment. Motion made, seconded and passed that the present ACTS Committee remain active and periodically report to this committee.

5. Reports:

(1) Sunday School: Macon M. Wood, Associational Director - Verbal report that the Sunday School Enlistment Drive be delayed until October 20-24, due to the storm. Annual Sunday School Night to be held in January. All pastors and church leaders push the 8.5 x 8.5 program.

(2) Church Training: Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director and Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Associational Director - Absent, no reports.

(3) Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, Associational Director - Written report, Annual Session not held on September 14th due to the storm. Overnight GA camp had 192 GA's from 14 churches. Emma R. Young Fund, a total of $2,275.00, has been deposited with the Baptist Foundation. The interest to be used for GA work. WMU leadership training session had 28 churches with 111 in attendance.

(4) Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Music Clinic held at Calvary Baptist Church very successful, 130 present.

(5) Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

(6) Church Media-Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Mount Pisgah and Ocean View Baptist Churches are interested in library center work.

(7) Youth: Lindsay F. Miller, III, Associational Director - No report.

(8) Evangelism: V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman - Written report, during 1986, Southern Baptist will join 50 states, 37 conventions and two fellowships for a simultaneous revival effort to blanket these United States with the gospel. Until then, efforts will be made to enlist, train and commit our churches to participate in this revival.

(9) Stewardship: Frank R. Hewett, Chairman; Seminary Extension:

Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - Absent, no report.

(10) Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home: Jerry Don Prince, Chairman- Old roof section damaged by storm. Has reached end of useful life, needs replacing. Bobby R. Goodman, Houseparent - Average stay per boy last year was 51 days, 22 boys total for the year. No occupants at present.

(11) Senior Citizen: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator - Absent, no report.

(12) Historian: William F. Deitz - A verbal report, there is a real need for a complete, updated history on each individual church in the association.

(13) General Board: John W. Elder, Jr. -

1. Baptist Men's disaster van was located at Southport during the storm. It fills a very pressing need. The van is funded in part by the North Carolina Missions Fund Offering.
2. Roy J. Smith was presented to the board as nominee for General Secretary-Treasurer, North Carolina Baptist.
3. Thomas W. McKay has resigned as the Baptist Caswell Assembly Director.

(14) Finance & Budget: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer -Fourth quarter and annual financial, Jennifer Brown Home and Achuck account given as a verbal report.

(15) Missions: Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman - A verbal report.

1. Committee worked with the Southport Baptist Church in establishing Beach Road Baptist Mission.
2. Met with and assisted former members of Temple Baptist Church in the formation of Grace Baptist Church.

(16) Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner -

1. "M" Night, November 5, at Supply Baptist Church.
2. My thanks to each church and to each members efforts to make this past year such an enjoyable one.

6. Motion made, seconded and passed to adopt all reports.
7. New business on call by the Moderator:

(1) Motion by Jerry Don Prince to obtain cost of replacing old roof section on the Brown Home. Motion amended by John W. Elder, Jr. to have a sub-committee of three formed from the Brown Home committee, Jerry Don Prince as chairman, get entire roof, both old and new sections removed and replaced, then report back to this committee, seconded and passed. Entire motion then voted upon and passed.

(2) Copies of the proposed associational constitution distributed for study prior to the annual session.

(3) V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman, Long Range Planning Committee - Report read and so ordered to be printed in Minute Book.

8. Motion to adjourn, seconded and passed. Everyone invited by the ladies of the church to stay for refreshments in the Fellowship Hall.

Hartwell E. Condrey, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
of the
EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting at
Calvary Baptist Church, Shallotte, N.C.

Theme: "Strengthen Families Through Love"

FIRST DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The Eighty-Sixth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 p.m., October 25, 1984, by Hartwell E. Condrey, Vice-Moderator.

2. The congregation, led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, with Isaish Myia, Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, pianist, sang the hymn, "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory." The devotion taken from I Corinthians 13, and the opening prayer was conducted by Franklin Myers, pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church.

3. D. Wilbur Holden, member of the host church, extended a very warm welcome on the behalf of the church. This was followed by a motion from Cecil Carter, pastor of Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body. The motion was seconded and passed by a voice vote.

4. The members of the Committee on Committees and the Resolutions Committee as appointed by the moderator are listed under the Standing Committees of the Association.

5. All reports adopted during the session are printed in the Reports Section of the minutes.

6. The American Bible Society report was adopted as read by Stephen E. Burrow, Representative.

7. Period of business and announcements:

(1) Moderator - Several of the churches have yet to pick up their Calendar of Events, 1984-85.

(2) Due to the absence of E.J. Prevatte, Parliamentarian, the moderator appointed as acting parliamentarian, James A. Whitworth, pastor of Supply Baptist Church.

8. The General Board report, John W. Elder, Jr., member, absent, was held over until the second day. William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, moved the adoption of the Music report as printed in the Book of Reports.

9. Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home - Jerry Don Prince, Chairman of the Home Committee, made a few remarks after which Burnie F. Collins, Coastal Area Supervisor, Baptist Children's Home, pointed out how important a part the Home plays in the lives of those it touches. Bobby R. Goodman, Houseparent, read portions from his printed report. Dr. Michael Blackwell, President, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, address the report. He also reminded us that the Homes would be 100 years old in 1985.

10. Macon M. Wood, Associational Sunday School Director, after referring to the printed report, urged we as Baptists to set Sunday School enlistment goals. To meet these goals it must be a one on one effort by the individual; Missions Committee Chairman, Hartwell E. Condrey, read his report as printed. Reports were adopted as printed.

11. After the congregational hymn, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence," the proposed Brunswick Baptist Associational constitution was read by John W. Butler, Chairman of the Constitution Committee. With no changes the proposed constitution was carried over to the second day per the constitution.

12. The Long Range Planning Committee report, V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman, was read. After comments and questions from Bruce R. Cole, pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church and others, the report was adopted. A motion to extend the life of the committee for one year was seconded and passed.

13. With the resignation of Thomas W. McKay, Director of the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell, the report was presented by David Loyd, acting director and was adopted.

14. Next, the group was blessed by a song from Donald Ray White, Jr.,

Music/Youth Director, Leland Baptist Church.

15. Reports of the Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director; William F. Deitz, Historian, absent, read by Mrs. Carson; and Brotherhood, J. Tyler Potter, Jr., Associational Director, were adopted.

16. In his report, Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, listed new pastors in the association: Warren E. Booth, Shallotte FBC; Ernest R. Oliver, Jr., Bethel; Howard Carrigan, Grace; Franklin Myers, Sabbath Home; and Texas Dale Holden, Faith Baptist Churches. The report was adopted as printed.

17. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, financial report as printed was adopted. She then presented the proposed 1984-85 associational budget for the first days reading per the constitution. There were no changes.

18. The Memorial Service for our Beloved Dead, 60 from 27 of the churches, was conducted by S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor of Woodburn FBC.

19. Period of business and announcements:

(1) Moderator - The film on the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (Mormon), "The Godmakers," running 55 minutes in length, will be shown at the close of each session to all interested individuals.

20. Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chairman, now present, the Audit Committee report was adopted as read.

21. Reports brought forward from the second day: Church Training, Bruce R. Cole, Director, as printed; Place and Preacher Committee, read as printed by John W. Butler, Chairman; Clerk's verbal report for information only; Vacation Bible School, Avery Lumsden, Associational Director, as printed; and Youth, Lindsay F. Miller, III, Chairman, as read, were adopted.

22. The benediction and the thanksgiving for the evening meal was conducted by Leo Cannon, pastor of Sunset Harbor FBC.

NIGHT SESSION

23. The call to order by the Vice-Moderator, Hartwell E. Condrey, at the 7:30 p.m. hour, opened the night session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

24. The congregational hymn, "Serve the Lord With Gladness," was followed with the devotion, Psalm 132 and prayer by Warren E. Booth.

25. After the recognition of visitors by Arthur R. Waisner, the moderator opened the floor for a period of business and announcements:

(1) New business - None.

(2) We were reminded of the viewing of the film after adjournment tonight.

(3) The evening offering was taken and the registration cards collected.

26. Arthur R. Waisner introduced the speaker of the evening, Tom M. Freeman, pastor of Dunn FBC and President of the Christian Action League of North Carolina. This was followed with special music by Calvary Baptist Church choir.

27. Taken from Mark 1:1 ". . . Beloved Son in whom I am well pleased," the message was that as Baptists we: (1) rejoice in who we are; (2) rejoice in our Christian roots; and (3) rejoice in where we are going.

28. The congregational hymn of committment, "I Will Go Where You Want Me To Go," and the benediction by J. Bryan Dosher, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Church, brought to a close the first day of the Eighty-Sixth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION
Meeting at Southport Baptist Church, Southport, N.C.
OCTOBER 26, 1984

29. The call to order at 10:00 a.m. by Jesse Bentley, Moderator, opened the second day of the Eighty-Sixth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

30. The congregational hymn, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God," led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, Mrs. Avery Lumsden, pianist, was followed with the devotion and the opening prayer by Jack Robinson, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church. E.J. Prevatte, Parliamentarian and member of the host church, welcomed the group to the second days session.

31. The reports of the General Board Member, John W. Elder, Jr., brought over from the first day and Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Representative of Christian Literature, absent, were adopted as printed.

32. Captain Al Butters, Jacksonville, Representative from the Annuity Board, spoke to the report. With Landis W. Lancaster, Associational Representative, absent, the report was adopted as printed.

33. Evangelism report, V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman, was adopted as printed. He then made a motion the Brunswick Baptist Association take part in the simultaneous revival to be held in 1986. The motion was seconded and passed by a show of hands.

34. Frank R. Hewett, Stewardship Chairman, absent, motion was made, seconded and passed to adopt report as printed. Followed by an announcement by Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor of Goshen Baptist Church: 1. Scholarships to our Baptist colleges are available for Baptist youth. 2. Wake Forest University is eager and willing to microfilm your church records.

35. S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor of Woodburn FBC, was granted time to plead for help with our youth when on drugs.

36. After the congregational hymn, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence," the moderator called for a period of business and announcements:

(1) Business - None.

(2) Several announcements of forthcoming revivals.

37. The new proposed associational constitution was presented for the second day. A motion was made, seconded and passed to accept the constitution as read the first day. Motion by John W. Elder, Jr., that Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk be a committee to oversee and give assistance as needed to the Nominating Committee during the period between the switch from the old to the new constitution as many of the officers and committees duties have changed, seconded and passed.

38. The report of the Ordaining Committee, Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman, was adopted as printed. C. Odell Blanton, Oak Grove Baptist Church, has commenced a jail visitation ministry. He asks that any church willing to help in this work to contact him.

39. The evening offering was received and the registration cards were collected.

40. Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Church Media-Library Director, absent, the report was adopted as printed.

41. After a period of announcements of revivals and homecomings, E.J. Prevatte rose to thank the Constitution Committee for a tiring job well done.

42. James a Whitworth led in a special prayer for Genrette Brown, Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, plus several other individuals mentioned at this time.

43. Arthur R. Waisner introduced Woodrow W. Robbins, retired pastor from Hight Point and a native of the Goshen Baptist Church Community, as the speaker of the morning. This was followed with special music by John W. Elder, Jr. and Mrs. Elder singing "Calvary."

44. The message, "Strengthen Our Families," scripture was from Ephesians, Chapters 5-6. The highlights were: 1. Love as it binds home and church together with the Bible as the center. 2. Love as it binds marriage and the home

together. 3. Love as it teaches children respect for the church and the pastor.

45. The benediction and the thanksgiving for the noon meal was given by John W. Elder, Jr.

AFTERNOON SESSION

46. The call to worship at the 1:30 p.m. hour by Jesse Bentley, Moderator, was followed by the congregational hymn, "Just When I Need Him Most." The devotional, Luke 10:29-37, "Witness in Love," and the opening prayer was conducted by Hartwell E. Condrey.

47. Tom L. Ballard, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, read the application for membership into the Brunswick Baptist Association as presented by Grace Baptist Church, Shallotte. The church was represented by the pastor, Howard Carrigan, Mrs. Lina G. Hawes and Mrs. Irene Mason, members of the church. A motion by Tom L. Ballard to accept Grace Baptist Church under watchcare for one full year of the Brunswick Baptist Association was seconded and passed by a show of hands. A motion was made, seconded and passedd to adopt the committees report as read.

48. Senior Citizen, Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator, and Christian Life and Public Affairs, Mrs. Martha B. Knowles, absent, the reports were adopted as printed.

49. On a motion by Jack Robinson, seconded and passed, the Clerk was instructed to write and to insert into the minutes a formal resolution covering the annual session since the appointed Resolutions Committee was inactive.

50. After the congregational hymn, "He Is So Precious To Me," the moderator called for a period of business and announcements:

(1) Report of attendance and offering:

	First Day	Second Day
Messengers and Alternates ...	100	79
Visitors	48	20
Totals	148	99
Offering	$70.66	$51.00

(2) Motion by Jack Robinson that Brother C.O. Blanton make a report on the jail visitation ministry at the quarterly executive committee meetings, seconded and passed.

(3) Motion by John W. Elder, Jr., the Moderator and Vice-Moderator present to the January executive committee meeting plans for honoring our retiring Director of Missions, seconded and passed.

51. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, absent, the moderator called for the adoption of the proposed 1984-85 associational budget. With a second and by a voice vote, the budget without change was adopted.

52. The reports of the Committee on Committees, William B. Greer, Chairman, and Seminary Extension, Billy L. Buchanan, as printed were adopted.

53. With the substitution of David Loyd as Acting Director of Caswell Baptist Assembly, the report of the Nominating Committee, Bruce R. Cole, Chairman, was seconded and passed.

54. A motion by Hartwell E. Condrey that E.J. Prevatte be named to the committee formed to aid the nominating committee on the constitution change over was seconded and passed.

55. All the Associational Officers for the 1984-85 associational year were recognized at this time by Arthur R. Waisner.

56. The following individuals were guests of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the Eighty-Sixth Annual Session: Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Heath D. Babson and Brad Babson, Wrightsboro Baptist Church, Wilmington Baptist Association; Captain Al Butters and Mrs. Butters, Jacksonville FBC; Burnie

Collins, Area Supervisor, Baptist Children's Homes; Rebecca Estep, Baptist Children's Homes; Tom M. Freeman and Mrs. Freeman, Dunn FBC; and Woodrow W. Robbins, interim pastor, Balfour Baptist Church, Asheboro.

57. The congregational hymn, "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross," and the benediction by Ernest R. Oliver, Jr., closed the Eighty-Sixth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Reports are now in from over 180 locations worldwide where the Bible Societies are at work. More than 700 translation projects were underway on all continents last year. For many of these, it is the first time any portion of Scripture has been translated into the language of the people. More than 497 million copies of Scripture were read by men and women in nearly every country on earth.

In Zaire, seven of the twelve current projects are for the first Bibles in the Zairean languages. The Turkana New Testament was completed in 1983, the first New Testament in the language spoken by nearly a quarter of a million people in Kenya. Here in the United States, distribution by the ABS in 1983 reached a total of 126 million Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections.

Despite worldwide advances in combatting illiteracy, more than 800 million of the world's people can neither read or write. In many parts of the world, New Reader Scriptures are the only reading materials available at this beginning reading level.

ABS is working diligently with Bible Societies around the world to bring God's Word to all men, women and children who are able to begin to read of His love.

Stephen E. Burrow, Representative

ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board sends a retirement benefit check to over 13,000 Southern Baptist annuitants each month. Unfortunately, most of these retired servants receive less than adequate retirement incomes for many churches did not provide sufficient funds needed to build a sound retirement benefit.

For the moment, try to imagine yourself living on less than $200 per month. This is hard to conceive in today's economy. The hard fact is that approximately 80% of the retired ministers or their widows in the Southern Baptist Convention try to live on this amount. But that's not all the facts. Approximately 50% of them get less than $100 per month. The Southern Baptist Convention average for all annuitants is $142 per month.

In North Carolina, there are some 1,321 annuitants. Out of this number, 681 receives $100 or less per month. Around 415 of this number receive from $101 to $200.

The Annuity Board and the Baptist State Convention work hand in hand trying to improve this situation. A new program will take effect on January 1, 1988. Whereas the Baptist State Convention contributes $200 per year to your $200 per year to your pastor's retirement program, beginning in January, 1988, the convention will contribute up to $420 per year. This will mean that $210 will be going into actually building a retirement income for our ministerial career church staff personnel. This will represent a vast improvement.

Landis W. Lancaster, Representative

AUDIT

The Audit Committee met with the Associational Treasurer Miss Ruth Galloway, on October 22, 1984, and examined the financial records of the association and of the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, for the fiscal year 1983-1984.

We verified the receipts with the deposits made in the bank, checked all disbursements and arrived at the balance shown on the bank statements and on the Treasurer's financial report.

It is our opinion that the financial records of the Brunswick Baptist Association have been and are kept in a neat, detailed and orderly manner.

We are indeed appreciative and grateful for the excellent job Miss Galloway is doing.

Douglas H. Hawes,Sr., Chairman

BROTHERHOOD

Our Brotherhood work is moving very slow. I am lead to believe our pastors are still not sure the Brotherhood will work in our churches. Pastor's, let me challenge you to be much in prayer as you challenge your men to become involved in the most important business in the world, reaching people for Christ. You cannot do this job alone, but need every man and woman involved in missions.

Charles Whitby, our Baptist Men's President and myself had the pleasure of meeting with Bruce R. Cole and several of the men from Soldier Bay Baptist Church to assist in the organizatin of a Baptist Men's group.

We met with Macon M. Wood and his men from Ocean View Baptist Church to review the toal Brotherhood program.

Our thanks go to James A. Whitworth and the men of Supply Baptist Church for the great food and friendly hospitality on April 14th, the occasion of the annual World Mission Prayer Breakfast.

A word of appreciation to Leland Baptist Church and the men who helped to make our Field Day on July 28th, a success. There were about 38 people in attendance.

J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Associational Director

BUDGET
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ORGANIZATIONS	1983-84 BUDGET	1984-85 BUDGET	CHANGE
Sunday School	$ 250.	$ 700.	$ +450.
V.B.S.	150.	200.	+ 50.
Church Training	250.	400.	+150.
Key Leadership	300.	300.	0.
W.M.U.	500.	1,000.	+500.
Brotherhood	150.	150.	0.
Evangelism	100.	200.	+100.
Music	50.	50.	0.
Media Center	150.	150.	0.
Youth Ministry	100.	100.	0.
Seminary Extension	200.	200.	0.
World Mission Conference	500.		-500.
Good News America Revivals 1985-86		1,000.	+1,000.
TOTAL	$ 2,700.	$ 4,450.	$ +1,750.

SALARIES & BENEFITS			
Director of Missions			
Salary	$ 11,975.	$ 12,500.	$ +525.
Car Allowance	3,800.	3,800.	0.
Utilities	3,000.	3,000.	0.
Hospital Insurance	1,360.	2,200.	+840.
Retirement	3,000.	3,000.	0.
Conventions	1,300.	1,400.	+100.
Office Secretary	3,300.	4,160.	+860.
Clerk's Expense	125.	150.	+ 25.
Social Security		300.	+300.
TOTAL	$ 27,860.	$ 30,510.	$ +2,650.
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Office Rent	$ 600.	$ 600.	$ 0.
Office Phone	240.	240.	0.
Water, Lights & Fuel	800.	1,000.	+200.
Supplies	900.	1,200.	+300.
Postage, Box Rent, Permit	700.	750.	+ 50.
New Equipment	800.	1,000.	+200.
Equipment Repair	150.	150.	0.
Minutes & Calendars of Activities	1,800.	1,800.	0.
Miscellaneous	250.	500.	+250.
TOTAL	$ 6,240.	$ 7,240.	$ 1,000.
GRAND TOTAL	$ 36,500.	$ 42,200.	$ +5,400.
ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME:			
Minute Fund From Churches	$ 1,500.	$ 1,500.	$ 0.
Miscellaneous	2,000.	2,000.	0.
Receipts From Churches	33,000.	38,700.	+5,700.
TOTAL INCOME	$ 36,500.	$ 42,200.	$ 5,700.

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT
October 1983 - September 1984

BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1984	$ 9,740.55
Receipts from Churches	36,025.92
Director of Mission	1,200.00
Secretary	306.00
Minute Fund	921.75
Offering Received at Annual Mtg. of Assoc.	130.14
Offering Received at "M" Night	62.37
Miss Ruth Ludlum	15.00
Am't Collected for Books - Understanding Series	55.35
Refund for Sales Tax - N.C. Dept. of Revenue	397.52
Money Returned for S.S. Dinner	.97
Refund on Evangelism Conference	100.00
Refund - Key Leadership Conference	103.73
Refund - Brotherhood/RA Cookout	213.75
Refund - S.S. Assist Team	16.72
Paid for a Phone Call - A.R. Waisner	10.22
World Mission Conference	4,050.00
Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	700.00

AMOUNT RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR	$ 44,309.44
TOTAL	$ 54,049.99

EXPENSES

Director of Missions:	
Salary	$ 11,975.00
Car Allowance	3,800.00
Utilities	3,000.00
Hospital Insurance	1,971.78
Retirement - Annuity Board	3,000.00
Convention Expense	1,200.00
Office Rent	600.00
Office Electricity	392.26
Office Phone	243.75
Office Water & Sewer	152.34
Office Fuel	363.38
Printing of Minutes (1,629.16) & Cal. of Act. & Programs	2,226.90
Office Supplies (paper, stencils, ink, envelopes, labels, staples, mag. tape)	1,549.38
Office Postage (stamps 400; bulk mailing 440; rent 5)	845.00
Office - Renewal Service Contract on Model 535	265.00
Office Secretary	2,988.75
Youth Activities	93.10
Church Training (Honorarium & Travel M Night Speaker, Books - Underst. Ser.)	214.34
Sunday School (Plaque, S.S. Dinner, S.S. Assist. Team, Refreshments, Mtg. Camp)	348.22
Woman's Missionary Union	743.59
Music School (Donald R. White, Jr. & April J. Horn helped)	100.00
Vacation Bible School (Kit & Refreshments)	134.32
Brotherhood Breakfast & Brotherhood/RA Cookout	373.89
Media Library Center	150.00
Key Leadership Conference	300.00
Clerk's Expense - John Butler	125.00
Morehead House Materials	126.92
Plates, Tablecloth	26.91
V.C. Potter, Jr. - Long Range Planning - ran 80 copies	5.14
Printed Checks & Deposit Books	30.77
North Carolina Dept. of Revenue (state tax)	11.51
Internal Revenue Service - Social Security	206.05
Missionary Dinner (chicken, tea, coffee, sugar)	45.07
World Mission Conference	
Printing Posters	72.11
Refreshments at Close of the Conference	45.66
Travel for Missionaries	1,639.20
Travel & Honorarium for Missionaries	2,293.56
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 41,658.90

GENERAL FUND	$ 12,230.61
Morehead House	160.48
BALANCE SEPT. 30, 1984	$ 12,391.09

BUILDING FUND SAVINGS ACCOUNT OCT. 1, 1983	$ 1,365.89
Interest for Year	96.12
BUILDING FUND SAVINGS ACCOUNT SEPT. 30, 1984	$ 1,462.01

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES
OCTOBER 1, 1983 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

Antioch	$ 2,500.00	Mount Pisgah	$ 120.00
Bethel	1560.00	New Life	160.00
Beulah	507.00	Oak Grove	240.00
BoilingSpr.Lks.FBC ...	1,481.86	Oak Island FBC	1,326.67
Bolivia	75.00	Ocean View	2,206.26
Boone's Neck	348.47	Old Shallotte	420.00
Calabash FBC	80.00	Peace Memorial	600.00
Calvary	432.00	Prospect	182.73
Community Chapel ...	363.35	Sabbath Home	1,719.68
Elah	2,079.60	Shallotte FBC	2,295.00
Faith	353.82	Shell Point	2,379.12
Farmer's Chapel		Soldier Bay	503.07
Friendship	100.00	Southport	2,607.00
Goshen	400.00	Sunset Harbor FBC ...	1,012.01
Gospel Center	850.00	Supply	2,750.00
Jennie's Branch	1,010.00	Grace (Watchcare) ...	50.00
Lebanon	578.00	Town Creek	1,200.00
Leland	1,694.00	Woodburn FBC	1,212.59
Longwood	100.00	BeachRoadMission ...	201.49
Mill Creek	127.20		
Mount Olive	200.00	TOTAL	$ 36,025.92

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME
YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT, 1983-84

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1983		$ 132.50
Deposited from the Savings Account		21,500.00
TOTAL		$ 21,632.00
EXPENSES		
Children's Home	$ 20,250.00	
Rock Salt	196.65	
Brunswick Insurance Service	461.00	
Etheridge Pest Control	25.00	
Service Call on Freezor	31.50	
Axle	17.50	
1" Galv. Pipe	3.54	
Lumber & Nails	30.52	
Dishwasher	330.17	
Service Call on Dishwasher	20.95	
Repair Water Pump	50.00	
R. E. Bellamy	6.50	
Blade	5.15	
Seals	2.04	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$ 21,430.52
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 ...		$ 201.98

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS, 1983-84

Antioch	$ 695.00	Oak Grove	$ 257.37
Bethel	900.00	Oak Grove 5th Sn Lv Of	38.27
Boiling Spg. Lks.	740.95	Oak Isld FBC, WMU Cpr	40.00
Bolivia	75.00	Shallotte FBC	2,295.00
Boone's Neck	232.29	Shell Point	517.68
Calabash FBC	120.00	Southport	2,850.00
Calvary	600.00	Sunset Hrbr FBC, WMU	140.00
Community Chapel	343.35	Supply	1,010.00
Elah	1,200.00	Town Creek	1,000.00
Friendship	100.00	Town Crk Bapt Wmn	46.96
Goshen	500.00	AMT FRM CHURCHES	$ 16,332.47
Jennie's Branch	833.00	Miss Ruth Ludlum	10.00
Leland	1,200.00	Memorial from Antioch	35.00
Mill Creek	63.60	MemorialbySarahViego	10.00
Mount Olive	300.00	Memorial from Supply	25.00
Mount Pisgah	120.00		
New Life	114.00	TOTAL	$ 16,412.47

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1983	$ 15,536.25
Amount Received during the Year	16,412.47
Interest Received	933.35
TOTAL	$ 32,882.07
Deposited in Checking Act. 21,500; Excessive Redrwls $2.00	21,502.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1984	$ 11,380.07

ACHUCK HOME
FINANCIAL REPORT 1983-84

Achuck Money Market July 1, 1984	$ 14,224.63
3 payments	2,160.33
Interest	357.94
Achuck Money Market September 30, 1984	$ 16,742.90
6 Month Certificate	$ 14,980.00
Achuck Passbook Interest July 1, 1984	1,952.47
Interest	261.38
Achuck Passbook Interest September 30, 1984	$ 2,213.85
Achuck Money Market October 1, 1983	$ 7,049.23
12 Payments	8,641.32
Interest for the Year	1,052.35
ACHUCK MONEY MARKET SEPTEMBER 30, 1984	$ 16,742.90
6 MONTH CERTIFICATE	$ 14,980.00
Achuck Passbook Interest October 1, 1984	$ 985.36
Interest for the Year	1,228.49
ACHUCK PASSBOOK INTEREST SEPTEMBER 30, 1984	$ 2,213.85

Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

We rejoice in victories that God has given us in the past year and recognize our dependency upon Him for the challenges in the coming year.

I. UNIFORM DRINKING AGE OF 21: President Reagan has signed into law legislation that results in states losing federal highway funds if age 21 is not established as a minimum drinking age for all alcoholic beverages.

II. LOTTERY: Thanks to your help the General Assembly defeated by a narrow margin legislation that would have put the state into the gambling business.

III. PORNOGRAPHY: North Carolina has become the nation's "smut" capital with more sex outlets (x-rated theaters, etc.) per capita than any other state. Now, we are being told that only the states of New York and California exceed North Carolina in the availability and distribution of child pornography.

IV. BEER, WINE AND LIQUOR ELECTIONS: We consider it a privilege to have been able to assist several areas in defeating referendums in the past year. The alcohol industry was defeated in campaigns conducted in Nash, Edgecombe, Scotland and Chatham counties. The communities of White Lake, Clarkton and Mocksville were also victorious in similar votes. However, one of the key victories was in the Avery County town of Elk Park where beer sales were abolished.

V. ABORTION: North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. Federal funds are provided for those cases where the mother's life is endangered. However, we use state tax funds for those who use abortion as a matter of birth control or convenience.

Tom M. Freeman, President

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

WHY BAPTIST COLLEGES?

In a special study, adopted by the Council on Christian Higher Education, the Baptist college was described as a place for study; a place for growing in spiritual and intellectual maturity; and a place where life continues and futures are shaped. Baptist colleges are worth what they cost because they offer:

1. A good, comprehensive educational experience.
2. An atmosphere of Christian trust and loving concern.
3. The challenge to think and to distinguish among values.
4. An understanding of the place of faith, and the scope and limitations of reason.
5. Acceptance into a person-centered community where spiritual, personal and intellectual growth are encouraged.
6. The opportunity to become familiar with the great ideas and cultures of the past.
7. The motivation to develop a Christian world-view for facing the uncertainties of the future and for resisting the claims of rivals to Christian thought.

The choice of a college has a life-shaping impact. Baptist young people are encouraged to attend Baptist colleges. It will make a world of difference in their lives.

The ministry of our Baptist colleges has prospered in North Carolina because of the prayers and the gifts of churches, and because Baptist youth continue to attend. Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

Council on Christian Higher Education

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs, through its three departments, has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists.

In the area of Christian family life, the department director led associational or church wide Family Enrichment Conferences, marriage retreats, clergy retreats, single adult seminars, and conferences for pastor's wives.

The Department on Aging continued to expand its ministry with senior adults. Twelve senior adult leadership workshops were conducted with more than 500 in attendance. Five Conference/retreats were held at Caraway Conference Center. Several "You and Your Aging Parents" seminars were conducted.

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has centered on two types of activities: vote participation and legislative information. This Department has encouraged Baptists to register and vote by making available a bulletin insert.

World Hunger continued to be a matter of concern to many Baptists. North Carolina Baptist response took on two new forms this year. First, the North Carolina/Togo Partnership channeled some of our financial contributions to help some who are hungry in the small West African country of Togo. Second, the North Carolina Hunger Fund began to give assistance to churches combating hunger here at home by providing hot meals for the elderly and making food available to migrant workers.

Mrs. Martha B. Knowles, Representative

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

History was made last year when the *Biblical Recorder,* fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina.

In February, 1912, the *Recorder* moved into its own building in the heart of Raleigh. In July, 1984, the paper moved into its own building in the middle of one of the fastest growing areas of the Capital City.

The business of the *Biblical Recorder* is the Lord's business! The purpose of the *Recorder* is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

For the third consecutive year, subscription rates will not be raised. The paper will hold the line on subscription rates. We want to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family.

There is so much misinformation, exploitation and manipulation in our time that Baptists need a source of news that can be trusted to present facts as they are available and apply them to the betterment, not the harm, of Baptists.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The *Biblical Recorder* does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer a faithful *Recorder* reader" sounds like an impossible dream but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not just a limited few.

Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Representative

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER

TACMO is the new name of our associational Church Media-Library work. We met in October at Supply Baptist Church and formed an executive committee of four persons to handle organizational matters, thus allowing the regular meeting period to be used for study and training purposes.

In conjunction with the Columbus and the Wilmington Baptist Association, we met on November 10th at Southport Baptist Church for a Graphic Promotion workshop, led by Mancil Ezell, Nashville, Tenn.

We studied in January, also at Southport Baptist Church, the book, *A Church Media Library at Work.*

Mrs. Lee Z. Greer represented TACMO in the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest.

Calvary, Faith and Southport Baptist Churches attended a two day regional workshop held at Wake Forest Seminary in March.

Our banquet for Pastor's, their wives and other persons interested in media-library work was attended by 54 individuals. The banquet will now become an annual event.

Mill Creek Baptist Church requested help in organizing their church library. Another interested church is Mount Pisgah.

The TACMO Team is ready!

Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director

CHURCH TRAINING

The task of Church Training is that of developing believers in the local church.

Held at Sabbath Home Baptist, "M" Night introduced thirteen churches to a variety of Church Training methods, from individual to specialized group training materials; and it encouraged everyone present through the inspirational message of Max Furr.

With 37 of the 192 present, Supply Baptist Church won the banner for attendance. Oak Grove Baptist Church with 87% of their total Church Training enrollment present, won the percentage banner.

As the result of the Church Training team involvement at the Caraway Conference Center, we conducted the "Developing Believers Conference" for the local church during March at Supply Baptist Church.

Although attendance was down at the Key Leadership conferences held at Calvary and Mill Creek Baptist Churches, emphasis on the "Scope of Church Training from Counseling to Christian Service" gave new insight into the possibilities existing for the training and the dedication needed to make Church Training count for Christ.

Another milestone came into the association last year: MASTERLIFE. Three of the pastors took advantage of the 26 weekly sessions conducted at Mount Olive Baptist Church.

I want to thank each church which has allowed us the use of its facilities for associational this church year and to remind all our churches that the Church Training Team is available whenever needed.

Bruce R. Cole, Associational Director

CONSTITUTION

Your Constitution Committee presented a completely rewritten and updated constitution at this year's annual session. It was accepted and so adopted. The constitution may be found printed in full under the Associational Section of this Minute Book.

John W. Butler, Chairman

CREDENTIALS

The Credentials Committee recommends that Grace Baptist Church, Rt. 3, Box 914, Shallotte, be admitted under the watchcare of the Brunswick Baptist Association and to submit quarterly reports as called for by the associational constitution for a period of one year before being admitted into the full fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Tom L. Ballard, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The Southern Baptist theme this year has been, "Bold Mission Thrust: Reaching People, Develop Believers, and Strengthen Families." All of this simply means, God's people living the Christ-like life and sharing God's love with the lost multitudes.

The Southern Baptist Convention has scheduled Nationwide Simultaneous Revivals for the spring of 1986. The date for our area is March 9-16.

God has been so gracious to us and we have experienced a very fruitful year. The Southport Baptist Church is sponsoring a mission on the Long Beach Road and is in the soul-winning business. Boone's Neck Baptist Church has sponsored a preaching station at Holden Beach Camp Ground.

During our annual meeting last October, a sweet Christian spirit prevailed throughout each session. In November, Church Training "M" Night was well attended and enjoyed by everyone. In December, the Woman's Missionary Union opened the "Country Store" at the Ocean Trail Rest Home at Southport, which proved to be a blessing to the resident members. In January, an Associational Sunday School Rally was held at the Supply Baptist Church. We were challenged to become more active in witnessing for Christ. Our World Mission briefing meeting was held at Shallotte FBC.

Meanwhile in March, Vacation Bible School Clinics were well attended. The BAMCO Banquet for the pastors and wives was held at Supply Baptist Church. In May, we had the World Mission Conference with 18 churches participating. Also, 14 people attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. During July, two Associational Key Leadership Conferences were conducted. August and September are committee meeting months and time spent preparing for the annual meeting and the planning of the new year Calendar of Activities.

Many of our churches have improved their facilities. Shallotte FBC renovated their sanctuary, added new pews, carpet, windows, panelled class rooms, and plan to add a steeple. The Temple Baptist Church has been reorganized and the name changed to Grace Baptist Church. Oak Island FBC held Easter Sunday service in their new sanctuary although it was incomplete. Southport Baptist Church voted in July to build a new sanctuary. Mount Olive Baptist Church is building a fellowship hall and class rooms.

Town Creek Baptist Church has installed new pews, carpet, enlarged and paved the parking area. Goshen Baptist Church has renovated their sanctuary and added seating capacity. A new sanctuary is in the planning stages at Friendship Baptist Church. Jennie's Branch Baptist Church has purchased land and expanded their parking facilities.

New pastors coming to us during the year are as follows: Warren E. Booth, Shallotte FBC; Howard Carrigan, Grace; Franklin Myers, Sabbath Home; Ernest R. Oliver, Jr., Bethel; and Texas Dale Holden to Faith Baptist Churches.

May God continue to bless you and use you for His glory is my prayer.

Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions

EVANGELISM

We are told that only three percent of all lost people come to our churches on their own. The other 97 percent will die and go to hell unless we go to where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus Christ.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News American God Loves You" revival in March and April of 1986. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates.

Churches are urged to have CWT or Lay Evangelism School training in preparation for the "Good News America" revivals. Bible distribution and a people search will be emphasized during October of 1985.

Many of our churches have already scheduled revival training seminars, Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina seminars, and Spiritual Awaking seminars in 1985.

In February, in the midst of a snow storm, the Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, with 2,500 in attendance. On February 4-5, 1985, the next or 35th conference will be held in Greensboro.

The Youth Evangelism Crusades were held in May this year at Chowan College, Winston-Salem, and Asheville with almost 4,000 young people in attendance.

The Evangelism Division sponsored 15 regional meetings in October designed for pastors and staff. This year the emphasis will be on the "Good News America" revivals.

Again, one of the hits of the year was the Single Adult Evangelism retreat. It, along with the vocational evangelists retreat are always well attended.

The first ever Mountain Pastors Evangelism Conference was held at Ridgecrest and was such a success the 1984 conference is already on the agenda.

V. C. Potter, Jr., Chairman

GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention meets annually in January, May, and September to transact business and hear reports.

According to all indicators from throughout the work of North Carolina Baptists, 1983-84 has been very productive. Missions giving through the Cooperative Program and special offerings have increased. Teams of North Carolina Baptists have ministered in West Virginia, Togo, the European Baptist Convention, and in all the world.

The annual convention will be November 12-14 in Asheville, North Carolina this year. The main order of business will be to prayerfully select a new Executive Secretary-Treasurer. The Search Committee has nominated Dr. Roy J. Smith to this position. The General Board has unanimously agreed.

The most tedious item encountered this year has been the Christian Action League. You have probably heard that Coy Privette sold a copy of mailing labels to the Helms for Senate Campaign. The labels encompassed the entire convention's key leadership list. It is likely you received a copy of materials urging your support for Mr. Helms. The use of this list violated a trust relationship we have held with the league. Mr. Privette has publicly apologized for the error in judgement.

The Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell was the center of attention for two reasons recently. First, Hurricane Diana caused people to fear for its safety, and with due cause. Second, Thomas W. McKay resigned as director to move

into private business in the Raleigh area. Mr. David Lloyd is acting director.

If I can ever assist in helping you understand more fully the way North Carolina Baptists function, please ask.

John W. Elder, Jr., General Board Representative

HISTORIAN

History moves on . . . no one stops the moving of it. Our church histories are also continuing. We have thirty-nine Baptist churches, one mission, the Beach Road Baptist Mission, and a preaching station, Service By The Sea, Holden Beach Camp Ground, within the bounds of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

The historical information we have from the responding churches is as follows:

ANTIOCH: Purchased 1.7 acres behind church for Cemetery expansion; Reroofed Pastorium; Added Coat and Mop Closet to Fellowship Hall.

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC: Organization of Acteens and R.A. groups; Participated in World Mission Conference; Joined in WMU Mission Fair at Supply Baptist Church.

BOLIVIA: Revival; Record Mission Offering; Paved Parking Lot.

BOONE'S NECK: Organized preaching station, Service By The Sea, June 12, 1983, Holden Beach Camp Ground.

CALVARY: Revivals held; Enlarged and Paved Parking Lot.

FAITH: Christmas Play presented; Held Revival in April; Six Baptisms.

FRIENDSHIP: Plans completed for new Church Building; One-half acre lot adjoining church property donated in memory of Mr. and Mrs. Wilton V. Hughes.

GOSHEN: Dedicated newly renovated and expanded Sanctuary during Homecoming Service, October 30, 1983; Have a sign language interpreter for the deaf during each service.

GOSPEL CENTER: Revival; Vacation Bible School; Woman's Missionary Union organized.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Participated in World Mission Conference; Plans underway to landscape church grounds; Purchased additional land and enlarged parking facilities.

LEBANON: Installed a Kitchen during September.

MILL CREEK: Intensive Home Visitation for Shut-Ins; Church Library begun; Remodeling.

MOUNT OLIVE: Preaching Ministry began at the Brunswick County Prison Unit; Church presented Pastor a trip to the Holy Land; Licensed Anthony W. Clemmons to preach the Gospel.

NEW LIFE: Began Shut-In Ministry; Convalescent Home Ministry commenced.

OAK ISLAND FBC: Held Easter Sunday service in their incompleted Sanctuary.

OCEAN VIEW: Bulletin Board out front of church; Installed Baptistery; Purchased two lots.

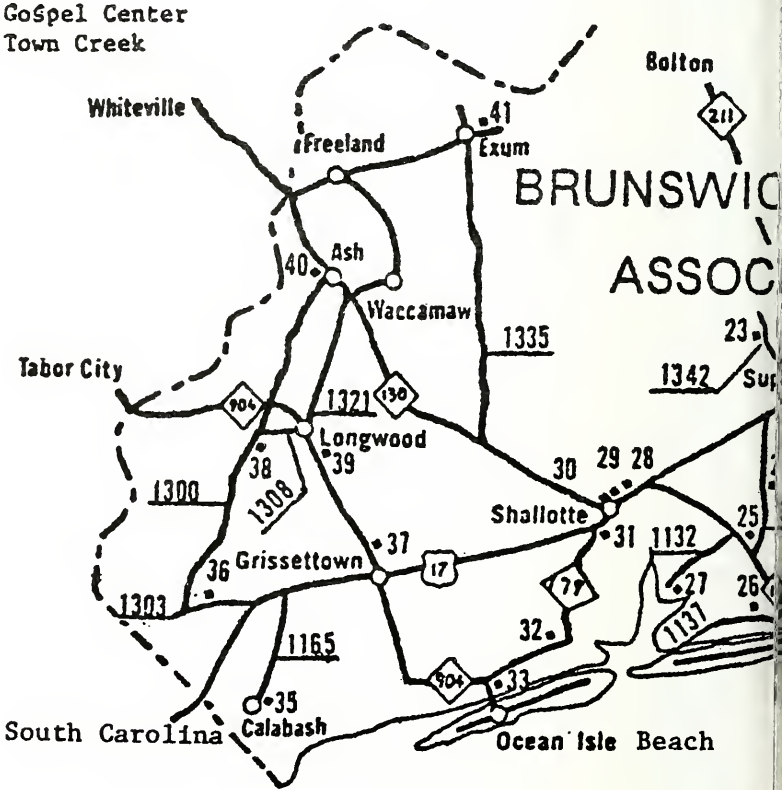
SHALLOTTE FBC: Renovated Sanctuary; New Pews, Carpets, Windows; Panelled Class Rooms; Will add new Steeple.

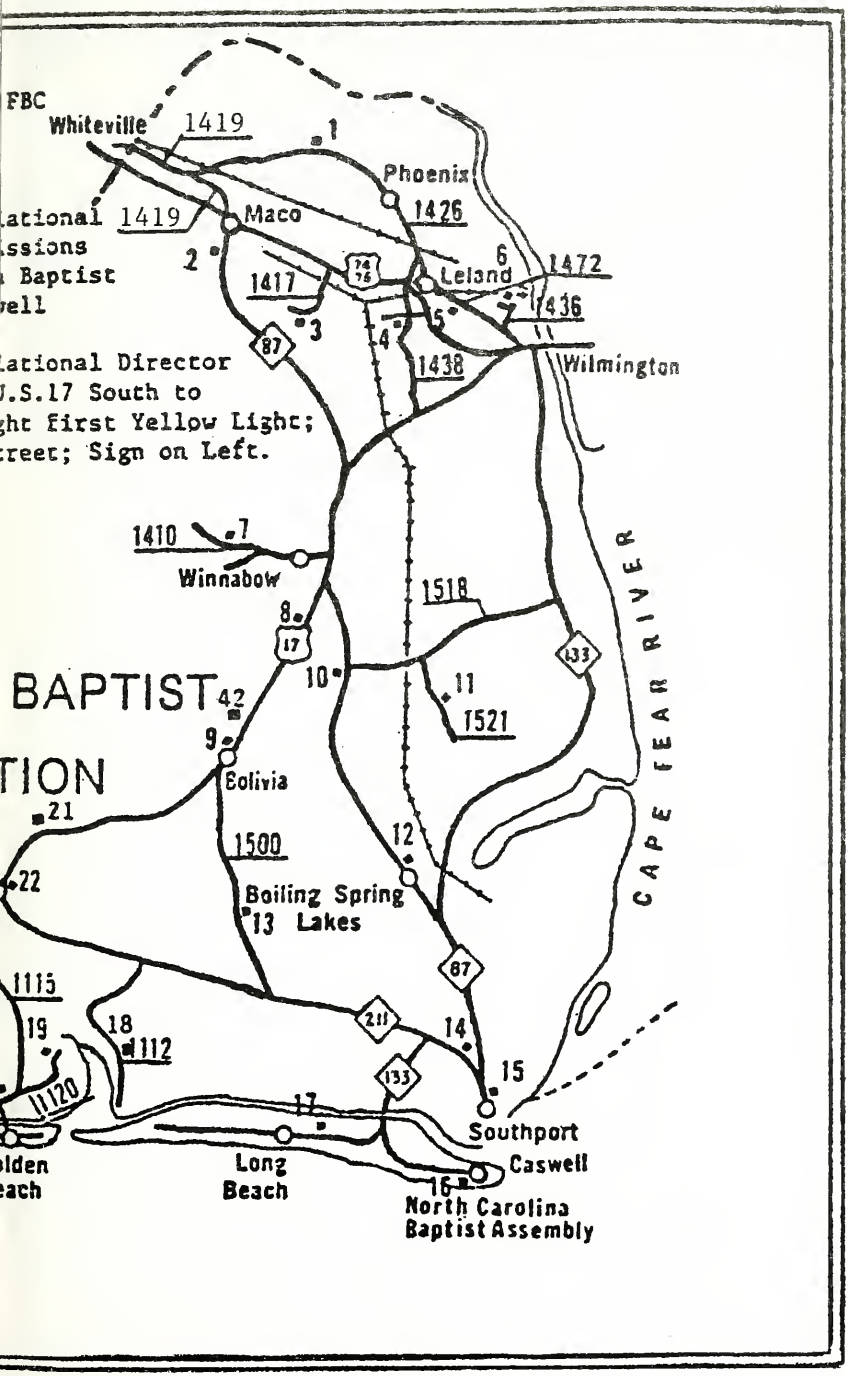
SHELL POINT: Revival; Construction underway on Educational Building.

SOUTHPORT: Beach Road Mission started on June 3, 1984; Church observed "Day of Thanks for Sparing our Lives" following Hurricane Diana; Accepted the resignation of Miss April J. Horn, Minister of Music and Youth; Voted in July to construct a new Sanctuary.

TOWN CREEK: Working with the Baptist State Convention, Department of Architecture, on plans for additional Educational Building; Process of adding

13	Antioch	11	Lebanon	40	Soldier B
14	Bethel	39	Longwood	15	Southport
36	Beulah	10	Mill Creek	18	Sunset Ha
12	Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	21	Mount Olive	22	Supply
9	Bolivia	24	Mount Pisgah	30	Temple
26	Boone's Neck	41	New Life	6	Woodburn
35	Calabash FBC	25	Oak Grove	29	Office- A
31	Calvary	17	Oak Island FBC		Director
3	Community Chapel	33	Ocean View	16	North Car
4	Elah	37	Old Shallotte		Assembly-
42	Faith	8	Peace Memorial		
2	Farmer's Chapel	23	Prospect		Office- A
38	Friendship	20	Sabbath Home		of Missio
1	Goshen	28	Shallotte FBC		Shallotte
32	Jennie's Branch.	27	Shell Point		Left Seco
5	Leland				
19	Gospel Center				
7	Town Creek				




FBC
Whiteville
1419
1
Phoenix
1419
ational
ssions
Baptist
ell
Maco
1426
2
1417
74
76
6
Leland
1472
1436
3
4
5
7
87
1438
Wilmington
ational Director
.S.17 South to
ht first Yellow Light;
reet; Sign on Left.
1410
7
Winnabow
1518
8
17
133
BAPTIST
42
10
11
1521
9
TION
Bolivia
21
1500
12
22
Boiling Spring
13 Lakes
CAPE FEAR RIVER
87
1115
19
18
112
211
14
15
133
1120
17
Southport
Caswell
Long
Beach
16
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly

Parking Space.

WOODBURN FBC: Revival; Sunday School Growth Enlargement Drive.

GRACE: Organized by a group of former members of Temple Baptist Church, January 16, 1984; Sponsored by the Missions Committee, Brunswick Baptist Association.

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME

Families today face many problems and stresses. To meet these needs, the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. offer a variety of services.

GROUP CARE: Where a larger family setting is more appropriate.

FOSTER CARE: Where a smaller family setting than Group Care is needed.

THERAPEUTIC CAMPING: Intense group process of behavior modification in a wildness camp setting.

MATERNITY CARE: Family situation for the never married pregnant girl.

FAMILY COUNSELING: To help eliminate the need for placement services or to follow-up services that have been used.

EMERGENCY CARE: Immediate placement for up to 90 days.

This year the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home has served 22 boys, age 5-16, from 17 counties, with an average stay of 51 days. There were a total of 1,132 child caring days along with 3,396 meals. From churches and friends there were 191 visits.

This has been a very busy and rewarding year. We producted a garden from which the boys helped to can and to store food in the freezers. Much was accomplished through hard work and play as they performed their daily house and yard chores.

With the help of friends and churches, the boys visited the North Carolina Zoo, Asheboro, and spent a long weekend in the McNeill Cottage, Indian Beach.

We want to thank each one who gave gifts of money, food, school supplies, home supplies, and etc. May God truly bless each and every one of you who cared enough to help these children.

Bobby R. and Clara Goodman, Houseparents

LONG RANGE PLANNING

The Long Range Planning Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association has met several times during the past nine months. We have prayed over the work of our association. We have discussed present and future possibilities of its ministry. In July, we learned, along with the association, of the retirement of Brother Waisner at the end of 1985. With all this in the background, we present this preliminary report and ask for a continuation of our committee for one year.

We recommend that the association acquire five (5) or more acres of property in the Bolivia to Supply corridor. The location would need to be accessible from all areas of the county and preferably on US-17. The intended use of this property is to (1) build an Associational Office, (2) locate the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home in a new facility, (3) provide a recreational area for use by our association, and (4) build a Director of Missions parsonage. The consolidation of all our ministries in this centralized location would enhance all facets of future work. One option could be to retain the present Brown Care Home for use as a Director of Missions parsonage. Another option could be to sell that property and use the funds for the new structure. The funds from the Achuck property are also available.

We anticipate that in designing the office building, long range goals would be worked into physical realities such as associational Library-Media Center,

Music Library and Committee Room. Some have suggested an Activities Building that would also find use as an auditorium.

Once the appropriate property has been located and secured, then these other options would be set in priority and enacted as feasible.

Therefore, the Long Range Planning Committee asks permission from the association to begin searching for an appropriate parcel of property and to report back to the association when one is found. It is understood that this committee may make no final decisions. That is left up to the association in regular or special called session.

V. C. Potter, Jr., Chairman

MISSIONS

Your Associational Missions Committee has met during the year for its regular meetings to discuss associational needs in the missions area.

We had the opportunity in January to work with what is now Grace Baptist Church, Shallotte, to establish a congregation in the facilities of the old Temple Baptist Church building.

A few months ago the Southport Baptist Church began a mission on the Long Beach Road, Beach Road Baptist Mission. We had the privilege of sitting down with their leaders and discussing this new work.

We are still looking and hoping for some type of ministry to the seamen at the Sunny Point Military Terminal.

Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman

MUSIC

Let me express my gratitude to the association for once again allowing me to serve as your Associational Music Director.

The highlight of this year certainly has to be our Music Conference held at Calvary Baptist Church on August 20, 21. We are indebted to Brother Charles Storry and his staff for a most wonderful and instructive evening.

The musical potential for our association is unlimited. It is hoped that we can "tap" some of it, and produce some "cooperative" blessings next year.

Already as a result of our music conference, some of our churches have been receiving help from our association and our state convention. By God's grace we're going to "tap" the tremendous musical resources of our fellowship and let God pour out blessings more than we can hold.

May God bless each of our sister churches, as we lift our hearts in praise and wonder in the coming year.

William B. Greer, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY, CASWELL

The ministry of the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell has been very exciting in dealing with the numerous challenges this year, and fruitful in the Christian impact to Baptist youth and adults throughout the state. Our attendance has been excellent with more and more churches using our facilities during the summer and during the spring/fall seasons. As of September, approximately 11,000 guests have been in attendance as the assembly.

The North Carolina Baptist Men and other volunteers have been very dedicated in their work ministry here at the assembly. Many contributions both in labor and materials have been made towards completing the several renovation projects under construction. We are very appreciative of their many hours of dedicated service.

In September, Hurricane Diana visited the assembly. Extensive damage was

caused to some of our buildings. Almost every building suffered roof damage, broken windows, water and structural damage. Much work has been done by volunteers in the repair of this damage.

With the continued involvement of the North Carolina Baptist Men and the beginning of our Capital Funds Campaign, we are hopeful that the classrooms, accommodations, and support facilities will be upgraded to the point where the full potential for Christian ministry at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly will be realized. Thank you for your involvement in this important endeavor.

David Lloyd, Acting Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES, INC.

COASTAL AREA FAMILY SERVICES

People continue to come to Baptist Children's Homes in an effort to find better ways of coping with family problems. More agencies are requesting help in working with families as well as help in working with children without families in an effort to help them better prepare for a better tomorrow. More and more groups, churches, and Sunday School classes are requesting programs on marriage, the family, and parenting.

The Coastal Area Family Services Center was established in May, 1981, and provides all services of our statewide institution to seven counties: Onslow, Pender, New Hanover, Brunswick, Carteret, Craven, and Pamlico. The Area's home office is located in Jacksonville in the New River Baptist Association, with a satellite office in Wilmington in the Wilmington Baptist Association. The Area staff consists of Mr. Burnie Collins as Area Director, Ms. Rebecca Estep as social worker, and Mrs. Sandy Kennedy as secretary.

Emergency care is offered in Brunswick County at the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care facility under the watchful eyes of Mr. and Mrs. Bobby R. Goodman, Child Care Workers.

In an effort to help churches and families be better prepared and better able to reach the potential of relationships that God intends for His families, programs such as Parenting, Parent-Teen Relationships, and Family Enrichment can be offered on a local basis.

We continue to praise the Lord for the faithfulness of the Baptists of North Carolina who have supported this child care ministry for almost one hundred years with their prayers, concern, understanding and financial resources.

Burnie F. Collins, Director of Coastal Family Services Area

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters "E.T." have taken an especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. This most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust-Everybody's Trust.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as $25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine (usually $1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year - forever!

The potential? If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who died each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six millions dollars each year!

If 1,000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts, that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

If those of us who shop and search for a meaningful gift for parent or other loved one should give them, instead, a trust in their name, we would instantly make available millions of dollars for mission outreach!

The impact of the E.T. Trust, and the increasing awareness that we each have a responsibility for the eternal use of our material resources, has caused Baptists of North Carolina to give this past year through new trusts, designated additions to existing trusts, and through increased value of assets managed by the Foundation a total of $953,000. Income earned by trusts - income which is all paid out to Baptist causes or annuitants, was $534,000 last year.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.

During the past year Baptist Hospital admitted 24,577 patients for a total of 218,735 days of patient care. There were 211,547 outpatient clinic visits and 31,930 visits to the emergency room. Surgical procedures totaled 11,816 including 700 open heart operations and 20 kidney transplants. Several clinical advances during the past year serve as examples of the hospital's quality of care. (1) Neurosurgeons have developed a new procedure for treating head injuries. (2) Improvements in perinatal care with special emphasis on prevention of preterm labor. (3) A new treatment offers relief without surgery for many patients suffering from ruptured vertibral discs. (4) Many patients with kidney stones should benefit from the use of new equipment being acquired in the Section on Urology.

The School of Pastoral Care during the past year provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers. Chaplains in the Department of Pastoral Care made more than 33,000 visits to patients, families of patients, and hospital staff. The department also provided more than 20,000 hours of pastoral counseling at its various centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte. Dr. J. Dewey Hobbs began his work on March 15, as the new director of the Department of Pastoral Care.

The hospital received $351,801 through the North Carolina Missions Offering during the fiscal year. A total of 418 patients received financial assistance on their bills through this fund. These bills ranged in size from $20 to $21,000.

The trustees, staff and especially the patients at Baptist Hospital are deeply grateful to the Baptist churches for their continuing support.

John E. Lynch, President

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

From October, 1983-April, 1984, you gave 26.3% of the Homes total income through your Cooperative Program, North Carolina Missions Offering and special gifts. This support covered 77% of the Homes' benevolent care ministry. Benevolent care projections for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1984, are running at about $1,000,000. Mission gifts, it appears, will fall short of the need by some $250,000. During the 1983 fiscal year, mission support was $306,000 less than the need. Currently, approximately 40% of the residents in the five Homes are able to cover their full cost of care. Ten percent of the Nursing Care residents underwrite their full cost of care.

Operating expenses for the Homes' ministry increased approximately 3% during the 1983 fiscal year. Currently, expenses are running 3.6% ahead of the same period last year. The 220 Baptist Homes' employees are responsible for such a modest increase. They are truly a special part of the Homes' ministry with older persons. Faithful staff members and their dedication to the Homes' and the residents add an important plus as the Homes minister with older

persons.

For the first time in the Homes' history, a state-wide Capital Funds Campaign has been undertaken. Fred Lovette, retired President and Chairman of the Board for Holly Farms, has given unselfishly of his time to pull together key leaders across North Carolina to formulate an Advisory Team and leadership people to raise $2.5 million through the "A Call to Remember . . ." Campaign.

In closing, we must realize that long-term care of older persons means just that. Life expectancy figures indicate that the Homes can anticipate providing approximately 8 years of care for 80 year old residents. Also, the growing segment of our population is the 65 plus group. I feel that as Baptists we want to be on the cutting edge of an effective ministry with this growing group of individuals.

William A. Poole, President

ORDINATION

The Ordination Committee received a request from Boone's Neck Baptist Church for the questioning of Henry G. Thompson. The committee met and questioned the candidate and made our recommendation that he be ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

Hartwell E. Condrey, Chairman

PLACE AND PREACHER

First Day:	Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Bolivia, North Carolina
Date:	October 24, 1985, Evening
Preacher:	E. Tom Walton, Ordained Minister of Faith Baptist Church
Alternate:	Leo Cannon, Pastor of Sunset Harbor FBC
Second Day:	Sunset Harbor FBC, Rt. 1, Bolivia, North Carolina
Date:	October 25, 1985, Day
Preacher:	S.L.Doty, Jr., Pastor of Woodburn FBC
Alternate:	Billy L. Buchanan, Pastor of Leland Baptist Church

John W. Butler, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS

We, the Resolutions Committee, recommend:

That we, as messengers of this Eighty-Sixth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, express:

1. Our thanks unto God for this another opportunity of spiritual worship, inspiration and to meet again for these two days of the annual session.

2. Our appreciation to the pastors and the members of Calvary and Southport Baptist Churches for generously offering their facilities to the churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association and for providing the bountiful meals at each session.

3. Our sincerest thanks to the Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner and Mrs. Waisner, to each associational officer, to the speaker of the day, to each individual who shared in the most successful program of this the Eighty-Sixth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

4. Our collective prayers of thanksgiving to our Lord for the substance of His blessings this past year; that we every day call upon the Holy Spirit to guide each of us in both our spiritual and physical needs.

5. Our desire to call upon God daily to guide and protect us until we meet again.

John W. Butler for the Resolutions Committee

SEMINARY EXTENSION

"Learning: For Ministry, For Life" aptly describes Seminary Extension work in North Carolina. A new record of 87 Seminary Extension centers in our state last year helped equip individuals for more effective ministry through their churches. The department also operated a program through Shaw Divinity School, Raleigh, and established 23 centers in General Baptist churches and associations obtaining 907 registrations.

Another area involves an exciting Seminary Extension program for prison inmates. During the year 287 courses were provided for inmates through the state missions program.

Ministry education is not "a once for all" proposition. Anyone who seeks to serve the Lord, whether full-time, part-time, or volunteer, must be constantly learning and growing as a person. Seminary Extension helps introduce these ministers to new information and new insights, regardless of the level of formal education they may have had in the past.

The local character of the centers is reflected in the fact that most of them are sponsored by Baptist associations. Seminary trained pastors teach courses designed by seminary professors. A center director or committee within each community makes decisions about class schedules and specific courses to be offered.

Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman

SENIOR CITIZEN

Senior Citizens traveled to the Amish country, to Florida to view the Passion Play, to Niagra Falls, to Canada, and to Nashville, Tennessee. We did other trips locally throughout the year. Sharing, fellowship, loving one another and making new friends has indeed helped many of our Seniors this year.

Sabbath Home, Shallotte FBC, Shell Point, Antioch, Soldier Bay and Supply Baptist Churches held special activities for their Seniors.

Friendship Lines . . . Are you calling your shut-in neighbor to see how they are doing? Reading a letter to one that can not see so well anymore? Are you saying I love you to your mom, grandmom, pop, grandpop or any other Senior today?

I congratulate Mrs. Lucas Marie Simmons, Senior Citizen Volunteer winner for Brunswick County. She received county recognition and also the Governor's Award in Raleigh.

And I specially thank all our Coordinators throughout our Brunswick Baptist Association. Indeed, we could not do without your efforts and untiring love and concern for others.

I do especially thank all the young folks for their kindness to our Senior Citizens . . . their love and concern to make life here a better one for their loved ones.

My greatest wish is to see every church in our association have an active Senior Citizen organization.

Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Director

STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship is a word with many suggested avenues of thought. It has to do with what God has entrusted to us. "Money" seems to be in the forefront every way we turn. The Bible tells us in I Timothy 6:10, the love of money is the root of evil. Notice it did not say money is the root of all evil, but, the love of it. We are accountable to God how we use our money.

A faithful Steward will follow the Biblical plan by giving ten percent to support God's Kingdom work. The best way to do this is through the local

church and the Cooperative Program.

Every person has some God given talent and it is to be used for the glory of God. Ephesians 4:11, tells us that he gave some, Apostles; and some Prophets; and some, Evangelists; and some, Pastors and Teachers.

We are to utilize our time. Ephesians 5:15-16, tells us, "See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil."

We walk this way once in a lifetime, so let us use our "money"; our "time"; and "talent" to lay up treasures in heaven.

Frank R. Hewett, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL

In 1980, the concept of an Associational Sunday School Assisteam came into being. The team has an overall director with qualified workers for each department in the Sunday School to help train the teacher and to assist in developing an effective outreach program through the Sunday School in each local church.

Our Assisteam plans to attend several training sessions each year. After this training is completed, they will conduct an associational workshop in order to keep the churches abreast with the ways and means our convention are using to promote the Sunday School work.

This year, 1985, Southern Baptists are working to reach an all time high in Sunday School enrollment. The goal from 1980 to 1985 is 8.5 million people. We are to help reach this goal by conducting a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, October 20-24, throughout the association. For the churches that are not participating, your Assisteam is encouraging each church to set a percentage or a number goal to help meet the convention goal of 8.5 in '85.

Pastors, Sunday School Directors and workers, sit down together and form realistic goals for your Sunday School, work hard to reach them and thereby see your school grow. Its not just a numerical goal that we are reaching for, but the lost and unchurched of Brunswick County.

Please help us to help you by calling on your Assisteam if the need arises.

Macon M. Wood, Associational Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

In the final report there were 31 Vacation Bible Schools held in the Brunswick Baptist Association. From this information several things can be determined:

(1) Attendance will be good as the churches seek to minister to persons in their communities.

(2) More unreached individuals are being discovered through Vacation Bible School.

(3) There is a growing number of young people being involved in these Vacation Bible Schools.

Some things are observable for which no statistics are available. It is my conviction that the churches are doing a more thorough job of conducting the schools than ever before. To that end, those of us who are responsible for the work in the association, will do our utmost to equip the churches.

Avery Lumsden, Associational Vacation Bible School Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The 1984-85 WMU year opened with two workshop - one at Shallotte FBC and the other at Elah Baptist Church. We reached a total of sixteen churches and 98 women.

Enlistment and enlargement was the focus of our attention as the WMU and Baptist Women Directors went in mid-October to Calabash FBC to talk about beginning work there. The results - a Baptist Women's and a GA group organized. On October 24th an Enlistment/Enlargement Conference was held with Mrs. Bessie Cooke and Mrs. Yvonne Lewis of the Wilmington Baptist Association leading the conference. Attendance was 43 members from twelve churches. During the year there was a total of four new GA organizations, one Baptist Young Women, two Baptist Women, and some growth in the areas of Acteens and Mission Friends.

A study in the Foreign Mission series held at Lake Forest Baptist Church in Wilmington, was attended by two council members and one Baptist Women member from Antioch Baptist Church.

In November we were deeply saddened by the critical illness of our beloved Assistant GA Director, Mrs. Emma R. Young. Shortly after her death in December, your WMU Council established the Emma R. Young Memorial Fund to which many individuals and GA organizations and churches have contributed. The interest will be used in a way that will exemplify the deep and continuing interest that Emma felt for the Girls in Action program of the local churches and the Brunswick Baptist Association.

During the Fall and Spring Mrs. Reva Cable taught more than fifteen adult classes in the Home Missions series, with several council members sharing in the teaching of the Foreign Mission studies. The Mission Education Lab, sponsored by the state WMU, and held in Goldsboro, was attended by fifteen women.

In November, we sent out a call for packages of chewing gum to be placed in Christmas boxes for inmates of Women's Prison, a ministry sponsored by the state WMU. We filled our quota nd had many packages left over to share with the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, the Brunswick Missions Center, Ocean Trail Rest Home and GA Overnight Camp.

December brought special emphasis on the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions in the churches and the County Store at Christmas time at Ocean Trail Rest Home, Southport.

In February, we urged the observance of WMU Focus Week in the local church. WMU sponsored an associational-wide study of the How-to-Guide series for all church leaders. Study course credit was given for WMU, Sunday School and Church Training.

March was a busy month as we emphasized the Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Acteens held their "Reach Out and Touch" conference, and the Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Clinic was held. Our attendance at the state annual session in Fayetteville was very good.

In April, the GA's held a picnic for GA's, parents, pastors and leaders at Boiling Spring Lakes FBC.

The WMU Council hosted a Missions Rally dinner for the visiting missionary team in preparation for the World Missions Conference.

The Acteens Banquet held at Old Shallotte Baptist Church was well planned and those who attended were loud in their praise of how meaningful it was to them.

May brought the state Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. Later in the month, Baptist Young Women, under the leadership of Mrs. Jackie Smith, put on a World Missions Fair at Supply Baptist Church.

Only eighteen women from eight churches attended the two Associational Key Leadership Conferences. There was much discussion about the possibility of either cancelling these in the future or holding them after new officers and leaders are elected by the churches. WMU will, of course, be

guided by the wishes of the association in the matter.

In early August many WMU Council members were privileged to attend the State Workshop held at Caraway Conference Center. The GA's held their "biggest and best ever" Overnight Camp at Caswell Baptist Assembly with Dr. and Mrs. Jack Gentry, missionaries to Taiwan, as camp missionaries.

Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director

WMU ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT

Enlistment plans of WMU have two important goals: (1) Numerical - WMU works to gain as many members as possible; and (2) Qualitative - WMU works to help each member attain her full potential for involvement in missions.

This approach urges the WMU member to lead the prospect or new member to realize the dynamic, life-changing role of WMU in her life.

In October a "Catch the Spirit" (enlistment/enlargement) Workshop was held at Bolivia Baptist Church with 43 women from twelve churches in attendance. This workshop was conducted by Mrs. Bessie Cooke and Mrs. Yvonne Lewis of the Wilmington Baptist Association.

As a result of our Enlistment/Enlargement emphasis this year, we have been able to re-organize Baptist Women in two churches and have added Baptist Young Women in one church and Girls in Action in five churches. The latest growth figures for Acteens and Mission Friends are not available at this time.

Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, Enlistment/Enlargement Director

ACTEENS

This year, eighteen churches in the Brunswick Baptist Association have Acteen organizations. There has been a growth spurt of five new groups since September of 1983.

I began my work this year with our WMU Leadership Training Workshops, held on October 3rd and 10th. The last of October, we shared Enlistment/Enlargement ideas at Bolivia Baptist Church. Attendance was small but the fellowship was fantastic.

In December, Acteens from the various churches were involved in helping with the "Country Store" at the Ocean Trail Rest Home, Southport. The following February, the council held the "How to Guide Youth" series for all age levels.

In March, I held a "Reach Out and Touch" ministry retreat for all Acteens and their leaders. The purpose of the retreat was to lead Acteens to understand responsibility for ministry in their world. The retreat was well attended.

"Partners in a Small, Small World," our annual banquet, was well attended. The Acteen groups represented different countries by: designing a native costume, preparing and serving typical foods, and cultural displays. Our guest speaker was "Missionary Kid" Sheryl K. Dennis and her husband, Jeffrey Dennis, presently living in Wilmore, Kentucky. Together, they gave a presentation on the missionary work in Africa, where Sheryl's parents are currently serving. Our evening ended with all the girls and leaders giving a fashion show, representing countries of the world.

Mrs. Orbie Smith, Director

GIRLS IN ACTION

In the year just passed, we have seen Girls in Action grow in the Brunswick Baptist Association with new organizations at Bolivia, Calabash FBC, Farmer's Chapel and Gospel Center Baptist Churches.

The GA leaders and directors had the choice of attending "How to Have a GA Meeting" or "Missions Adventures" at the annual leader training workshops.

On November 19th, seven GA leaders attended the "Missions Education Lab" in Goldsboro. Also, in November, our Assistant GA Director, Mrs. Emma R. Young, was hospitalized.

Miss Hattie Gardner, a retired missionary to Nigeria, met with 46 GA's during an autograph party for copies of her missionary biography held at Lake Forest Baptist Church, Wilmington.

Our dear "Miss Emma" died on December 26, leaving a great void in GA work in the Brunswick Baptist Association. As a permanent memorial to her, our associational council established the Emma R. Young Memorial GA Fund, with the interest from the fund to be used for associational GA activities.

In February, GA leaders met at Supply Baptist Church to study the book *How to Guide Children.* Study course credit was given as various leaders worked toward their WMU Leadership diplomas.

Just for fun, we had a picnic for Moms, Dads, GA's, Pastors and Leaders at Boiling Spring Lakes FBC in April. After eating lots of good food, playing games and singing, we enjoyed a slide show of GA activities.

GA's and leaders also participated in the Missions May Fair held at Supply Baptist Church in May under the sponsorship of Baptist Young Women.

At the GA Overnight Camp, Caswell Baptist Assembly, Dr. and Mrs. Jack Gentry, missionaries to Taiwan, thrilled 192 GA's and their leaders with slides and curios of Southern Baptist life and work in Taiwan.

Mrs. Carol Hardee, GA Director

MISSION FRIENDS

The year began with our annual Workshops which were the best attended in many years. Our Mission Friends leaders are really getting excited about the opportunity of providing missions education for preschoolers.

September 24th - Mission Friends leaders participated in the study of *Understanding Preschoolers,* a book in the convention's "Understanding" series.

December 10th - Several Mission Friends, parents and leaders took part in the County Store project at Ocean Trail Rest Home.

February 18th - The book *How to Guide Preschoolers* was taught.

Mission Friends work in many of our churches has been renewed and there are new organizations at Ocean View, Farmer's Chapel, Bolivia, Oak Island FBC and Gospel Center Baptist Churches.

Mrs. Carolyn W. Yarbrough, Mission Friends Director

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 14, 1984 - 4:30 p.m.-8:30 p.m.
Ocean View Baptist Church

"TOGETHER WE SERVE HIM"

Call to Order	Mrs. Susan S. Carson
1984-85 Watchword - Colossians 4:2,5; Hymn	
Call to Prayer and Missionary Prayer Calendar	Mrs. Sara Truesdale
Welcome	Mrs. Betty Ridgeway
Response	Mrs. Carol U. Hardee
Recognition and Comments	Mrs. Susan S. Carson
Prison Ministry	Mrs. Vera I. Sellers
Coming Events	Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman
Committee Appointments, Council Reports	
Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home	Mrs. Clara Goodman

Brunswick Missions Center	Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett
Special Music	Gospel Center Baptist Church Baptist Women
Skit: "Steward? What's That"	Led by Mrs. Jackie Smith
Message: "An M. K. in the U. S. A.	Mrs. Debbie Adams
Blessing of the Meal	Macon M. Wood, Host Pastor
Call to Order	Mrs. Susan S. Carson
Permanent Watchword - I Corinthians 3:9; Hymn	
Call to Prayer	Mrs. Gertrude Blake
Offering, Committee Reports, Announcements	
Missionary Message	The Rev. David Ratliffe, Chaplain, Seamen's Center
Installation of 1984-85 Officers	Mrs. Lorene Buchanan
Benediction	

NOTE: Program which was cancelled because of Hurricane Diana.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
FINANCIAL REPORT - 1983-84

RECEIPTS:	
Balance on hand, October 1, 1983	$ 61.
Dues, Baptist Women	181.
*Assoc. Budget, plus additional expense money	628.
Book Sales	59.
Advancements by Council Members	242.
Individual Gifts for GA Camp	50.
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 1,221.
*Assoc. Treas. paid one bill direct to Sunday School Board and is not shown.	
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Mileage, clinics and workshops	$ 141.
Refund, Town Creek and Southport Baptist Churches	62.
Postage	101.
Pastors, name tags	30.
Telephone Charges	91.
Trips, Goldsboro, state workshops	200.
Literature, cassette tapes, filmstrips	133.
Supplies	47.
Acteens Conference	46.
GA Camp Scholarships	50.
Banquet, GA Picnic	263.
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 1,164.
BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	$ 57.

YOUTH

The youth of the Brunswick Baptist Association held four meetings during the 1983-84 church year. One was the annual Youth Banquet held at Antioch Baptist Church, which featured "Crossroads," a quartet from Campbell University. Other groups from Wake Forest University and a youth choir from Virginia were present.

The Youth Leaders of the association met to discuss youth needs within Brunswick County. The general concensus was that we need to strengthen and build up our youth ministry through such existing organizations as the Sunday School and the Church Training groups. Our policy is to encourage anyone who wishes to stage a youth rally as long as this does not become overwhelming - that is too many meetings too close together.

Lindsay F. Miller, III, Associational Director

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER DIRECTOR

Antioch ..... Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
Bethel ..... Mrs. Glenda Caylor, 138 N. Park Ave., Southport
Bolivia ..... Mrs. Denise Burrow, P.O. Box 106, Bolivia
Calvary ..... Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte
Elah ..... Mrs. Maude W. Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 322, Leland
Faith ..... Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Friendship ..... Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland, Rt. 1, Box 298, Ash
Goshen ..... Mrs. Debbie White, Rt. 1, Box 297, Leland
Jennie's Branch ..... Mrs. Edith Hunter, 9 Indigo Circle, Shallotte
Leland ..... Mrs. Narine Russ, Rt. 2, Box 554, Leland
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Sue Creech, Rt. 1, Box 61, Bolivia
Mount Olive ... Mrs. Donna Link, 125 Northshore Dr., Boiling Spring Lakes
Oak Island FBC ..... Mrs. Mary Goforth, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Ocean View ..... Mrs. Eva Gray, Rt. 5, Box 432, Shallotte
Sabbath Home ..... Mrs. Emma Babson, Rt. 2, Box 128-A, Supply
Shallotte FBC ..... Mrs. Blanche Brown, Rt. 3, Shallotte
Shell Point ..... Diane Ward, P.O. Box 188, Supply
Southport ..... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 501 Atlantic Ave., Southport
Supply ..... Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bolivia
Town Creek ..... Mrs. Helen Love, Rt. 1, Box 7, Winnabow

EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Leland (full-time) ..... Donald R. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 330, Leland

LICENSED AND/OR ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Leland ..... J.M. (Mac) Caton, (L), Rt. 2, Box 127, Hendersonville 28739
Mount Olive ..... Anthony W. Clemmons, (L), Rt. 2, Box 16-C, Bolivia
Oak Island FBC ..... Leland B. Tucker, Jr., (L), P.O. Box 100085, S'port
Woodburn FBC .. Jerry B. Darnell, Rt. 1, Lot 2, Sandy Creek Acres, Leland

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Beulah ..... Jennis McLamb, (R), Rt. 4, Box 174, Shallotte
Boone's Neck ..... Henry G. Thompson, (PI), Rt. 3, Box 278, Supply
Faith ..... E. Tom Walton, (PI), Rt. 1, Box 148-C, Winnabow
Jennie's Branch ..... Robert Hunter, (R), Rt. 5, 9 Indigo Circle, Shallotte
Mount Olive ..... C. Odell Blanton, (PI), Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Oak Grove ..... Laury Evans, Rt. 3, Box 726, Shallotte
Oak Island FBC ..... Willard Singletary, (R), P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Sabbath Home ..... Hayden M. Cartner, (I), Rt. 3, Box 293-B, Supply
Thomas H. Lmbert, (PI), Rt. 1, Box 314-A, Supply
Daniel Carlisle, (I), Rt. 1, Box 284, Supply
Shell Point ..... Clinton L. Turner, (PI), Rt. 3, Box 798, Shallotte
Steve Stout (I), Rt. 3, Box 472, Supply
Southport ..... William F. Deitz, (I), 204 Herring Dr., Southport
Marvin W. Chapman, (O), 120 Stewart Ave., Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC ..... Mack H. Moore, (R), 121 33rd St., Long Beach
Town Creek ..... Elbert C. Rogers, (PI), Rt. 2, Box 459, Leland

PIANIST

Antioch ..... Mrs. Julia Grossi, 1501-A Cameron Ct., Wilmington
Bethel ..... Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Rt. 1, Box 91, Southport
Beulah ..... Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 149, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC ..... Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 39, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Bolivia ..... Mrs. Jane Wescott, Rt. 1, Box 146-A, Bolivia
Calabash FBC ..... Mrs. Susie Horne, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Calvary ..... Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 458, Shallotte
Elah ..... Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt. 4, Box 391, Leland
Faith ..... Mrs. Polly L. Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 4, Bolivia
Farmer's Chapel ..... Mrs. Annette Flewwellin, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland
Friendship ..... Mrs. Betty W. Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen ..... Mrs. Lois P. Saunders, Rt. 3, Box 213, Leland
Gospel Center ..... Mrs. Emma Lee Caison, Rt. 2, Supply
Jennie's Branch ..... Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shallotte
Lebanon ..... Mrs. Linda Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 128, Bolivia
Leland ..... Mrs. Sylvia B. Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland
Longwood ..... Mrs. Daisy Ivey, Ash
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 116, Winnabow
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Sue Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 27, Supply
Mount Pisgah ..... Mrs. Loretta Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 59-A, Supply
New Life ..... Miss Debbie Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Evans, Rt. 3, Supply
Oak Island FBC ..... Miss Marlene Lively, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Ocean View ..... Mrs. Shirley Suggs, P.O. Box 313, Little River, S.C.
Old Shallotte ..... Mrs. Gladys Dowless, P.O. Box, Shallotte
Peace Memorial ..... Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland
Prospect ..... Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply
Sabbath Home ..... Mrs. Toy Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Shallotte FBC ..... Michelle Booth, P.O. Box 2454, Shallotte
Shell Point ..... Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay ..... Mrs. Barbara Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport ..... Mrs. Amaretta Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC ..... Karen Lewis, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia
Supply ..... Mrs. Martha B. Knowles, P.O. Box 45, Bolivia
Town Creek ..... Mrs. Donna Long, P.O. Box 177, Winnabow
Grace (watchcare) ..... Stephanie I. Batson, P.O. Box 681, Shallotte

RECREATION DIRECTOR

Friendship ..... Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 315, Ash
Goshen ..... Danny Tart, Rt. 1, Box 363-B, Leland
Leland(fulltime) ..... Donald R. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 330, Leland
Mount Olive ..... T.A. Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 6, Supply
Shell Point ..... Donald Roy Hewett, P.O. Box 544, Shallotte

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Bethel ..... Dwayne Price, Rt. 1, Box 91, Southport
Calvary ..... Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte
Community Chapel ..... Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 269, Leland
Goshen ..... J. Willis Peterson, Rt. 1, Box 264, Leland
Oak Island FBC ..... Tommy Huskins, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Shell Point ..... Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay ..... Mrs. Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash

Sunset Harbor FBC ..... Jesse Powell, Sr., P.O. Box 10082, Southport

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Elah ..... Bernard L. Benton, Rt. 3, 11 Sturgeon Dr., Leland
Leland (fulltime) ..... Donald R. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 330, Leland
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Kenneth M. Long, Rt. 2, Box 6, Supply

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASSEMBLIES:
Camp Caraway, Asheboro, N.C. ..... (919)629-2374
Director ..... Bill Jackson, Box 36, Asheboro
Mundo Vista, Asheboro, N.C. 27203 ..... (919)625-4828
Manager ..... Leland Bingham, P.O. Box 98, Asheboro
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, N.C. ..... (919)278-9501
Director ..... Richard Holbrook, 100 Caswell Beach Road, Southport

EMERGENCY CHILD CARE:
Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, Supply, N.C. ..... (919)842-9418
Houseparents ..... Bobby R. and Clara Goodman, Rt. 3, Box 54, Supply

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:
The Brunswick Baptist Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30, and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

IN MEMORIAM
OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Agnes Garner
Mrs. Eleanor Johnson
Mrs. Linnie Wescott

BEULAH:
Mrs. Lucille Bennett

CALVARY:
Mrs. Lillie Hewett
Mr. Leon Edge, Deacon

ELAH:
Mr. Grover Brown

FAITH:
Mr. Goley B. Lewis

FARMER'S CHAPEL:
Mr. P.R. Skipper
Mr. James Thompson, Deacon

FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Hattie H. Etheridge

GOSHEN:
Mrs. Bessie Owen
Mr. Dennis Spurgeon Lennon, Deacon
Mr. Ernest G. Owen

GOSPEL CENTER:
Mrs. Margaret Onedia Galloway
Mrs. Joyce Galloway Simmons

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
Mrs. Emma McNeil Hughes
Mrs. Martha Holt Hundley

LEBANON:
Mr. Dewey Everett Robbins,
Ordained Minister

LELAND:
Mrs. Millie Peeler
Mr. Clifford Clark
Mr. J.L. Sessions
Mr. Lee Sullivan
Mr. J.R. Williams
Mr. Kenneth Woodcock

LONGWOOD:
Mrs. Nellie Long

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Vallie Gore
Mrs. Vera Simmons
Mrs. Hattie Willetts
Mr. Hulon Flowers

MOUNT PISGAH:
Mrs. Nevie Sing
Mr. Jim Herring
Mr. Robie Phelps

OAK GROVE:
Mr. James Sidney Hewett

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mrs. Annie B. Hewett
Mrs. Dora Hewett

PEACE MEMORIAL:
Mr. T.H. Mills

PROSPECT:
Mrs. Ethel Clemmons

SABBATH HOME:
Mr. P.W. Fox
Mr. Tony Sullivan
Mr. A.C. Vanhoy

SHALLOTTE FBC:
Mr. George Brown
Mr. Grey Greer
Mr. Harry Hancock

SOLDIER BAY:
Mr. Leon Phelps
Mr. Dallas Smith

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. Lorraine Bellamy
Mrs. Reecie Rees
Mrs. Minnie Spencer
Mrs. T.L. Toler
Mr. William Kincaide

SUNSET HARBOR FBC:
Mr. Victor Hedrick
Mr. Robert Wright

SUPPLY:
Mr. Shep Smith

TOWN CREEK:
Mrs. Kitty Mae Lewis
Mrs. Emma Rabon Young

WOODBURN FBC:
Mrs. Frances Poole
Mr. Henry Greiner
Mr. Zeb Holmes
Mr. D.A. Long

LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH - 1873

Records state that Lebanon Baptist Church was constituted in 1873. However, it is known that regular worship services were held early as 1869 in the Funston Area of Brunswick County. This same group of individuals later founded Lebanon. Tradition says the church was formed as the result of disunity within the nearby churches.

Older church members have stated that the present building was in use at the time of the Charleston earthquake of 1886. The original deed for Lebanon Baptist Church can be found in Brunswick County Deed Book V, page 248-249, Bolivia, North Carolina.

The present day structure, with the additions made in recent years, is believed to be the original church building. A WPA survey made in the 1940's states there was another church house prior to 1905. This is believed to be a reference to a mission that the church sponsored or helped at one time and is in error.

This WPA survey states:

"Lebanon Baptist Church, 1873, Winnabow, Brunswick County. Constituted 1873. A member of Cape Fear Association, 1873-98; of Cape Fear-Columbus Association, 1899; received into Brunswick Association, 1900. First building, 1873-1905, a one-room frame structure located 2 miles from present site.

Present building, 1905--, a rectangular frame structure with bell, plain-glass windows, and seating capacity of 150: dedicated 1905, rebuilt 1935. First resident clergyman, Rev. A.A. Edwards, 1873-79. The church has reported a Sunday School since 1884. Church membership in 1873, 11; in 1878, 41; in 1883, 61; in 1898, 104; in 1910, 133; in 1920, 130; in 1930, 129; and in 1938, 94." Membership was in 1950, 129; and in 1984, 83.

Over the years the population within the church field has slowly dwindled as the Naval Stores industry was closed down. During the peak population days, a school "Dawes Creek Academy" flourished in the community. Severl of the pastors taught at the Academy.

Lebanon Baptist Church promotes a Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, and Brotherhood organization.

Pastors include: A.A. Edwards, Lorenzo Sellers, W.S. Ballard, J.H. Hildreth, B.G. Early, L.A. Brown, J.C. Mizell, J.A. Bryson, P.T. Britt, W.E. Guy, Braxton Craig, H.M. Hocutt, B.R. Page, L.R. Jorden, M.L. Mintz, Woodrow W. Robbins, Carl Tally, H.M. Baker, T.W. Hewett, F. Elwood Gore, H. Ellis Lanier, Donald Farrow, Charles D. Murry, Charles E. Stines, James K. Johnson, Raymond W. Hall, George W. White, William F. Deitz, Kenneth D. Benton and L.D. Smith, Jr.

PROSPECT BAPTIST CHURCH - 1891

On Sunday, March 3, 1891, Prospect Baptist Church, Supply, North Carolina, was constituted with A.A. Edwards, Moderator and S.J. Stanley, Clerk. The church membership was composed of 13 males and 13 females. The Philadelphia Confession of Faith of 1742 was adopted. A.A. Edwards was called as the pastor. The deacons were B.L. Holden and Asbury Simmons. Jefferson Sellers was elected Sunday School Superintendent on April 6, 1891.

The first notation concerning the church buiding states that during November of 1885, donations were received toward the purchase of a lamp for the church. The ceiling was applied in 1899. In 1914, it was refloored and the building enlarged during 1918. A bell was acquired in 1922.

In December of 1935, a Building Committee with H.L. Clemmons, Chairman, R.D. Clemmons and R.L. Phelps were appointed. The new church building, a frame structure with plain-glass windows, bell, belfry, and a seating capacity of 150, was constructed beside the present building. The dedication was held on Thanksgiving Day, 1938.

By 1953, plans were underway for new Sunday School rooms. From this date until into the 1960's, the money collected from the various church activities was placed in the Building Fund.

Donations were received during the year of 1900 from sisters B.V. Holden and Ella Simmons to purchase the Pulpit Bible. The site on which the church stands was given by Badger L. Holden. The deed was recorded in 1901. Then, in December of 1905, a branch Sunday School, Sabbeth Home, was organized. Available records point to the fact that within a few years all members returned to Prospect Baptist Church.

Clifton Clemmons in August of 1941, was licensed by the church to preach the gospel. He was ordained shortly after the new year began. In April of 1943, Thurston Little was also licensed to preach the gospel. William Reynolds, while serving as pastor, was ordained on February 10, 1963.

The church building burned on December 21, 1962, due to the furnace malfunctioning. The congregation met the following night "to make plans for the future." Many of the sister churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association gave financial help. This help along with the efforts of the congregation made possible the ground breaking for a new church building on March 24,1963. The dedication service was delivered by J. Bryan Dosher on November 22, 1964.

There was a period of time, when due to the loss of older members and young people leaving the community, the church functioned at a low ebb. Today, the church is experiencing a growth of renewed interest by median-aged adults and increased Sunday School attendance in all age groups.

Prospect Baptist Church was probably a member of the old Brunswick Baptist Association, 1891-94; a member of the Cape Fear Baptist Association, 1895-98; of the Cape Fear-Columbus Baptist Association, 1899; and the present day Brunswick Baptist Association since 1898. The church has reported a Sunday School since 1885. Church membership was in 1895, 36; 1910, 50; 1938, 56; 1960, 76; and in 1984, 28. The first Training Union was organized in July of 1954.

Charter members on Sunday, March 3, 1891 were: Anthony B. Clemmons, Rufus B. Clemmons, Beauregard Clemmons, George Clemmons, E.L. Clemmons, O.D. Clemmons, Davis Clemmons, H.J. Clemmons, F.T. Clemmons, T.A. Clemmons, J.T. Clemmons, F.R. Woodard, Lydia Simmons, Henrietta Long, A.H. Holden, Lydia A. Holden, Catharine Clemmons, Orena Clemmons, A.H. Clemmons, M.E. Clemmons, Catherine A. Clemmons, Kitsy Clemmons, B.L. Holden, Asbury Simmons, Nancy Clemmons and Alice Clemmons.

Pastors were:

1891-93	A.A.Edwards	1934-35	W.C. Wescott
1894	Dempsy L. Hewett	1936-37	J. Bryan Dosher
1895	M.D. Mintz	1938-44	T. Frank Johnson
1896-97	Nathan Millican	1945-47	Walter G. Phelps
1898	John T. Gaines	1948-51	Bennie H. Price
1899-1911	J.A. Mintz	1952-53	F. Elwood Gore
1912-13	J.C. Mizell	1954-55	H.B. Bennett
1914-16	Alfred W. Clemmons	1956-57	C. Odell Blanton
1917-22	J.I. Stone	1958-59	J. Harry Lackey
1923-24	W.H. McKeithan	1961	Leon W. McKeithan
1925	Vance Simmons	1964-65	Hilton Willetts
1926	Tom H. Williams	1967	James K. Johnson
1927-28	Alfred W. Clemmons	1971-72	Emery R. Hewett
1929-31	W.C. Wescott	1978-79	J. Floyd Parker
1932-33	J. Bryan Dosher	1981-	Nelson King

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps
1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.S. Smith
1947	Southport Shallotte	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E.E. Ulrich
1948	New Life Antioch	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.F. Johnson
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay Elah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J.W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte FBC Leland	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy Garland Hendrix Paul F. Hardy

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1959	Jennie's Branch Mill Creek Bethel	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales L.H. Hollingsworth M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship Town Creek Beulah	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel Herbert Baker J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte FBC Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah Calvary	J. Tyler Potter Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier Richard Williams
1965	Elah Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant Fred Nordan
1966	Southport Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch Soldier Bay	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah Gospel Center	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W.C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D.G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L.J. Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC Shallotte FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnam Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truette Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L.Cashwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Sarah Ann Hobbs

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch Goshen	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek New Life	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC Mount Pisgah	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr. James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary Southport	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman Woodrow W. Robbins

*Annual Session not held in 1919.
**No record of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Arthur R. Waisner

Address: PO Box 144, Supply, North Carolina 28462 (City / State / Zip)

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2 500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	3 Location	4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	4 Services held twice on Sunday? N	5 Total Baptisms	13 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	15 Present resident members	16 Present nonresident members	17 Grand total present members	18 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	19 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	20 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year	26
Antioch	None	Bruns.	1867	1	Y		3	3	13	163	177	340	0	3	47,000	6,829	0	
Bethel	Ernest Oliver, Jr., Rt.5, Box 41, Southport 28461	Bruns.	1839	1	Y		3	18	6	188	43	231	1	0	50,000	2,568	0	
Beulah	Randy Gruber, 180 Bonarte Dr., (Calabash) Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1837	1	Y		0	6	1	92	46	138	0	0	N/A	1,262	0	
Boiling Spring Lks, FBC	Avery Lumsden, PO Box 39, Bolling Sprg. Lks., S'port 28461	Bruns.	1965	3	Y		2	5	4	169	0	169	0	0	N/A	2,361	0	
Bolivia	Stephen Borrow, PO Box 106, Bollvia 28422	Bruns.	1913	2	Y		0	0	2	54	43	97	0	0	45,000	unk	0	
Boone's Neck	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt.1, Box 304, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1946	1	Y		-	5	1	51	9	60	0	1	N/A	1,200	0	
Calabash FBC	Jerry Oon Prince, Rt.1, Box 134, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1965	2	Y		3	0	1	54	25	79	0	0	N/A	unk	0	
Calvary	William B. Greer, PO Box 513, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1961	3	Y		6	6	9	160	33	193	0	0	51,500	3,854	6,638	
Community Chapel	None	Bruns.	1965	1	Y		3	6	1	39	20	59	0	0	N/A	752	0	
Elah	Hartwell E. Condrey, Rt.4, Box 305, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1882	1	Y		3	3	27	250	97	347	0	0	67,320	6,117	0	
Faith	Dale W. Holden, Rt.3, Box 51, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1977	2	Y		6	1	7	82	3	85	0	0	N/A	2,073	0	
Farmer's Chapel	James. O. Flowers, Rt.2, Box 458, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1908	1	Y		18	4	5	69	2	71	0	0	N/A	1,650	0	
Friendship	J.D. Hewett, PO Box 31, Longwood 28452	Bruns.	1915	1		N	4	4	2	137	89	226	1	0	N/A	4,000	0	
Goshen	Lindsay F. Miller, III, Rt.1, Box 291, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1848	1	Y		2	3	5	128	14	142	0	0	25,000	2,503	45,346	
Gospel Center	J. Bryan Dosher, 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Southport 28461	Bruns.	1952	1		N	3	0	2	105	20	125	0	0	N/A	1,829	0	
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt.2, Box 161, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1895	1	Y		4	19	3	259	39	298	2	1	50,000	7,736	12,000	
Lebanon	L.O. Smith, Sr., Rt.2, Box 405-G, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1873	1	Y		0	0	1	106	61	167	0	0	N/A	965	0	
Leland	Billy L. Buchanan, PO Box 237, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1925	3	Y		23	14	20	440	86	526	5	0	75,000	9,722	6,800	
Longwood	Garland Long, Rt.4, Box 130, Whitevllle 28472	Bruns.	1938	1	Y		5	3	1	100	20	120	0	0	N/A	1,024	0	
Mill Creek	Jack Robinson, Rt.1, Box 47, Bollvia 28422	Bruns.	1776	1	Y		1	1	0	180	99	279	1	0	52,500	6,040	2,269	
Mount Olive	Weston L. Varnam, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply, 28462	Bruns.	1915	1	Y		7	0	1	67	34	101	0	0	N/A	1,119	0	
Mount Pisgah	Cecil Carter, Rt.3, Box 62, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1762	1	Y		0	3	6	216	51	267	0	0	50,000	2,250	9,865	
New Life	Anson Smith, Rt.1, Ash 28420	Bruns.	1888	1		N	0	2	0	73	24	97	0	0	N/A	800	0	
Oak Grove	None	Bruns.	1891	1	Y		0	0	1	233	0	233	0	0	N/A	2,069	0	
Oak Island FBC	Ernest C. Poston, Jr., PO Box 188, Long Beach 28461	Bruns.	1967	4	Y		1	31	12	356	73	429	1	1	31,157	5,523	215,000	
	TOTALS																	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																	

8558 1297 (Rev. 11 83)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 1984

Association (Month & Day)

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ocean View	Macon M. Wood, Rt.5, Box 227, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1947	1	Y		13	23	4	208	29	237	1	0	22,000	2,122	59,228
Old Shallotte	None	Bruns.	1837	1		N	0	5	3	87	77	164	0	0	60,000	2,876	0
Peace Memorial	Elbert C. Rogers, Rt.2, Box 459, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1961	1	Y		5	5	3	152	20	172	0	0	N/A	1,865	0
Prospect	Nelson King, Rt.1, Box 382-A, Ash 28420	Bruns.	1837	1		N	0	5	2	29	19	48	0	0	N/A	339	0
Sabbath Home	Franklin Myers, Rt.2, Box 126, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1930	2	Y		13	17	9	302	79	381	3	3	85,000	4,225	0
Shallotte FBC	Eddie Booth, PO Box 2454, Shallotte	Bruns.	1837	3	Y		10	1	2	281	0	281	0	0	35,000	unk	0
Shell Point	None	Bruns.	1960	1	Y		0	5	8	185	0	185	0	0	N/A	unk	0
Soldier Bay	Bruce R. Cole, PO Box 10, Ash	Bruns.	1886	1	Y		0	1	2	166	40	206	1	0	45,000	1,950	0
Southport	John W. Elder, Jr., 112 Frink Dr., Southport 28461	Bruns.	1871	4	Y		10	10	15	380	152	532	5	5	65,000	7,124	594
Sunset Harbor FBC	Leo Cannon, Rt.1, Box 260-AB, Bolivia 28422	Bruns.	1955	1	Y		5	1	8	91	17	108	3	1	N/A	1,700	20,000
Supply	James A. Whitworth, PO Box 183, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1960	1	Y		10	10	8	276	27	303	5	0	44,000	3,258	0
Town Creek	V.C. Potter, Jr., Rt.2, Box 466-B, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1884	1	Y		10	10	17	238	79	317	0	0	45,000	3,992	23,148
Woodburn FBC	S.L. Doty, Jr., Rt.4, Box 112-H, Leland 18451	Bruns.	1960	3	Y		5	10	17	207	0	207	6	0	N/A	1,945	0
TOTALS:					33	5	214	260	225	6,373	1,647	8,020	35	15	945,477	105,642	400,888
Watchcare:																	
Grace	Howard Carrigan, Sea Winds, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1943	3	Y		1	17	0	18	0	18	0	0	N/A	366	0
Mission:																	
Beach Road	Robert D. Norton, Jr., PO Box 10009, Southport 28461	Bruns.	1984	1	Y		1	2	0	--	--	--	0	0	N/A	unk	0
Service By The Sea	Henry G. Thompson, Rt.3, Box 278, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1983	3	Y		2	--	--	--	--	50	0	0	N/A	unk	0
	TOTALS																

4 Location: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE 6 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Macon M. Wood

Address: Rt.5, Box 277, Shallotte, North Carolina 28459 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) or church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Antioch	Tom Karriker, Rt.1, Bolivia 28422	0	5	27	25	9	0	38	33	0	3	2		142		142	80		47		
Bethel	Mrs. Glenda Cayor, 138 N. Park Ave., S'port 28461	0	15	16	17	2	30	23	15			3		121		121	85		112		
Beulah	Jennis McLamb, Rt.4, Box 175, Shallotte 28459	0	4	10	3	2	3	13	10			1		46		46	9		0		
Boiling Spring Lks. FBC	John Dozier, N. Shore Dr., Boiling Spg. Lks., 28461	0	16	20	29	0	29	13	19			4		130		130	--		84		
Bolivia	Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., PO Box 52, Bolivia 28422	0	4	12	5	3	2	11	12			3		52		52	30		25		
Boone's Neck	Robert. L. Barefoot, Rt.3, Box 304, Supply 28462	5	0	0	0	0	10	3	14			2		34		34	25		0		
Calabash FBC	Leonard F. Conley, Rt.1, Shallotte 28459	0	0	7	2	5	12	30	19			3		78		78	50		0		
Calvary	Rex Gore, Rt.2, Box 3-A, Shallotte 28459	2	6	17	22	5	12	50	38			3		155		155	76		16		
Community Chapel	Charlie Green, PO Box 203, Leland 28451	0	5	4	5	8	16	16	2	0	1	2		59		59	33		0		
Elah	John E. Cook, Rt.4, Box 341, Leland 28451	0	18	27	29	5	21	17	42			5		164		164	93		109		
Faith	Kenneth O. Johnson, Rt.1, Box 210, Bolivia 28422	0	12	31	18	6	5	20	10			3		87		87	39		79		
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, 3507 Stratford Blvd., Wilm'ton 28403	0	2	13	8	0	3	14	7			2		49		49	29		57		
Friendship	Clawson L. Ward, Star Rt., Longwood 28452	0	8	9	10	5	5	19	21			1		78		78	66		43		
Goshen	Larry Townsend, Rt.1, Leland 28451	0	14	19	20	2	4	35	22			3		119		119	60		80		
Gospel Center	George E. Swain, Rt.2, Box 211, Supply 28462	0	22	11	5	6	4	27	18			6		99		99	80		77		
Jennie's Branch	Bobby L. Gore, Rt.5, Box 540, Shallotte 28459	0	14	31	32	0	0	96	0			5		178		178	108		62		
Lebanon	Rupert Rich, Rt.2, Box 489-A, Leland 28451	0	4	14	1	11	5	13	29			6		83		83	62		55		
Leland	Jimmy Bordeaux, Rt.1, Box 29-NA, Leland 28451	0	43	50	22	16	29	72	26	0	3	4		265		265	133	1	237		
Longwood	Lennon Smith, Ash 28420	0	6	9	0	16	0	34	12			2		79		79	50		36		
Mill Creek	Bige Bowling, Rt.1, Box 46, Bolivia 28422	0	11	7	7	6	11	14	20			5		81		39	39		37		
Mount Olive	Larry W. Clemmons, Rt.2, Box 16-A, Bolivia 28422	0	12	6	10	4	7	23	15			2		79	9	88	57		46		
Mount Pisgah	Genrette Brown, Rt.1, Box 427-A1, Supply 28462	6	12	14	8	6	16	34	21			3		120		120	--		55		
New Life	Carl Pruitt, Rt.2, Ash 28420	0	9	8	52	9	21	12	0			4		70		70	39		49		
Oak Grove	L.A. Lewis, Supply 28462	0	5	5	10	5	10	14	32			2		83		83	72		0		
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Anne Barber, PO Box 188, Long Beach 28461	0	15	27	24	25	24	50	21			3		189		189	72		70		
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

5558 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Sunday School Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Ocean View	James Suggs, PO Box 313, Little River, SC 29566	0	17	30	20	14	6	38	48	0	12	3		182		182	85		79		
Old Shallotte	Bobby Long, Rt.1, Box 398, Shallotte, 28459	0	10	3	6	7	12	13	15			2		68		68	--		76		
Peace Memorial	Dave Harris, PO Box 223, Bolivia 28422	2	19	8	7	0	6	38	0			4		64		64	52		85		
Prospect	Junior Dowell, Rt.1, Ash 28420	0	0	7	1	3	6	15	0			--		28		28	22		0		
Sabbath Home	Herman Faircloth, Rt.1, Box 405, Supply 28462	0	19	16	17	2	7	43	71			5		180		180	122		90		
Shallotte FBC	Eddie Carr, PO Box 1922, Shallotte 28459	0	9	32	26	0	33	50	36			2		194		194	77		68		
Shell Point	Willard Ritter, Rt.3, Riverview Shallotte 28459	0	11	20	20	10	12	36	30			3		142		142	75		65		
Soldier Bay	Donald Long, Rt.1, Ash 28452	0	11	20	18	0	15	8	22			5		104		104	50		58		10
Southport	Mrs. Eudell Smith, PO Box 10386, Southport 28461	0	51	71	56	18	24	82	44	0	16	6		426		426	208		155		31
Sunset Harbor FBC	Lewis Benton, Rt.1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422	0	6	15	8	0	15	46	0			3		93		93	43		97		
Supply	Charles Whitby, Rt.1, Box 260-B, Bolivia 28422	0	15	27	16	8	22	41	44	0	9	2		184		184	120		103		
Town Creek	Clyde Tingen, Rt.1, Winnabow 28479	0	33	30	43	13	44	41	35			4		244		244	138		79		
Woodburn FBC	Steve McLean, Rt.3, Box 266-A, Leland 28451	9	16	10	15	0	19	29	0			4		102		102	--		81		
TOTALS:		36	470	665	591	210	488	1,166	821	0	44	122	16	4,654	9	4,663	2,379	1	2,412	0	41
Watchcare:																					
Grace	Thomas Calvin Batson, PO Box 681, Shallotte 28459	0	0	4	0	0	2	18	0			2		26		26	--		0		
Mission:																					
Beach Road	David Cover, 213 59th St., NE, Long Beach 28461	0	0	4	0	0	0	15	0			2		37		37	31		31		
Service By The Sea	None	0	13	0	7	0															

8558 - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TOTALS

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Bruce R. Cole
Address: PO Box 10, Ash, North Carolina 28420 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
		76	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	
Antioch	Larry Borrowski, Rt.1, Bolivia 28422	1	17	9	45						--		72	N
Bethel	None													N
Beulah	None													N
Boiling Spring Lks. FBC	None													N
Bolivia	None													N
Boone's Neck	None													N
Calabash FBC	None													
Calvary	None													N
Community Chapel	None													N
Elah	Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Rt.4, Box 386, Leland 28451	7	6	14	29						3		59	N
Faith	Polly L. Willetts, Rt.1, Bolivia 28422	2	4	3	20						2		31	N
Farmer's Chapel	None	2	11	9	0						--		22	N
Friendship	None													N
Goshen	None	0	0	0	0				44		0		44	Y
Gospel Center	None													N
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Faye Bentley, Rt.2, Box 161, Shallotte 28459	0	5	8	21						3		37	N
Lebanon	Linda Johnson, Rt.1, Box 128, Bolivia 28422	0	4	5	30						2		41	N
Leland	Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, PO Box 237 Leland 28451	9	13	11	27	0	11			32	3		106	Y
Longwood	None													N
Mill Creek	Bige Bowling, Rt.1, Box 46, Bolivia 28422	0	3	8	13						3		27	N
Mount Olive	None													N
Mount Pisgah	J. Dewey Sellers, Rt.3, Box 21, Supply 28462	0	9	10	11						4		34	N
New Life	None	0	0	0	15					15	0		30	Y
Oak Grove	Jimmy Simmons, Shallotte 28459	0	2	0	10						2		14	N
Oak Island FBC	Lee Tucker, PO Box 188, Long Beach 28461	8	6	11	19						3		47	N
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

8558 1297 (Rev. 11 83)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Church Training Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T / Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Ocean View	None													N
Old Shallotte	None	10	22	16	0						2		50	N
Peace Memorial	None													N
Prospect	None													N
Sabbath Home	Dewey Belton, Rt.1, Box 241-AC, Supply 28462	0	0	0	22	0	12				2		36	Y
Shallotte FBC	Ronald Cumbee, Rt.3, Box 870, Shallotte 28459	3	13	0	30	0	15				6		52	N
Shell Point	None													N
Soldier Bay	Monroe Smith, Rt.1, Ash 28420	0	14	0	19	0	0	0	9	39	3		85	Y
Southport	Mrs. Jane Brown, 1104 Elizabeth Dr., Yaupon Beach 28461	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	40		1		52	Y
Sunset Harbor FBC	Ed Poe, Rt.1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	19						2		21	N
Supply	Tolman Lennon, Rt.1, Box 274, Bolivia 28422	2	16	0	19						3		55	N
Town Creek	None													N
Woodburn FBC	None	0	0	0	0	0	12				0		12	N
TOTALS		44	145	141	354	0	50	0	93	86	44		927	
Watchcare:														
Grace	None													
Mission:														
Beach Road	None													
Service By The Sea	None													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83) TOTALS

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: William B. Greer

Address: PO Box 427, Shallotte, North Carolina 28459 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Antioch	Mrs. Mary Karriker, Rt.1, Bolivia 28422	4	5	5	0	12				5		31	16
Bethel	Mrs. Pam Cumbee, Rt.1, Box 93, Southport 28461	0	0	0	0	15				4		19	15
Beulah	Jennis McLamb, Rt.4, Box 175, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	10				2		12	8
Boiling Spring Lks. FBC	None	0	7	4	15	13				3		42	32
Bolivia	Mrs. Sandra Johnson, Bolivia 28422	0	3	4	0	8				2		17	10
Boone's Neck	Robert McDowell, Rt.3, Box 276, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	0				0		0	0
Calabash FBC	Debra M. Prince, Rt.1, Box 134, Shallotte 28459	0	2	3	5	15				2		27	15
Calvary	Johnnie Ansley, Rt.2, Box 146-B, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	15				3		18	12
Community Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	10				3		13	10
Elah	Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt.4, Box 391, Leland 28451	0	15	16	6	16				6		59	46
Faith	Henry Crisco, PO Box 93, Winnabow 28479	0	3	5	6	12				3		29	10
Farmer's Chapel	Rosa Lee Skipper, Rt.2, Box 342-A, Leland 28451	2	4	6	6	5				4		27	27
Friendship	Mrs. Kathy Duval, Star Rt., Longwood 28452	3	4	5	0	12				3		27	20
Goshen	Mrs. Sybil Miller, Rt.1, Box 291, Leland 28451	4	5	6	4	16				3		38	16
Gospel Center	Mrs. Janice Singletary, Rt.2, Box 227, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	7				3		12	9
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Ellen Midgette, Rt.2, Box 158-A, Shallotte 28459	0	5	3	17	25				5		55	25
Lebanon	David Thrift, Rt.1, Box 21-A, Winnabow 28479	0	2	2	1	10				2		17	10
Leland	Donald R. White, Jr., Rt.4, Box 330, Leland 28451	13	0	25	14	23	0	0	15	4		94	80
Longwood	Mrs. Sondra Ganus, Ash 28420	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	1		11	11
Mill Creek	Mrs. Louise Willetts, Rt.1, Box 114, Winnabow 28479	0	0	0	12	13				0		25	18
Mount Olive	Anthony Clemmons, Rt.2, Box 16-C, Bolivia 28422	10	2	4	8	20				2		46	37
Mount Pisgah	Hulon Royals, Rt.2, Supply 28462	12	0	0	0	11				0		11	11
New Life	Mrs. Jill Hughes, Rt.2, Ash 28420	0	3	3	0	8				4		18	10
Oak Grove	Mrs. Vivian Holden, Rt.3, Shallotte 28459	2	8	2	2	15				3		32	17
Oak Island FBC	None	0	0	0	0	25				4		29	12
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11 83)

TABLE O MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4 - 5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Ocean View	Mrs. Jojaun Somersette, Rt.4, Box 12, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	12	15				4		31	20
Old Shallotte	None	0	0	0	6	13				1		19	19
Peace Memorial	B.J. Mills, Rt.2, Box 472, Leland 28451	0	0	0	6	18				2		18	10
Prospect	David Robinson, Rt.2, Box 553, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	0				0		0	0
Sabbath Home	Lorraine Matthews, Rt.2, Box 213-C, Supply 28462	3	0	0	0	30				6		52	25
Shallotte FBC	Gloria Blanton, Rt.3, Box 858, Shallotte 28459	4	10	0	0	22	0	1	0	3		48	22
Shell Point	Doris Ward, Rt.3, Box 759, Shallotte 28459	0	0	12	20	18				2		49	25
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Johnnie Hughes, Rt.1, Ash 28420	0	0	0	0	15				3		23	10
Southport	Mrs. Cheryl Elder, 112 Frink Dr., Southport 28461	6	10	14	0	33	6	0	0	6		83	55
Sunset Harbor FBC	Lewis Harvell, Rt.1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	3		30	21
Supply	Mrs. Annette Musselwhite, Rt.1, Box 260-A, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	18				3		21	15
Town Creek	Mrs. Donna Long, PO Box 177, Winnabow 28479	27	0	0	16	10	0	4	0	5		82	63
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Pat McKeithan, Rt.3, Box 136, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1		14	10
TOTALS		76	103	129	161	568	8	14	15	110		1,179	772
Watchcare:													
Grace	Thomas Mason, Bellamy Lane, Shallotte 28459	0	0		0	0				0		0	0
Mission:													
Beach Road	None	0	0		0	0				0		0	0
Service By The Sea	Jimmy Herring, Rt.3, Box 276-AA, Supply 28462	0	0		0	0				0		0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TOTALS

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman

Address: PO Box 10353, Southport, North Carolina 28461 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	1D1 Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	1D2 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	1D3 Baptist Women (30 and over)	1D4 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	1D7 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	11D Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Brenda Borrowski, Rt.1, Bolivia 28422	0	2	0	0	2		4	0	7	0	0	20	5		32
Bethel	Mrs. Gretchen Hegler, Rt.1, Southport 28461	1	1	1	0	1		4	7	6	6	0	13	5		37
Beulah	Mrs. Cheryl Bennett, Rt.1, Box 133, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	8	1		9
Boiling Spring Lks. FBC	Mrs. Mary Walls, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	1	1	1	0	1		4	4	3	8	0	12	1		28
Bolivia	Mrs. Hazel Willetts, Rt.1, Box 146, Bolivia 28422	1	1	0	0	1		3	5	4	0	0	10	6		25
Boone's Neck	Helen Barefoot, Rt.3, Box 304, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	6	2		8
Calabash FBC	Mrs. Oebra M. Prince, Rt.1, Box 134, Shallotte 28459	0	1	0	0	1		2	0	8	0	0	7	2		17
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Owens, PO Box 303, Shallotte 28459	0	1	0	0	2		3	0	4	0	0	30	1		35
Community Chapel	None															
Elah	Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Rt.4, Leland 28451	1	1	1	1	2		6	8	14	8	11	32	2		75
Faith	Eula Sellers, Rt.1, Box 39-A, Bolivia	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	5	13	13	0	0	5	9	45
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Virginia P. Skipper, Rt.2, Box 537, Leland 28451	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	9	6	0	5	2		25
Friendship	Mrs. Orbie Smith, Rt.1, Box 315, Ash 28420	0	1	1	0	1		3	0	3	3	0	10	1		17
Goshen	Mrs. Nancy Clark, Rt.1, Box 298, Leland 28451	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	7	2	4	20	4		41
Gospel Center	Mrs. Janice Singletary, Rt.2, Box 277, Supply 28462	1	1	0	0	1		3	9	8	0	0	13	6		36
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt.2, Box 149, Shallotte 28459	0	2	0	1	1		4	0	11	0	12	16	1		40
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt.1, Box 19, Winnabow 28479	1	1	1	1	1		5	1	4	6	4	10	1		26
Leland	Mrs. O'Neil Holmes, Rt.3, Box 215, Leland 28451	1	3	0	1	1		6	21	56	0	23	30	3		133
Longwood	Mrs. Marie Grissett, Rt.5, Box 28, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	12	3		15
Mill Creek	Mrs. Sue Creech, Rt.1, Box 61, Bolivia 28422	0	1	1	0	1		3	0	9	4	0	11	1		25
Mount Olive	None															
Mount Pisgah	Linda B. McDonald, PO Box 603, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	1		4	12	6	7	0	11	2		38
New Life	None															0
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lydia Hewett, Rt.3, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	1	1		2	0	0	0	3	8	2		14
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Frances Spaugh, PO Box 188, Long Beach 28461	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	6	6	10	31	1	6	64
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational WMU Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Ocean View	Betty Ridgeway, Rt.2, Box 327-1A, Shallotte 28459	0	1	0	0	1		2	0	13	0	0	16	6		35
Old Shallotte	Lucille Skipper, Rt.1, Box 21, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	0		4	10	36	18	0	12	2		78
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Patricia Sullivan, Rt.1, Box 468, Winnabow 28479	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	13	1		14
Prospect	None															
Sabbath Home	Gwen Gray, Rt.1, Box 397-C, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	12	3		15
Shallotte FBC	Orian Holden, Supply 28462	1	1	1	0	1		4	7	7	7	0	10	5		36
Shell Point	Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt.2, Box 55, Supply 28462	0	1	1	0	1		3	0	7	10	0	17	1		35
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Johnnie Hughes, Rt.1, Ash 28420	0	1	1	1	1		4	0	7	7	12	7	3		36
Southport	Mrs. Charlotte Hart, 804 E. Moore St., Southport 28461	1	1	1	1	1		5	20	31	7	29	53	9		149
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Edna E. Weeks, Rt.1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422	0	1	0	0	1		2	0	6	0	0	18	1		25
Supply	Mrs. Virginia Cannon, Rt.1, Box 262-A, Bolivia 28422	1	1	1	1	1		5	9	17	4	8	16	1		55
Town Creek	Mrs. Helen Love, Rt.1, Box 7, Winnabow 28479	2	1	1	1	1		7	19	22	14	7	14	1		77
Woodburn FBC	None	1	1	0	0	0		2	12	3	0	0	0	1		16
TOTALS		19	34	18	11	33		117	160	327	136	123	503	91		1,356
Watchcare:																
Grace	None															
Mission:																
Beach Road	None															
Service By The Sea	None															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING (Month & Day)

Assoc ation: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: J. Tyler Potter, Sr.

Address: Rt.3, Box 302, Leland, North Carolina 28451 (City / State / Zip)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	None	7	3	1	0				--		11
Bethel	None										
Beulah	None										
Boiling Spring Lks. FBS	None			0	0				--		15
Bolivia	Stephen Burrow, PO Box 106, Bolivia 28422	4	0	1	0				--		5
Boone's Neck	None										
Calabash FBC	None										
Calvary	Elwood Cheers, PO Box 919, Shallotte 28459	0	15	4	0	22			3		44
Community Chapel	None			2	0				--		17
Elah	James B. Dobson, Rt.3, Leland Mobile Home Est., Leland 28451	10	4								
Faith	None										
Farmer's Chapel	James M. Skipper, Rt.2, Box 538, Leland 28451	2	4	2	3				1		12
Friendship	None										
Goshen	Danny Tart, Rt.1, Box 363-B, Leland 28451	4	0	1	10				--		15
Gospel Center	None										
Jennie's Branch	Robert Midgette, Rt.2, Box 158-A, Shallotte 28459	6	12	1	1	0	1	0	2		23
Lebanon	Rupert Rich, Rt.2, Box 489-A, Leland 28451	4	0	2	6				1	12	25
Leland	Alton C. Bridgers, Rt.2, Box 439 Leland 28451	23	17	7	3	4	3	5	4		66
Longwood	None										
Mill Creek	None										
Mount Olive	None										
Mount Pisgah	Thomas Sing, Rt.1, Supply 28462	12	0	2	0				1		15
New Life	None										
Oak Grove	None										
Oak Island FBC	Graham Powell, PO Box 188, Long Beach 28461										
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-83)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of missions) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Ocean View	None										
Old Shallotte	Peter Icard, Rt.2, Box 6, Shallotte 28459	17	35	1	0				--		53
Peace	None										
Prospect	None										
Sabbath Home	Rudolph Simmons, Rt.2, Box 214 Supply 28462	0	0	0	0				1	5	6
Shallotte FBC	None	0	0	0	0		5		--		5
Shell Point	Frank R. Hewett, Rt.3, Box 677-1, Shallotte 28459	6	3	1	5				1		16
Soldier Bay	Charlie Watkins, Rt.1, Ash 28420	7	3	1	9	9	5	0	1	2	37
Southport	Mrs. Charles Bailey, 133 S. Shore Dr., Southport 28461	20	6	1	0	20			1		48
Sunset Harbor FBC	None										
Supply	Harlee Sellers, Rt.3, Box 41, Supply 28462	5	15	4					1		25
Town Creek	William Hardee, Rt.1, Box 10, Winnabow 28479	5	6	1	23				1		36
Woodburn FBC	Bobby Alexander, Rt.4, Box 112-H, Leland 28451	4	0	0	0				--		4
TOTALS:		143	131	32	60	55	14	5	17	19	478
Watchcare:											
Grace	None										
Mission:											
Beach Road	None										
Service By The Sea	None										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83) TOTALS

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30,1984 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway

Address: Rt.2, Box 629, Supply, North Carolina 28462 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt.2, Box 30, Bolivia 28422	30	4.5	9	48,000	10,848	58,848	138	58,986	0	13,117	0	0	1,349	28,168	42,634
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Rt.1, Box 91, Southport 28461	23	9	5	37,711	5,280	42,991	0	42,991	0	20,000	0	0	1,110	7,020	28,130
Beulah	Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt.1, Box 149, Shallotte 28459	25	5	5	40,848	3,743	44,571	0	44,591	0	13,478	0	0	574	2,262	16,314
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Marcelene Reynolds, PO Box 1, Boiling Spring Lakes	30	4.3	2.9	42,530	996	43,526	1,678	45,204	0	19,283	0	4,564	2,355	3,512	29,174
Bolivia	O. Hayes Hawes, Jr., PO Box 52, Bolivia 28422	11	3.4	3.4	17,741	1,937	19,678	1,720	21,398	0	12,597	0	0	1,682	5,118	19,397
Boone's Neck	Shula Lott, PO Box 121, Shallotte 28459	1	7	3	11,474	750	12,224	0	3,080	0	3,080	0	0	435	6,169	9,684
Calabash FBC	Michael Frink, Rt.1, Shallotte 28459	unk	0	2	3,395	442	3,837	0	3,837	0	2,100	0	0	174	1,405	3,679
Calvary	Dorothy Brown, PO Box 171, Supply 28462	unk	8	1	42,289	14,318	56,607	647	57,254	0	21,390	11,826	9,200	2,039	8,699	53,154
Community Chapel	Teresa Ward, Rt.2, Leland 28451	unk	2	2	16,064	0	16,064	0	16,064	0	3,600	0	0	240	2,124	5,964
Elah	Oewey Skipper, Rt.2, Box 364-A, Leland 28451	unk	10	5	64,216	2,742	66,958	0	66,958	0	22,994	0	8,642	3,699	34,973	70,308
Faith	Oree Howard, Rt.1, Box 125, Bollvia 28422	19	4	1.5	21,012	208	21,220	0	21,220	0	5,875	1,712	4,755	1,055	2,646	16,043
Farmer's Chapel	Irls T. Casteen, Rt.2, Box 538, Leland 28451	11	.5	0	9,767	382	10,149	20	10,169	0	4,708	0	0	1.077	3,989	9,774
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood 28452	8	2	1.3	15,100	450	15,550	0	15,550	0	6,095	0	0	1,600	5,500	13,195
Goshen	Elwood Edwards, Rt.1, Box 340, Leland 28451	20	3.2	1.3	25,961	24,968	50,929	1,226	52,155	62,000	15,013	0	11,068	3,076	4,858	34,015
Gospel Center	Joyce Robinson, Rt.2, Box 237, Supply 29462	unk	9	4	19,140	600	19,740	467	20,207	0	6,700	0	0	1,497	6,591	14,788
Jennie's Branch	E.V. Gore, Jr., Rt.2, Box 160, Shallotte 28459	40	8	3	54,087	19,666	73,753	505	74,258	12,000	14,840	24,288	0	3,602	24,989	67,719
Lebanon	Mary Rich, Rt.2, Box 489-A, Leland 28451	13	10	5	19,745	610	20,355	135	20,490	0	8,184	1,641	0	925	3,220	13,970
Leland	Mrs. G.N. Knight, 2273 Jefferson St., Wilmington 28401	35	4	2	88,028	7,648	95,676	3,916	99,592	3,600	31,931	0	1,375	5,140	43,924	82,870
Longwood	Maggie Smith, PO Box 96, Longwood 28452	5	--	--	9,519	6,466	15,985	0	15,985	0	3,000	182	0	606	600	4,388
Mill Creek	Marjorie Willetts, Rt.1, Box 116, Winnabow 28479	15	2	1	22,134	1,076	23,210	0	23,210	3,000	11,500	0	698	1,162	5,451	18,811
Mount Olive	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Rt.2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422	25	2	2	14,141	9,923	24,064	423	24,487	0	4,713	11,425	0	827	7,967	24,932
Mount Pisgah	Annie Arnold, Rt.3, Box 20, Supply 28462	15	1	1	36,798	8,336	45,134	0	45,134	0	21,600	0	3,800	1,452	9,182	36,034
New Life	Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt.2, Ash 28420	3	5	2	10,651	4,010	14,661	791	15,452	0	3,600	0	0	731	9,811	14,142
Oak Grove	Geneva Hewett, Rt.3, Box 694, Supply 28462	unk	3	3	11,592	2,422	14,014	3,266	17,280	0	2,000	14,430	0	387	1,458	18,275
Oak Island FBC	Robert James, PO Box 188, Long Beach 28461	100	1.9	1.3	104,445	26,288	130,733	0	130,733	215,000	27,042	16,714	37,228	3,843	12,637	94,464
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11 83)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Tithers Per Capita (all as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions paid as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Ocean View	Marie Somersette, Rt.1, Box 378, Shallotte 28459	30	7	5	49,811	10,125	59,936	0	59,936	20,000	10,435	8,656	10,689	2,031	26,470	58,281
Old Shallotte	Eldridge Ludlum, Rt1, Shallotte 28459	unk	2.7	1.8	22,337	13,324	35,661	3,000	38,661	0	15,187	5,075	0	1,684	12,446	34,392
Peace Memorial	Elizabeth Mills, Rt.2, Box 472, Leland 28451	unk	3.5	3.5	2,159	658	2,817	0	2,817	0	6,660	0	0	556	600	7,816
Prospect	Annie V. Phelps, Rt.2, Box 563, Supply 28462	unk	10	5	3,611	849	4,460	0	4,460	0	1,200	90	0	294	1,236	2,820
Sabbath Home	Etheline Holden, Rt.2, Box 144-B, Supply 28462	10	8	4	40,044	21,163	61,207	1,702	62,909	0	18,422	0	0	2,192	19,844	40,458
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena Hawes, Rt.3, Box 956, Shallotte 28459	40	4.5	4.5	60,876	15,088	75,964	0	75,964	0	16,140	0	0	2,105	48,908	67,153
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt.2, Box 55, Supply 28462	25	10	6	39,036	9,042	48,078	0	48,078	0	13,616	9,911	0	3,166	22,566	59,259
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Mitchelle Evens, PO Box 56, Ash 28420	6	5	2	25,140	4,439	29,489	0	29,489	0	10,400	0	0	1,841	11,574	23,815
Southport	Mrs. Edythe Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport 28461	unk	11.25	2	138,399	11,735	150,134	19,053	169,187	0	55,327	0	17,574	6,053	44,429	123,383
Sunset Harbor FBC	Edna E. Weeks, Rt.1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422	32	12	5	26,908	11,918	38,826	0	38,826	0	11,200	0	13,885	893	5,049	31,027
Supply	Nellie Sellers, Rt.3, Box 41, Supply 28462	unk	10.4	5.4	74,472	3,687	78,159	288	78,447	0	22,780	0	0	4,199	25,310	52,290
Town Creek	Carol Hardee, Rt.1, Box 10, Winnabow 28479	54	6	2	70,920	6,892	77,812	2,454	80,266	0	25,723	0	5,720	3,097	13,590	48,130
Woodburn FBC	Glenda McLean, Rt.3, Box 226-2A, Leland 28451	35	5	5	31,455	1,162	32,617	65	32,682	0	22,240	0	0	1,235	5,490	28,965
TOTALS:		541			1,341,556	264,101	1,605,657	41,494	1,647,151	315,600	527,770	105,950	129,698	69,983	479,785	1,309,647
Watchcare:																
Graca	Lina B. Hawes, Rt.3, Box 914, Shallotte 28459	10	0	1	7,035	184	7,219	0	7,219	0	2,580	0	0	130	1,152	3,862
Mission:																
Beach Road	Mrs. Edythe Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport 28461	unk	7	3	6,817	0	6,817	0	6,817	0	2,869	0	0	--	3,047	5,916
Service By The Sea	Henry G. Thompson, Rt.3, Box 278, Supply 28462	-	-	-	1,547	0	1,547	0	1,547	0	0	0	0	--	1,204	1,204
	TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John W. Butler

Address: Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland, North Carolina 28451 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society Temperance League etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt.2, Box 30, Bolivia 28422				2,000	4,311	0	1,244	1,256					253	7,064	2,064
Bethel	Mrs. Oale Crews, 717 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461				2,805	1,560	400	550	804	0	600	0	0	555	4,469	7,274
Beulah	Mrs. Annie R. Bennett, Rt.4, Box 174, Shallotte 28459				2,024	2,024	0	735	507					1,000	4,266	6,290
Boiling Spring Lks. FBC	Eva Willetts, Bolivia 28422				1,857	1,238	618	191	645					160	2,852	4,709
Bolivia	Mrs. Mildred W. Hawes, PO Box 52, Bolivia 28422				600	600	406	257	856					518	2,637	3,237
Boone's Neck	Helen Barefoot, Rt.3, Box 304 Supply 28462				744	580	0	775	165	0	0	100	50	0	1,670	2,444
Calabash FBC	Michael Frink, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459				0	66	0	0	0					0	66	66
Calvary	Patricia W. Ward, PO Box 2456, Shallotte 28459				3,181	432	473	519	752	0	600			0	2,776	5,957
Community Chapel	Kitty Skipper, Rt.2, Box 537-A, Leland 28451				363	373	0	0	0	0	501			0	874	1,237
Elah	Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt.2, Box 349 Leland 28451				6,400	2,080	512	1,001	1,001	0	1,700			429	6,723	13,123
Faith	Kenneth O. Johnson, Rt.1, Box 210, Bolivia 28422				667	316	0	110	98					1,186	1,710	2,577
Farmer's Chapel	Virginia P. Skipper, Rt.2, Box 537, Leland 28451				63	0	0	41	29					250	320	383
Friendship	Mrs. Jackie B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood 28452				300	200	0	0	0	0	200			1,125	1,525	1,825
Goshen	Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Rt.2, Box 54, Riegelwood 28456				500	400	860	1,100	1,100					0	3,460	3,960
Gospel Center	Mrs. Marilyn Swain, Rt.2, Box 211, Supply 28462				2,051	850	0	0	600					200	1,650	3,701
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt.2, Box 285, Shallotte 28459				3,503	2,068	227	1,092	1,960					0	5,347	8,850
Lebanon	Rupert Rich, Rt.2, Box 489-A, Leland 28451				1,424	578	92	141	265					0	1,076	2,500
Leland	Mrs. Nancy Williams, PO Box 435, Leland 28451				3,840	1,848	678	1,057	2,075	0	1,320			2,951	9,929	13,769
Longwood	Mrs. Marie Grissett, Rt.5, Box 28, Shallotte 28459				81	100	0	44	81	0	143			0	368	449
Mill Creek	Mrs. Vura Bowling, Rt.1, Box 46, Bolivia 28422				330	132	376	565	865					0	1,938	2,268
Mount Olive	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Rt.2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422				269	200	26	43	124	0	300			470	1,163	1,432
Mount Pisgah	Judy W. Clemmons, Rt.2, Box 514, Supply 28462				420	420	380	652	0	100				0	1,672	2,092
New Life	Mrs. Sylvia Warren, Rt.2, Box 102, Ash 28420				443	160	0	0	0					1,065	1,225	1,668
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Rt.3, Box 405, Supply 28462				240	240	0	0	0	0	145	120	120	2,360	3,255	3,495
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Lucille Causey, PO Box 188, Long Beach 28461				2,000	1,326	146	436	1,057					0	2,965	4,965
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11 83)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1984

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ocean View	Shirley Hughes, Rt.4, Box 5, Shallotte 28459				2,506	2,506	315	603	897	0	103	0	0	409	4,933	7,439
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Margaret Stocks, Rt.4, Box 40, Shallotte 28459				620	420	308	243	264	0	109	216	0	784	2,344	2,964
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Linda Rich, Rt.2, Leland 28451				600	600	0	35	70					0	705	1,305
Prospect	Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt.2, Box 569, Supply 28462				365	183	0	0	0					0	183	548
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Shelba H. Calson, Rt.2, Box 121, Supply 28462				3,203	1,601	85	768	1,021	500	39			85	4,099	7,302
Shallotte FBC	Carolyn Gales, Rt.3, Box 827, Shallotte 28459				2,685	2,528	67	257	745					2,528	7,125	9,810
Shell Point	Mrs. Velma L. Robinson, Rt.2, Box 55, Supply 28462				4,738	2,896	100	436	894					0	4,326	9,064
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Judy Evans, PO Box 43, Ash 28420				1,300	503	0	146	152					365	1,116	2,466
Southport	Mrs. Barbara Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport 28461				14,399	2,808	1,394	2,728	4,389					5,042	16,361	34,630
Sunset Habor FBC	Mrs. Billie Powell, PO Box 10082, Southport 28461				2,594	1,012	330	630	885					0	2,857	5,451
Supply	Bobbie Sellers, Rt.1, Box 241-A, Bolivia 28422				7,282	2,750	1,000	1,652	2,927					0	8,329	15,611
Town Creek	Mrs. Linda B. Lanier, Rt.2, Box 454-A, Leland 28451				2,481	1,200	103	584	2,046	0	1,047	0	79	6,427	11,486	13,967
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Lynette Carlisle, Rt.4, Box 156, Leland 28451				1,896	1,213	0	109	415					517	2,254	4,150
TOTALS:					80,974	42,321	8,896	18,744	28,945	600	6,807	436	249	28,679	135,677	216,651
Watchcare:																
Grace	Joanne Grice, Brick Landing, Shallotte 28459				0	50	0	0	0					0	50	50
Mission:																
Beach Road	Mrs. Mary Jones, 32 Oak Island Dr., Yaupon Beach 28461				470	201	--	--	--					194	395	865
Service By The Sea	None				--	--	--	--	--					--	--	--

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TOTALS

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Hartwell E. Condrey

Address: Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland, North Carolina 28451 (City, State, Zip)

Does church have: observe, plan use etc ? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church-type missions started during the year	29 No church-type missions currently operating	30 No other-type missions started during the year	31 No other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use Telnet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B M T prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	L. P. Richardson, Rt.1, Bolivia 28422					0		1,244		N	27	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Bethel	Keith Brown, Villa Nova Trailer Park, Southport 28461					0		550		N	11	5	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Beulah	Jennis McLamb, Rt.4, Box 175, Shallotte 28459					6		735		N	4	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Boiling Spring Lks. FBC	Michael Schaub, Bolivia 28422					0		0		N	12	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Bolivia	J. T. Potter, Bolivia 28422					4		0		N	7	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Boone's Neck	Robert L. Barefoot, Rt.3, Box 304, Supply 28462					0		775		N	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calabash FBC	Leonard F. Conley, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459					0		0		N	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Calvary	Herman Steward, PO Box 999, Shallotte 28459					0		519		N	14	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Community Chapel	Milton Smith, Rt.4, Box 269, Leland 28451					6		0		N	5	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Elah	John W. Butler, Rt.3, Box 241, Leland 28451					unk		1,001		N	9	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	
Faith	Thomas Howard, Rt.1, Box 125, Bolivia 28422					29		113		N	6	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Farmer's Chapel	Herbert H. Skipper, Rt.2, Box 537, Leland 28451					12		41		N	3	3	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Friendship	O. J. Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420					2		150		N	10	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Goshen	Wade Stevens, Rt.1, Box 200, Leland 28451					2		1,100		N	6	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Gospel Center	Danny Galloway, Rt. 2, Supply 28462					7		0		N	8	4	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Jennie's Branch	A. C. Horne, Rt.2, Box 414, Shallotte 28459					0		1,092	10	N	20	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
Lebanon	David Thrift, Rt.1, Box 21-A, Winnabow 28479					0		141		N	4	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Leland	Carl Johnson, Rt.4, Box 243, Leland 28451					75	20	1,057		N	16	9	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Longwood	Herman Long, PO Box , Longwood 28452					8		44		R	6	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
Mill Creek	Bige Bowling, Rt.1, Box 46, Bolivia 28422					6		300		N	5	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mount Olive	William A. Clemmons, Rt.2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422			1	0	3		43		N	6	4	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mount Pisgah	Gary McDonald, PO Box 603, Shallotte 28459					0		0		R	5	5	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
New Life	Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash 28420			1	0	6		0		N	2	2	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Oak Grove	Richard Newett, PO Box , Shallotte 28459		1	0	0	0		0		N	4	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Island FBC	Basil Foulk, PO Box 188, Long Beach 28461					17	7	652		N	16	10	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11 83)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1984

Association _____ (Minister & Site)

State _____

Moderator _____

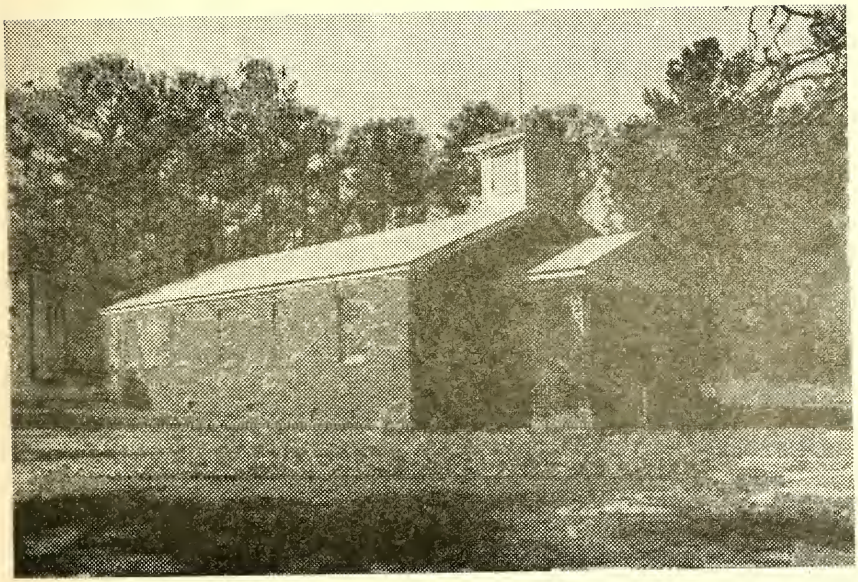
Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen families emphasis	36 N=None Y=Yes R=Rotate B=Both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Mission committee	40 Ministry committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expository Sermon	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Regular visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 BMT prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have observance plan (Y=Yes N=No)														
Ocean View	James Suggs, PO Box 313, Little River, SC 29566					44		603		R	5	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Old Shallotte	Bobby Long, Rt.1, Box 338, Shallotte 28459					0		243		N	6	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Peace Memorial	William Willetts, Rt.1, Box 94-A, Winnabow 28479					4		0		N	13	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Rt.2, Box 568, Supply 28462					9		0		N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sabbath Home	James Celson, Rt.1, Box 295, Supply 28462					32		768		N	16	7	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Shallotte FBC	Hubert Blanton, Pt. 3, Shallotte 28459					8		--		N	2	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt.2, Box 55, Supply 28462					0		436		N	3	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	1	7	0	0	10	10	150		N	5	4	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Southport	Ted Wood, Sr., 21 Augusta Dr., Yaupon Beach 28461	1	1	0	0	91		2,728		N	41	12	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Sunset Harbor FBC	Sam Martin, Rt.1, Sunset Habor, Bolivia 28422					16	10	630		N	6	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Supply	Charles Whitby, Rt.1, Box 260-B, Bolivia 28422					unk		1,652		N	15	8	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Town Creek	Delbert Wolfe, Rt.1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479					14		584		N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Woodburn FBC	Ross McKee, Rt.4, Box 55, Leland 28451					0		109		N	4	3	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
TOTALS:		2	9	2	0	411	47	17,457	10	-	335	172	3	12	1	17	4	7	14	1	2	10	1	3	22	12	10
Watchcare:																											
Grace	None					26		0		N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mission:																											
Beach Road	None					25		0		N	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service By The Sea	None					50		0		N	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BSSB - 1257 (Rev. 11-83) TOTALS

NOTES

NOTES



PROSPECT BAPTIST CHURCH 1891–
Rt. 2, Supply, North Carolina

Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

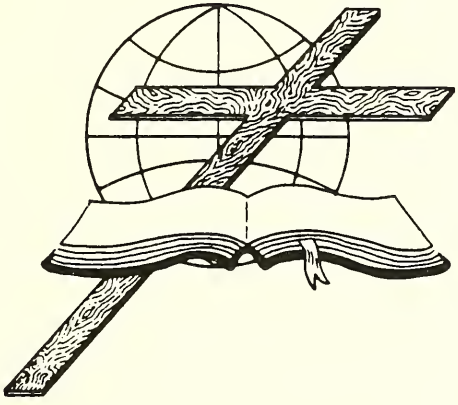
6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the speakers.

Your Associational Clerk

206

Minutes of the 1985 and 1986 Annual Sessions

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION North Carolina



Eighty-seventh Annual Session Held At

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
SUNSET HABOR BAPTIST CHURCH

Eighty-eighth Annual Session Held At

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH
JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Introduction

All minutes of the Brunswick Baptist Association for the years 1985 and 1986 are missing and no Annuals were published for those years. Realizing the importance of those years to the history of this Association, the Executive Board, in regular session on October 10, 1988, authorized E.J. Prevatte, Parliamentarian, and Susan Carson, Clerk, to gather any information that might be available on those two years and to prepare and publish a combined Annual for the two years. This publication is the result of that action taken by the Executive Board.

For the sake of clarity, we have divided the information into two separate sections which are so labeled. It is our hope and prayer that the information assembled here will be of value to the churches and helpful in continuing the written history of the Brunswick Baptist Association throughout its ninety years of existence.

E.J.Prevatte, Parliamentarian
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

September 1989

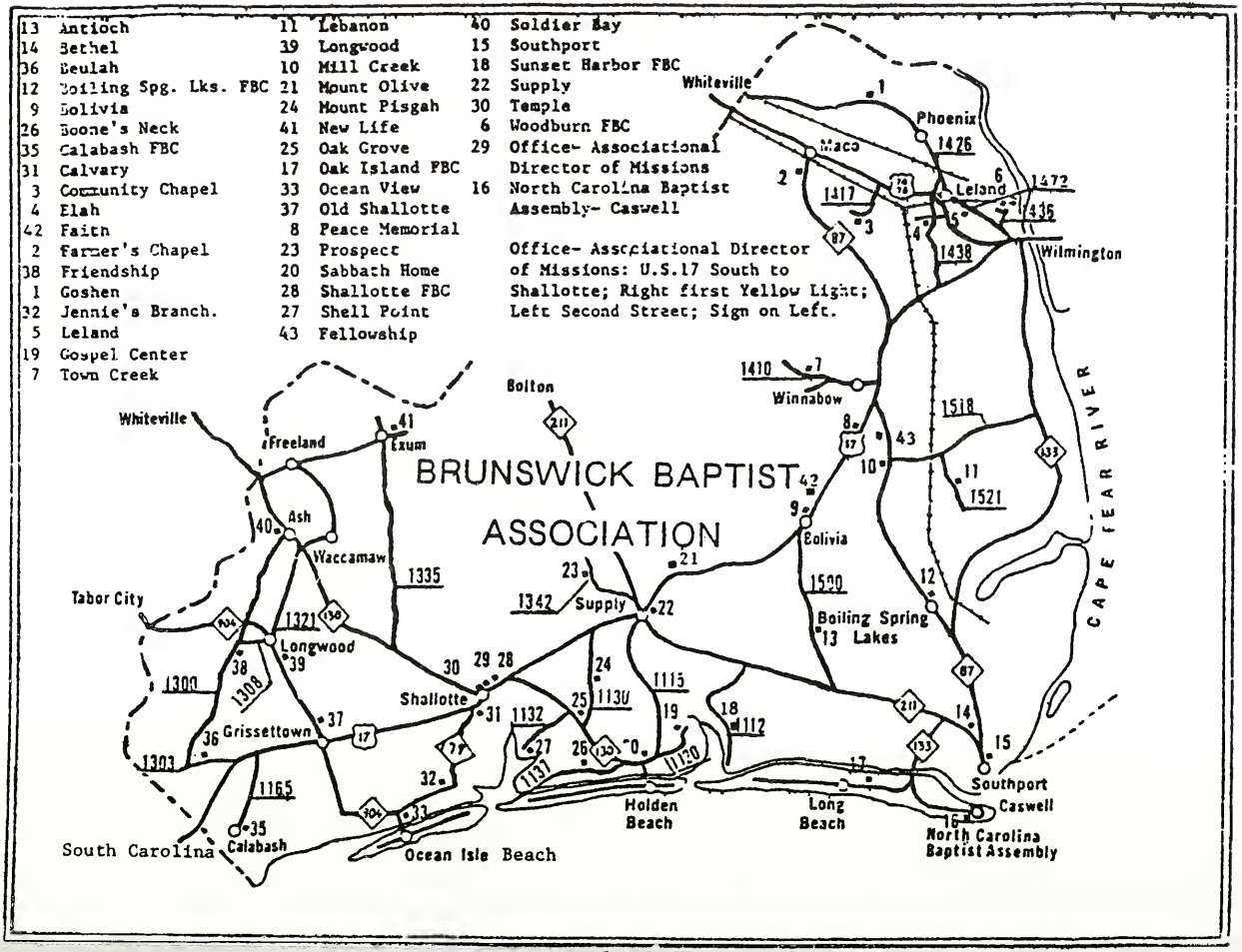
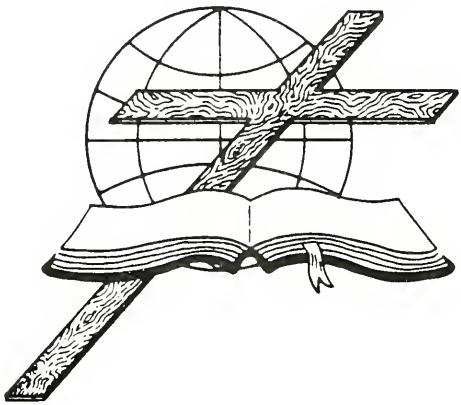

13 Antioch
14 Bethel
36 Beulah
12 Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC
9 Bolivia
26 Boone's Neck
35 Calabash FBC
31 Calvary
3 Community Chapel
4 Elah
42 Faith
2 Farmer's Chapel
38 Friendship
1 Goshen
32 Jennie's Branch.
5 Leland
19 Gospel Center
7 Town Creek
11 Lebanon
39 Longwood
10 Mill Creek
21 Mount Olive
24 Mount Pisgah
41 New Life
25 Oak Grove
17 Oak Island FBC
33 Ocean View
37 Old Shallotte
8 Peace Memorial
23 Prospect
20 Sabbath Home
28 Shallotte FBC
27 Shell Point
43 Fellowship
40 Soldier Bay
15 Southport
18 Sunset Harbor FBC
22 Supply
30 Temple
6 Woodburn FBC
29 Office- Associational Director of Missions
16 North Carolina Baptist Assembly- Caswell
Office- Associational Director of Missions: U.S.17 South to Shallotte; Right first Yellow Light; Left Second Street; Sign on Left.
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Whiteville
Phoenix
1426
Maco
Leland
1472
1417
1436
1438
Wilmington
1410
Winnabow
Bolton
1518
CAPE FEAR RIVER
Freeland
Ash
Waccamaw
1335
Tabor City
1321
Longwood
1308
1300
1303
Grissettown
1165
South Carolina
Calabash
Shallotte
1342
Supply
1130
1115
1132
1137
1120
Holden Beach
Ocean Isle Beach
Bolivia
1520
Boiling Spring Lakes
1521
1112
Long Beach
Southport
Caswell
North Carolina Baptist Assembly

Table of Contents

Introduction i
Map ii
Constitution 31
Section A - Eighty-seventh Annual Session 1
Dedication 3
Guidelines for Director of Missions 4
Program 5
Reports
- Proposed Budget and Associational Yearly Financial Report 7-17
- Church Training 17
- Director of Missions 18
- Evangelism 19
- Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home 20
- Long Range Planning Committee 20
- Media-Library 21
- Missions Committee 21
- Senior Adult-Citizen 23
- Music 23
- Seminary Extension 24
- Vacation Bible School 24
- Sunday School 24
- Brotherhood 25
- WMU 26
- Centennial Committee 26
- Mission Action/Personal Witnessing 27
- Acteens 27
- GA 28
- Mission Friends 29
- Ordaining Committee 29
- Resolutions Committee 30
- Place and Preacher Committee 30
- Missions Committee 39

Officers and Committees 40
Digest of Letters 43

Section B - Eighty-eighth Annual Session 45
Program 47
Associational Directory 49
General Executive Board 50
Standing Committees 52
Messengers to the Annual Session 56
Minutes of Annual Session 73
Reports
Proposed Budget and Yearly Financial Report 58-63
Director of Missions . . . . . 63 & 82
Long Range Planning Committee 67
Evangelism Committee 68
WMU 69
GA 70
Mission Friends 70
Centennial 71
Media Library 72
Ordination Advisory Council 72
Church Training 73
Study Commission . . . . . 75 & 80
Digest of Letters 86



Section A
1985

Brunswick Baptist Association

Eighty-seventh Annual Session

October 24-25, 1985

"THEME OF THE EVANGELISTIC EMPHASIS"

GOOD NEWS AMERICA

GOD LOVES YOU

First Day

October 24, 1985
MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day

October 25, 1985
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Director of Missions ..... A.R. Waisner
Moderator ..... Hartwell Condrey
Clerk ..... John W. Butler
Treasurer ..... Ruth GAlloway
Parliamentarian ..... E.J. Prevatte

ARTHUR R. WAISNER

By vote of the Brunswick Baptist Association in Annual Session at the Sunset Harbor Baptist Church on October 25, 1985, these Minutes of the Association's Eighty-seventh Session are dedicated to the Rev. Arthur R. Waisner, our devoted Director of Missions from the time of his call by the Association on January 1, 1969, until his retirement on December 31, 1985.

Arthur R. Waisner, a native of Stanly County, North Carolina, was born August 20, 1920, the son of Thomas and Emma Waisner. He became a Christian in 1940. In 1941 he married the former Gracie Blalock and their marriage has been blessed by a son and two daughters, and now two grandchildren.

Following his active duty in World War II, Mr. Waisner was employed by Wiscassett Hosiery Mill in Albemarle, North Carolina, but feeling a strong call to the ministry and being willing to serve where God would have him, he attended Wingate College and Catawba College and also took seminary courses.

In the course of his ministry, the Rev. Mr. Waisner pastored Antioch, Richfield and Red Cross Baptist churches in the Stanly Association, and Supply Baptist Church in the Brunswick Association. It was from Supply Church that he was called to serve as the Brunswick Association's Director of Missions.

Mr. and Mrs. Waisner are now living in retirement in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Guidelines for Director of Missions

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

May 26, 1969

Revised July 12, 1976; October 25, 1979

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrants.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the churches and other leaders in the Association and churches in promoting the work of the Association and denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first come first served basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Baptist Association as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee and the Director of Missions.

6. Make a monthly report to the Chairman of the Missions Committee and place a copy of the report on file in the Associational Office.

7. Turn all monies collected from the churches into the Associational Treasury, except as herein stated:

(1) From Revivals (two outside Association annually).

(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as revivals). Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the Association Treasury. (No Director of Missions would desire to jeopardize the goodwill of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarranted remuneration.) This is intended as protection for the Association and Director of Missions.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any church within the bounds of the Brunswick Baptist Association while serving as Director of Missions; shall not serve as interim pastor of any church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays. He shall assist the churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors, as requested.

9. Shall be granted annual vacation as follows: One through five years of service-two weeks; six years and up-three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year; however, one week of vacation may be carried over to the following year. It is strongly recommended that all vacation time be utilized to ensure the Director of Missions and his family the proper rest and relaxation.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Director of Missions and Missions Committee. A telephone shall be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time to time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Director of Missions and shall be consistent with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Committee:
A.G. Ferris, Chairman
J.D. Hewett
James J. Hawes
John W. Butler
Joseph C. Stanley

Program

Brunswick Baptist Association

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
FIRST DAY — OCTOBER 24, 1985

THEME: "Good News, America. God Loves You."

Prelude		Mrs. Avery Lumsden
Music Director		Rev. Bill Greer
3:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn	"Praise Him" No. 137
	Devotion	Rev. Randy Gruber
3:15	Welcome	Rev. Weston Varnam
3:20	Order of Business	Rev. Bill Greer
3:25	Appointments of Committees	Moderator
3:30	Report of American Bible Society	Rev. Stephen Burrow
3:35	Report of State Convention	Mr. Robert J. Wacks
3:40	Report of Jennifer Brown Care Home	Rev. Avery Lumsden
3:45	Report of NC Children's Homes	Rev. Burnie Collins
3:55	Report of Associational Sunday School	Rev. Macon Wood
4:00	Report of Missions Committee	Rev. Avery Lumsden
4:10	Hymn	"Crown Him With Many Crowns" No. 18
4:15	Report of Associational Youth	Rev. Lindsay Miller

4:20 Report of Long Range Planning Committee ..... Rev. James Whitworth
4:30 Report of Baptist Assembly ..... Mr. Richard Holbrook
4:45 Special Music ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia
4:55 Report of Associational WMU ..... Mrs. Rebecca Chapman
5:05 Report of Associational History ..... Rev. Bill Deitz
5:10 Report of Associational Brotherhood ..... Mr. Tyler Potter
5:15 Report of Director of Missions ..... Rev. A.R. Waisner
5:30 Report of Associational Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway
Presentation of Associational Budget 1985-86 .. Miss Ruth Galloway
5:45 Report of Auditor for Associational Finances ..... Mr. Douglas Hawes, Sr.
5:50 Memorial Service ..... Rev. C.L. Turner
Business and Announcements ..... Moderator
Benediction and Thanksgiving ..... Rev. James Flowers
6:00 Evening Meal
7:00 Worship
Hymn ..... "I Love To Tell The Story" ..... No. 371
Devotion ..... Rev. Jerry Darnell
7:10 Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. A.R. Waisner
7:15 Business and Announcements ..... Moderator
7:20 Offering
7:30 Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. A.R. Waisner
7:36 Special Music ..... Faith Baptist Church
7:40 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Tom Walton
Alternate ..... Rev. Leo Cannon
Hymn of Commitment ..... "Open Mine Eyes" ..... No. 351
Benediction ..... Rev. J.D. Hewett

SECOND DAY — OCTOBER 25, 1985
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Prelude ..... Mrs. Avery Lumsden
Music Director ..... Rev. Bill Greer
10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship
Hymn ..... "Faith Is the Victory" ..... No. 402
Devotion ..... Rev. Leo Cannon
10:15 Welcome ..... Rev. Mack Moore
10:20 Report of Associational Music ..... Rev. Bill Greer
10:25 Report of Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Gwen Clemmons
10:30 Report of Annuity Board ..... Rev. Leo Cannon
10:35 Report of Associational Church Training ..... Rev. Stephen Burrow
10:40 Report on Associational Evangelism ..... Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr.
10:45 Report on Associational Stewardship ..... Mr. Ira Chadwick
10:50 Hymn ..... "Am I Soldier of the Cross?" ..... No. 414
Offering
Business and Announcements ..... Moderator
11:05 Report of Ordaining Committee ..... Rev. James Whitworth
11:10 Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. A.R. Waisner

11:15	Special Music	Sunset Harbor, First
11:20	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr.
	Alternate	Rev. Bill Buchanan
	Benediction and Thanksgiving	Rev. Franklin Myers
12:00	Noon Meal	
1:00	Worship	
	Hymn "I Am Thine, O Lord"	No. 314
	Devotion	Rev. W.A. Barnhill
1:10	Report of Associational VBS	Rev. Avery Lumsden
1:15	Report on Associational Media Center	Mrs. Margaret Clemmons
1:20	Report of Senior Adult Coordinator	Mrs. Ouida Hewett
1:25	Report on Christian Life and Public Affairs	Mrs. MArtha Knowles
1:30	Report on Place and Preacher	Mr. John W. Butler
	Report of Associational Clerk	Mr. John W. Butler
1:40	Report of Resolutions Committee	
1:45	Hymn "Arise Up, Oh Men of God"	No. 380
1:50	Business and Announcements	Moderator
1:55	Adoption of Budget	Miss Ruth Galloway
2:00	Report of Seminary Extension	Rev. Bill Greer
2:05	Report of Nominating Committee	Mr. Durbin Varnum
2:20	Recognition of New Associational Officers	Rev. A.R. Waisner
2:30	Hymn "More Like the Master"	No. 325
	Benediction	Rev. Jack Robinson

Proposed Budget 1985-86

Brunswick Baptist Association

	1984-85	1985-86	CHANGE
ORGANIZATIONS			
Sunday School	$ 700.00	$ 400.00	$ – 300.00
VBS	200.00	200.00	Same
Church Training	400.00	200.00	– 200.00
Key Leadership	300.00	300.00	Same
WMU	1,000.00	1,200.00	+ 200.00
Brotherhood	150.00	300.00	+ 150.00
Evangelism	200.00	200.00	Same
Music	50.00	50.00	Same
Media Center	150.00	150.00	Same
Youth Ministry	100.00	200.00	+ 100.00
Seminary Extension	200.00	200.00	Same
Good News Revivals 1986	1,000.00	1,000.00	Same
TOTAL	$ 4,450.00	$ 4,400.00	
SALARIES AND BENEFITS			
Director of Missions			
Salary	$12,500.00	$13,750.00	$ + 1,250.00
Car Allowance	3,800.00	3,800.00	Same
Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00	Same

Hospital Insurance	2,200.00	2,200.00	Same
Retirement	3,000.00	3,000.00	Same
Conventions	1,400.00	1,400.00	Same
Office Secretary	4,160.00	4,160.00	Same
Clerk's Expense	150.00	150.00	Same
Social Security	300.00	300.00	Same
TOTAL	$30,510.00	$31,760.00	$ + 1,250.00
OPERATING EXPENSES			
Office Rent	$ 600.00	$ 600.00	Same
Office Phone	240.00	240.00	Same
Water, Lights and Fuel	1,000.00	1,000.00	Same
Supplies	1,200.00	1,200.00	Same
Postage, Box Rent and permit	750.00	750.00	Same
New Equipment	1,000.00	1,250.00	$ + 250.00
Equipment Repair	150.00	250.00	+ 100.00
Minutes and Calendar of Activities	1,800.00	1,800.00	Same
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00	Same
TOTAL	$ 7,240.00	$ 7,590.00	$ + 350.00
GRAND TOTAL	$42,200.00	$43,750.00	$ + 1,550.00
ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME			
Minute Fund From Churches	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00	Same
Miscellaneous	2,000.00	2,000.00	Same
Receipts from Churches	38,700.00	40,250.00	$ + 1,550.00
TOTAL INCOME	$42,200.00	43,750.00	$ + 1,550.00

Associational Yearly Financial Report 1984-85

October 1, 1985		$12,391.09
Receipts from the churches	$42,023.07	
Director of Missions	1,200.00	
Secretary	361.00	
Minute Fund	827.95	
Offering received during Annual Meeting	122.76	
Offering received at "M" Night	62.73	
Miss Ruth Ludlum	15.00	
NC Dept. of Revenue - State Tax Refund	119.48	
Ocean View Baptist Church (paid for paper)	11.43	
A.R. Waisner refunded Assoc. State Conv. money	250.00	
A.R. Waisner - Hospital Insurance Refund	27.63	
A.R. Waisner - reimbursed Assoc. for telephone calls	22.80	
Macon Wood - refunded Assoc. from S.S. Assist Team Meeting	32.53	
Key Leadership refund	45.00	
Fort Caswell Renovation (Jennie's Branch)	140.00	

Close-out Seminary Extension Account	154.55	
Baptist State Conv. - new work S. Brun. Mission	$1,000.00	
Offering from churches to So. Brun. Mission	$2,019.00	
Sunday Offerings at So. Brun. Mission	2,063.39	
Amount received for the So. Brun. Mission	5,082.39	
Amount received during the year	$50,498.32	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$62,889.41

Yearly Church Contributions 1984-85

Antioch	$ 2,000.00	New Life	$ 200.00
Bethel	1,791.96	Oak Grove	240.00
Beulah	1,340.01	Oak Island, First	1,569.13
Boiling Spr. Lks. 1st	1,532.37	Ocean View	3,600.17
Bolivia	550.00	Old Shallotte	420.00
Boone's Neck	391.15	Peace Memorial	500.00
Calvary	432.00	Prospect	155.41
Community Chapel	255.85	Sabbath Home	1,680.89
Elah	2,500.00	Shallotte, First	2,734.00
Faith	437.74	Shell Point	1,751.58
Friendship	300.00	Soldier Bay	950.08
Goshen	400.00	Southport	2,871.75
Gospel Center	850.00	Sunset Harbor, First	1,503.63
Jennie's Branch	1,170.00	Supply	3,000.00
Leland	2,134.00	Town Creek	1,200.00
Mill Creek	218.35	Woodburn, First	1,678.48
Mount Olive	200.00	Grace	80.00
Mount Pisgah	300.00	Beach Road Mission	424.52
			$42,023.07

Associational Yearly Financial Report 1984-85

EXPENSES

Director of Missions' Salary, Car Allowance, Utilities	$19,300.00
Director of Missions' Hospital Insurance	1,957.20
Director of Missions' Retirement (Annuity Board)	3,000.00
Director of Missions' Convention Expenses	1,350.00
Office Rent	600.00
Office Electricity	354.73
Office Phone	304.53
Office Water and Sewer	160.00
Office Fuel	212.76
Office Supplies (paper, stencils, ink, ribbons, envelopes, etching stylus)	896.83

Office Postage (permit 40, bulk mailing 400, stamps 437, box rent 5)		882.00
Renewal of class 3 full service model 555		190.00
Office Secretary		3,538.56
Youth Banquet		100.00
Brotherhood (Caraway mtg. and banquet)		150.00
Woman's Missionary Union		1,000.00
Church Training		31.30
Sunday School (SS Enlargement Campaign 681.85, Johnny Hunt tr. Hon.)		796.38
Key Leadership Conference		300.00
Vacation Bible School		148.85
Media Library Center		150.00
NC Dept. of Revenue (State Tax)		39.06
Internal Revenue Service - Social Security		513.71
Dr. Tom Freeman - travel & honorarium - Annual Mtg. speaker		150.00
Rev. Woodrow Robbins - travel & honorarium - Annual Mtg. speaker		150.00
Refund to Calabash First - SS Enlargement Campaign		100.00
NC Intangible Tax		12.59
Lindsay Miller 111-minutes for the Mission Committee		30.57
Postage for the reception for the Waisners		18.70
Search Committee - paid travel expenses		56.00
NC Baptist Assembly - Fort Caswell Renovation - Jennie's Branch		140.00
Rev. W.A. Barnhill's rent pd. by Association	$ 1,500.00	
Rev. W.A. Barnhill's salary	4,000.00	
Moving Rev. Barnhill	284.05	
Cleaning the house	75.81	
Expenses for the South Brunswick Mission		5,859.86
TOTAL EXPENSES		$42,493.63

GENERAL FUND	$18,684.82
MINUTE FUND	827.95
MOREHEAD FUND	160.48
SOUTH BRUNSWICK MISSION	722.53
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1985	$20,395.78

BUILDING FUND

7-1-1985	$ 1,539.14
Interest for the quarter	21.57
9-30-1985	$ 1,560.71

Associational Financial Report for July, August, September 1984-85

BALANCE JULY 1, 1985		$17,000.16
Receipts from the churches	$12,317.21	
Director of Missions	400.00	
Secretary	119.00	
A.R. Waisner - reimbursed Assoc. telephone call	11.14	
NC Dept. of Revenue - Sales Tax Refund	64.42	
Ocean View - pd. Assoc. for paper	11.43	
Offerings from churches to So. Brun. Mission	$ 755.00	
Sunday offerings from So. Brun. Mission	1,664.01	
Amount received for So. Brun. Mission	2,419.01	
Amount received during the quarter		$15,342.21
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$32,342.37
EXPENSES		
Director of Missions' Salary, Car Allowance, Utilities		$ 4,733.95
Director of Missions' Hospital Insurance		461.67
Director of Missions' Retirement (Annuity Board)		750.00
Office Rent		150.00
Office Electricity		72.44
Office Phone		83.56
Office Water and Sewer		43.00
Office Supplies (paper, labels, ink, envelopes)		372.51
Office Postage (stamps 110; bulk mailing 100)		210.00
Renewal of class 3 full service model 555 mimco		190.00
Office Secretary		958.36
Brotherhood Banquet		60.00
NC Dept. of Revenue-State Tax		11.04
Internal Revenue - Social Security		135.36
Postage for Waisner's Reception		18.70
Search Committee - paid travel expenses		56.00
NC Baptist Assembly - Fort Caswell Renovation		140.00
Rev. W.A. Barnhill's rent pd. by Assoc.	$ 900.00	
Rev. W.A. BArnhill's Salary	2,600.00	
Expenses for the South Brunswick Mission		3,500.00
TOTAL EXPENSES		$11,946.59
GENERAL FUND	$18,684.82	
MINUTE FUND	827.95	
MOREHEAD FUNE	160.48	
SOUTH BRUNSWICK MISSION	722.53	
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1985		$20,395.78

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE QUARTER

Antioch	$ 500.00	Mount Pisgah	$ 75.00
Bethel	447.99	New Life	50.00
Beulah	750.01	Oak Grove	60.00
Boiling Spr. Lks. 1st	377.20	Ocean View	1,166.56
Bolivia	100.00	Old Shallotte	105.00
Boone's Neck	219.95	Peace Memorial	125.00
Calvary	108.00	Prospect	64.20
Community Chapel	59.23	Sabbath Home	584.35
Elah	625.00	Shallotte, First	720.00
Faith	116.78	Shell Point	494.36
Friendship	200.00	Soldier Bay	627.82
Goshen	200.00	Southport	979.00
Gospel Center	212.50	Sunset Harbor, 1st	374.92
Jennie's Branch	300.00	Supply	750.00
Lebanon	165.00	Town Creek	300.00
Leland	594.00	Woodburn, 1st	399.69
Mill Creek	96.10	Grace	30.00
Mount Olive	200.00	Beach Road Mission	139.55
			$12,317.21

Associational Financial Report for September 1985

BALANCE SEPTEMBER 1, 1985		$19,067.52
Receipts from the Churches	$ 4,445.56	
Director of Missions	100.00	
Secretary	30.00	
Ocean View - Pd. Assoc. for paper	11.43	
Offering from churches to So. Brun. Mission	$ 105.00	
Sunday offerings from So. Brun. Mission	474.79	
Amount received for the So. Brun. Mission	579.79	
AMOUNT RECEIVED DURING SEPTEMBER		5,166.78
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$24,234.30

EXPENSES

Director of Missons' Salary, Car Allowance, Utilities	$ 1,456.60
Director of Missions' Hospital Insurance	153.89
Director of Missions' Retirement (Annuity Board)	250.00
Office Rent	50.00
Office Electricity	26.96
Office Phone	26.49
Office Water and Sewer	15.00
Renewal of full service model 555 mimeo	190.00
Office Secretary	294.88
Postage for Waisner's Reception	18.70
NC Baptist Assembly - Fort Caswell Renovation	140.00

Brotherhood Banquet		60.00
Search Committee (pd. travel expenses)		56.00
Rev. W.A. Barnhill - rent pd. by Assoc.	$ 300.00	
Rev. W.A. Barnhill - salary	800.00	
Expenses for the South Brunswick Mission		1,100.00
TOTAL EXPENSES		$ 3,838.52
GENERAL FUND	$18,684.82	
MINUTE FUND	827.95	
MOREHEAD FUND	160.48	
SOUTH BRUNSWICK MISSION	722.53	
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1985		$20,395.78

Church Contributions for September 1985

Bethel	$ 149.33	Ocean View	$ 392.70
Beulah	372.68	Old Shallotte	35.00
Bolivia	25.00	Peace Memorial	125.00
Boone's Neck	74.70	Prospect	32.32
Calvary	36.00	Sabbath Home	299.11
Community Chapel	22.03	Shallotte, First	195.00
Faith	45.77	Soldier Bay	578.80
Goshen	100.00	Southport	244.75
Gospel Center	212.50	Sunset Harbor, First	85.70
Jennie's Branch	100.00	Supply	250.00
Lebanon	165.00	Town Creek	200.00
Leland	181.50	Woodburn, First	130.87
Mill Creek	68.00	Grace	10.00
Mount Olive	200.00	Beach Road Mission	38.80
Mount Pisgah	25.00		$4,445.56
New Life	50.00		

BULIDING FUND SAVING ACCOUNT	
7-1-1985	$ 1,539.14
Interest for the quarter	21.57
9-30-1985	$ 1,560.71

Yearly Financial Report 1984-85

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE OCT. 1, 1985		$ 201.98
Deposited from the Savings Account	$23,800.00	
Donation	15.00	
AMOUNT DEPOSITED THIS YEAR		$23,815.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$24,016.98

EXPENSES		
Baptist Children's Home	$21,000.00	
Rock Salt and Rust Raze	176.81	
Insurance	485.00	
NC Intangible Tax	1.15	
Calculator	75.19	
2 fire extinguishers	88.20	
Etheridge Pest Control	60.00	
GE 2 years contract for dishwasher	75.52	
Maintenance of the home	225.70	
Shingles and installing shingles	1,752.24	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$23,939.81
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPT. 30, 1985		$ 77.17

Yearly Church Contributions 1984-85

Antioch	$ 400.00	Mill Creek	$ 109.42
Antioch VBS	46.14	Mount Olive	300.00
Bethel	600.00	Mount Pisgah	600.00
Boiling Spr. Lks. 1st	766.21	New Life	101.05
Bolivia	525.00	Oak Grove	184.62
Boone's Neck	251.40	Oak Grove, 5th Sunday sing Conv.	77.89
Calabash, First	100.00	Ocean View	200.00
Calvary	600.00	Old Shallotte	40.00
Community Chapel	225.85	Prospect	75.00
Elah	1,200.00	Shallotte, First	2,734.00
Friendship	300.00	Shell Point	350.31
Goshen	500.00	Southport	3,000.00
Gospel Center	432.59	Supply	1,200.00
Jennie's Branch	864.00	Town Creek	1,000.00
Leland	1,470.00	Town Creek Baptist Women	2.70
Longwood, 5th Sunday sing. Conv.	43.05	RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES	$18,329.23

Gifts - Miss Ruth Ludlum	10.00
Gift - Mrs. Susie Carson	25.00
Gift - Mrs. Gertrude H. Hewett	10.00
Memorial by Sarah Viego	20.00
South Brunswick English Department	23.00
Mr. and Mrs. Tut Clemmons	10.00
TOTAL ALL GIFTS	$18,427.23
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1985	$11,380.07
Amount received during the year	18,427.23
Interest for the year	464.72
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$30,272.02

Withdrew to deposit in Checking Account	23,800.00
TOTAL	$ 6,472.02
Excessive withdrawls	4.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPT. 30, 1985	$ 6,468.02

Financial Report for July, August, September 1985

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME

CHECKING ACCOUNT JULY 1, 1985		$ 69.11
Deposited from the Savings Account		5,450.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$ 5,519.11	
EXPENSES		
Baptist Children's Home	$ 5,250.00	
Sears-bag for vac	21.41	
Repair lawn mower	28.93	
Storm door lock	8.00	
Kitchen supplies	90.98	
Super Pellam salt and rust raze	30.62	
Mowing the lawn	12.00	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$ 5,441.94
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPT. 30, 1985		$ 77.17

Church Contributions for the Quarter

Antioch	$ 100.00	Mill Creek	$ 48.05
Antioch VBS	46.14	Mount Olive	300.00
Bethel	150.00	Mount Pisgah	150.00
Boiling Spr. Lks, 1st	250.17	New Life	22.00
Bolivia	75.00	Oak Grove	92.41
Boone's Neck	136.60	Ocean View	60.00
Calvary	150.00	Prospect	25.00
Community Chapel	59.23	Shallotte, First	720.00
Elah	300.00	Shell Point	98.87
Friendship	200.00	Southport	1,000.00
Goshen	250.00	Supply	300.00
Gospel Center	82.59	Town Creek	250.00
Jennies Branch	243.00	RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$ 5,469.06
Leland	360.00		

Gift - Mrs. Susie Carson	25.00
Gift - Mrs. Gertrude H. Hewett	10.00
Memorial - Mr. and Mrs. Tut Clemmons	10.00
AMOUNT RECEIVED	$ 5,514.06

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE JULY 1, 1985	$ 6,318.79
Amount received during the quarter	5,514.06
Interest for the quarter	87.17
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$11,920.02
Withdrew to deposit in Checking Account	5,450.00
TOTAL	$ 6,470.02
Excessive withdrawal	2.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPT. 30, 1985	$ 6,468.02

Financial Report September 1985

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPT. 1, 1985		$ 110.77
Deposited from the Savings Account		1,850.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 1,960.77
EXPENSES		
Kitchen supplies	$ 90.98	
Mowing the lawn	12.00	
Super Pellam salt and rust raze	30.62	
Baptist Children's Home	1,750.00	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$ 1,883.60
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPT. 30, 1985		$ 77.17

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPT. 1, 1985	$ 6,677.42
Amount received during Sept.	1,555.43
Interest for the quarter - July, August, September	87.17
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$ 8,320.02
Withdrew to deposit in Checking Account	1,850.00
TOTAL	6,470.02
Excessive Withdrawal	2.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPT. 30, 1985	$ 6,468.02

Church Contributions for September 1985

Bethel	$ 50.00	Mount Olive	$ 300.00
Boone's Neck	49.80	Mount Pisgah	50.00
Calvary	50.00	New Life	22.00
Community Chapel	22.03	Oak Grove	18.76
Goshen	125.00	Ocean View	20.00
Gospel Center	82.59	Shallotte, First	195.00
Jennie's Branch	70.00	Southport	250.00
Leland	116.25	Supply	100.00
Mill Creek	34.00	TOTAL	$ 1,555.43

Church Contributions for South Brunswick Mission 1985

Supply	$ 300.00	Oak Grove	$ 40.00
Goshen & Rev. Miller	205.00	New Life	54.00
Elah	300.00	Southport	450.00
Ocean View	40.00	Sabbath Home	100.00
Antioch	80.00	Jennie's Branch	40.00
Bethel	40.00	Shallotte, First	80.00
Boiling Spr. Lks. 1st	40.00	Beach Road Mission	50.00
Beulah	40.00	Calvary	40.00
Faith	80.00	TOTAL	$ 2,019.00
Sunset Harbor, First	40.00		

Achuck Fund - Yearly Financial Report 1984-85

DOWN PAYMENT 6 MO. CERTIFICATE		$14,980.00
Pass Book Interest October 1, 1984	$ 2,213.85	
Interest for the year	1,492.05	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$ 3,705.90	
Withdrew to put in Money Market	2,200.00	
PASS BOOK INTEREST SEPT. 30, 1985	$ 1,505.90	
ACHUCK MONEY MARKET OCT. 1, 1984		$16,742.90
12 payments		8,641.32
Interest		1,964.49
Moved from Pass Book to Money Market		2,200.00
ACHUCK MONEY MARKET SEPT. 30, 1985		$29,548.71

Church Training Report

Church Training is scriptural. We in our association must realize that Church Training is at the heart of the Gospel. "M" Night was held at First Baptist Church, Shallotte. Supply Baptist Church won the banner for attendance with 38. First Baptist Church, Shallotte won the banner for percentage with 81 percent. The total present was 142.

I was elected to serve as Church Training Director when Bruce Cole moved to another church field. I am looking forward to serving you any way I can. Please keep me in your prayers.

The attendance was low for our Key Leadership Conference held at Goshen and Shell Point Baptist Churches. We really need your support at these conferences.

Pray for your Church Training Associational Team. Let's make Church Training in our association the best ever for 1985-86. With the prayers of God's people and the power of God's Word, we can make an impact for Jesus Christ in Brunswick County.

Your fellowlaborer in Christ,
Stephen Burrow
Associational Director

Director of Missions Report
1985

Dear Christian Friends:

The year 1985 has been filled with good things for the Brunswick Baptist Association. I shall not go into detail and bore you with the number of meetings and conferences that I have attended or how many times I have preached or how many miles that I have traveled. Looking in retrospect our churches, during the past years, have built new facilities and renovated present buildings.

In order to keep pace with the population growth, we must continue to provide space to accommodate the growth each year. If we do not take advantage of these opportunities other groups will. We had the smallest number of new pastors coming to us that we have had in a long time, this speaks well of our people.

Our new pastors are as follows: Rev. Jerry Darnell, Community Chapel; Rev. Donald Hardwick, Shell Point; Rev. Russell Hewitt, Oak Grove; Rev. W.A. Barnhill was licensed and ordained and is serving as pastor of South Brunswick Mission. Rev. Henry Thompson was ordained and is serving as pastor of the Service by the Sea Mission at Holden Beach.

Our Beach Road Mission is moving forward with Rev. Bobby Norton as pastor. Rev. Robert Bogart, comes to Antioch as the new pastor. We have new leadership at Caswell. Mr. Richard Holbrook, replaces Mr. Tom McKey. We also have new house parents at the Jennifer Brown Home, Mr. and Mrs. Zobie Garner. The long-range planning committee has been very busy seeking property to locate a new office building and other facilities. I want to thank every Associational officer for your assistance during the year; the fellowship among our pastors and laypeople will surpass that of many associations.

These 17 years serving as your Director of Missions has been a challenge, a demanding and fulfilling experience. The people of Brunswick Association have a way of touching the very interbeing of a person. My roots have grown very deep during these years, but, the time comes to all of us when adjustments must be made. I shall always have a heart filled with love and gratitude for the people in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

I come now to the difficult part of my report. I offer my resignation as Director of Missions for the Brunswick Baptist Association to become effective December 31, 1985.

I shall continue to follow with deep interest the progress of our beloved Association. My prayers shall be for God's blessings to be upon all that you do in the name of our Lord and Saviour.

I love you with all of my heart and will not say good-bye but, so-long for now.

Respectfully submitted,
A.R. Waisner

Evangelism Report 1985

We are told that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 percent are out there lost without help, without hope, without strength. These people will die and go to hell unless we go to where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News America. God Loves You" revival in March and April 1986. The revival dates for the areas are: Eastern, March 9-16; Piedmont, March 23-30; and Western, April 6-13, 1986. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1986.

Churches are urged to have a CWT or Lay Evangelism School training in preparation for the "Good News America" revivals. Bible distribution and a people search will be emphasized during October 1985.

Many of our churches have already scheduled revival training seminars, Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina seminars, and Spiritual Awakening seminars for 1985-1986.

In February, in the midst of an ice storm, the Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at War Memorial Auditorium and Coliseum, Greensboro. Jo Ann Shelton and Loeen Bushman led the music and Dr. John Sullivan, Dr. John Bisagno, Dr. Bill Jones, Dr. James Pleitz, Dr. William Tanner, and Dr. Charles Page preached to the 2,500 in attendance. On February 3-4, 1986, the 40th Conference will be held in Greensboro Coliseum with Dr. George Harris, Dr. Frank Crumpler, Dr. Leonard Sanderson, Dr. Frederick Sampson, and Dr. Jim Henry bringing the messages.

Super Summer '85 was held in July this year at Wake Forest University, July 10-12, with the Crusade on Friday night in Greensboro with almost 10,000 young people in attendance.

The Evangelism Division sponsored 15 regional meetings in October designed for pastors and staff. These meetings will be held each year to inform and educate the staff on coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served. This year the emphasis will be on the "Good News America" revivals.

Again, one of the hits of the year was the Single Adult Evangelism Retreat. This is the third year for this retreat and it, along with the Vocational Evangelists' Retreat, is always well attended.

The second Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference was held at Ridgecrest and was such a success the 1985 conference is already on the agenda. Designed for the mountain pastor and his wife, the conference begins on Friday afternoon and concludes Saturday at 2:00 p.m.

With baptisms down this year, let's pray God will use each of us to win one in 1985-86.

Remember in March and April of 1986, "Good News America. God Loves You" Revival services. Our association dates are March 9-16. Pray much.

S.L. Doty, Jr., Chairman

Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home

This has been a busy and productive year for the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee. We have sought to discharge our responsibility to the Association by caring for and maintaining the physical property. This has included such things as minor repairs to equipment and major things, as in reroofing the buildings. Our objective has been to preserve the physical plant as well as making it safe and comfortable.

In September, we experienced a change of house parents. Bobby and Clara Goodman asked to be transferred to Charlotte in order to be nearer their families. They go to their new assignment with our love and gratitude. The Lord sent Zobie and Glenna Garner to minister in our midst as the new house parents, that the home could continue to function without interruption is something for which we must all praise the Lord. You will want to meet Mr. and Mrs. Garner and assure them of your love and support.

One of the highlights of the year was the celebration of 100 years of ministry by the Baptist Children's Homes. This committee rejoiced to be a part of this event. It was observed locally on June 20, 1985, at Supply Baptist Church with a dinner and recognition of a team of runners and representatives from the Baptist Children's Home. The focus was on the redemptive love of our child care ministry.

Consider three factors that will govern the future success of the Home:

1. This association must give serious consideration to upgrading our facility. We cannot now provide care for both boys and girls and this limits our effectiveness. In addition, we need to increase our capacity and provide more suitable accommodations for the house parents.
2. The churches must undergird this ministry with their money. Continuing and adequate support will be assured if the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home is included in the budgets of the churches.
3. Highest priority must be given to securing relief house parents of the home. Somewhere, in our splendid Baptist family, there is someone who can provide assistance. The license for the Home is placed in jeopardy when we cannot give the house parents adequate rest and relaxation.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Avery Lumsden
Chairman, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home
Brunswick Baptist Association

Long Range Planning Committee Report

The committee chairman, Rev. John W. Elder, Jr., resigned in July 1985, after two years as chairman. At the closing of the Executive Committee meeting, July 15, 1985, he reported to the committee that four and one half acres were found and available in the Supply, Bolivia, corridor on Highway 17, for an associational complex, as recommended October 25-26, 1984.

Rev. James A. Whitworth was asked and agreed to serve as chairman of this

committee, to fulfill the 1984-1985 year. The Committee on Committees asked him to serve as Chairman for 1985-1986, upon your approval.

In the last three months the committee has met three times, toured the proposed and other property.

There is a great spirit of cooperation, Christian love and respect among the members as we prayed, met many hours, divided into subcommittees for work to be done and plan to have some recommendations ready for our Annual meeting, October 24-25, 1985. We request your earnest prayers and firmly believe the Holy Spirit is leading this work.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James A. Whitworth, Chairman

The Media-Library Report
1984-1985

Media-Library (TACMO) met in October 1984 to plan the meetings for the year.

April 1985 saw TACMO having its annual meeting and banquet at the Supply Church. The theme was "The Past, Present, and the Future of Media-Library Work." Rev. James Whitworth set up the past with an outstanding display of old books, quarterlies, and equipment. Margaret Clemmons had many posters and displays of the present. Then to finish up the evening Rev. Jack Robinson brought in some computers and explained about the future.

The State Library Conference was held in Ashboro at the Camp Caraway complex and three of our churches, Faith, Southport and Shell Point, sent representatives. They earned credits toward diplomas.

July meeting cancelled but we plan a Great New Year and hope to upgrade many of our media-libraries and help those churches that do not have one to start one.

Your Media President was asked by St. John's Missionary Baptist Church, our sister Black Church, to come and give a talk to them about starting a Media Library. This was done in the summer and we are looking forward to working more with them this coming year.

The Key Leadership Conference did not have many to attend but was able to work on a one to one basis with the person from Elah.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret J. Clemmons
TACMO President

Missions Committee Report

With the adoption of a new Constitution at the annual meeting in 1984, the Missions Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association was restructured. It now includes the key officers and leaders of the Association. That was providential, for never has our Association faced greater challenges in its long history. Our County is changing rapidly, and this committee is committed to the task of strengthening our Baptist witness to face this new day.

Our efforts have been focused on these areas:

1. We are charged with the responsibility of securing a Director of Missions to guide the Association. This has entailed preparing a new set of *Guidelines for the Director of Missions*, determining the direction in which we wish to move in the future, and reviewing the needs of the churches and the area. We have moved carefully in all of this, seeking the leadership of God at each new step. This task is complicated by the fact that we do not have an office, we are losing our Secretary when we lose our Director of Missions and we have no housing for the new Director of Missions. We ended with all our eggs in one basket!

   Our goal is to be prepared to recommend for your consideration a prospective Director of Missions near the end of this calendar year. It is our hope that we can move quickly and smoothly into this new relationship. It is almost certain that additional called Executive Committee meetings will be required.
2. One of the most rewarding parts of our task has been the work with new or existing missions.

   Beach Road Baptist Mission, sponsored by Southport Baptist Church, is making steady progress under the leadership of Rev. Bobby Norton. They have secured land upon which to build.

   Grace Baptist Mission, under the leadership of Rev. Howard Carrigan, is under the watchcare of the Association, and will be considered for membership in the Association at this annual meeting.

   Service-By-the-Sea, sponsored as a campground ministry by Boone's Neck Baptist Church, is now constituted as a church and will ask to come under the watchcare of the Association at this annual meeting. They are, under the leadership of Rev. Henry Thompson, seeking land for the location of the church.

   South Brunswick Baptist Mission at Sunset Beach was launched in May of 1985 as a mission of the Association. Rev. W.A. Barnhill is Mission Pastor. They too, are seeking land upon which to build.

   Each of these is growing and showing evidence of becoming a vital part of our Association. You must be reminded that they will need our fullest support for years to come.
3. Our concern is extended to weaker churches. For a variety of reasons, some of our churches are struggling. In our zeal to launch new work, we must not overlook the necessity of nurturing our existing churches.

In conclusion, I am convinced that God has "brought us to the kingdom for such a day as this." If we work as one under the Lordship of Christ, we can do whatever is asked of us. We must pool our love and energy and resources to reach our area with the gospel and to disciple these who have believed.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Avery Lumsden, Chairman
Missions Committee

Senior Adult-Citizen Annual Report

Our dreams of having a Senior Adult-Citizen Council has become a reality. We now have one that can speak for all of you. Clubs, churches and groups of Seniors are all represented throughout our wonderful Brunswick County. Our Seniors are well represented and can express their desires as well as needs to help make this a better place to live for all of us.

We traveled throughout the land with our Seniors this year. To Nova Scotia, to Florida, to Tennessee and many parts of our wonderful state of North Carolina. We enjoyed the scenery, the fellowship and love for one another and the sharing of all this and God's Love taking with us memories to always be cherished.

We now have 18 churches that have active groups. We need all our Baptists to participate. We need to reach out to the hurting, the lonely, regardless who they are and love each one of them. This is just one of our goals.

We had many of our Seniors honored on or during Valentine's Day Week. . . and on Senior Adult Day, always the first Sunday in May. Many of the Mission Groups held special activities during other days for our Seniors. To them we are ever grateful.

I challenge each church in our Brunswick Baptist Association to meet the needs of our aging persons, to encourage these persons to develop and use their skills and gifts, to promote opportunities for fellowship and training for our aging and to provide the means for coordination of planning of work with the aging.

There are needs. . . in Brunswick County. . . let's find them. Let's meet them. . . Let's LOVE our Senior Citizens.

Love is to be given, not measured. Lord, help me keep my eyes on the planting instead of on the harvest.

I heard the voice of the Lord saying, "Whom shall I send and who will go for us?" Then I said, "Here am I! Send me." Isaiah 6:8.

Respectfully submitted,
Ouida H. Hewett
Senior Adult Coordinator

Music Report

Greetings in the name of our Lord. This past year has been a rather slow one with regard to Associational Music Activities. This year, Lord willing, we hope to put forth some Associational Activities that will pool the combined talents of our many fine churches.

Your music director is always available for suggestions as to format and types of programs.

Yours for a brightly new year in music,
Rev. Bill Greer
Music Director

Seminary Extension Report

The Seminary Extension Department stands ready to serve the churches of our association in any way possible. We have a variety of studies ranging from Church History to Music. We have been able to train some of our young men for the ministry in the past, and we are well equipped to aid in the present.

Feel free to call upon us whenever, and wherever you so desire.

Yours in Christ,
Rev. Bill Greer
Director of Seminary Extension

Vacation Bible School Report

Although all the churches have not reported their Vacation Bible School to the Association, it is still safe to predict that there has been stable growth. It is apparent that we are more determined than ever to make this summertime ministry meaningful.

Through Vacation Bible School, an opportunity is given to win boys and girls to faith in Jesus Christ. The church can focus on its task of making disciples and its goal of "Teaching them (those who have become disciples) to observe all things." Vacation Bible School is an excellent tool for discovering and enlisting the unenlisted. Leadership can be unearthed and trained and challenged and utilized. Money can be made available for missions and, at the same time, our children and young people can be taught unselfishness and the necessity of involvement. Through Vacation Bible School we can promote Mission Schools and Bible Clubs and extend the witness of our churches.

Year after year, you have made Vacation Bible School a significant part of the work of your church. I challenge you to greater effort and dedication. Set your goals high. Begin now to make thorough preparation for the school next summer. Challenge your fellow church members to give their very best. Allow God to guide and bless and empower and use you. May history record that 1986 was the best year ever for Vacation Bible School in Brunswick Baptist Association.

I wish to pay tribute to an enthusiastic and capable team of workers whose names and labors are recorded in Heaven. The success of our Vacation Bible School organization is to be attributed to them.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Avery Lumsden, Director

Sunday School Report

In October 1984, eight churches participated in a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. The results of this Campaign should show well on into the future. The reason for this Campaign was to help the churches of the Brunswick Association see how they could improve their overall work of Sunday School. Great emphasis was placed on how to improve the quality of teaching and how to reach the lost and get them involved in Bible study.

The Campaign was part of 8.5 by '85 that we have heard so much about since 1980. All churches were asked to set an enrollment goal for the year and be part of this great evangelistic thrust. Then September 29 saw us reporting our total Sunday School enrollment to our State Convention. We should know shortly the results of this great effort to reach 8.5 in Bible study.

During the year we held one Sunday School workshop meeting in the Association. This meeting was at Bolivia Baptist Church. This was a workshop on better teaching, how to secure teachers, and how to start a Sunday School workers meeting.

In January we had our Sunday School night at Supply Baptist Church. This was a time of worship and challenge with Rev. Johnny Hunt, from Long Leaf Baptist in Wilmington, bringing the message. Supply and Ocean View won the plaques for attendance.

Our Sunday School enrollment has grown over the year and I hope to see it grow even more in 1986. 10/90 is coming into being and I would ask that all our churches sit down with their leadership and make plans to participate in this thrust. 10/90 is to reach 10 million people for Bible study by 1990. Set an enrollment goal this year and participate in this program when it gets into full swing.

Please call on your Sunday School ASSISTeam if we can be of service to your Sunday School and Church. Help us to help you!

Macon M. Wood
Sunday School ASSISTeam Director

Brotherhood Report 1985

I would like to thank you for allowing me to serve as your Brotherhood Director.

It has been a good year and God has blessed us with several opportunities to serve:

The pastor and his men at Sunset Harbor Baptist Church invited our RA Director and me to meet with them and help them get started in Brotherhood and RA work.

The pastor and his men at Bethel Baptist Church invited our RA Director and me down in July to help them get started in Brotherhood and RA work.

We have enjoyed several training opportunities through the year: Brother Jimmy Bordeaux, David Norris and Doug Flynn were involved in the RA Conference at Caraway on July 26 and 27.

Your Brotherhood Director attended two Baptist Men's meetings and a Directors' Conference at Caraway.

We would like to express our thanks to Supply Baptist Church for being host to the Baptist Men and RA Rally. About 45 people were present. Our thanks to Rev. and Mrs. Alton Bridges for a delicious meal and good fellowship.

Pray for our Brotherhood that we might be receptive to the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

J. Tyler Potter, Sr.
Brotherhood Director

WMU Report

Christ commissioned us to go into all the world and preach the Gospel to all people. He promised us that He would be with us always.

WMU members work together to fulfill this commission through four tasks. They are:

1. Teach Missions
2. Engage in Mission Action
3. Support Missions
4. Interpret and undergird the work of the churches and denomination.

It has been the prayer of the WMU Council that each activity promoted has emphasized one or more of the four tasks.

We would like to express our appreciation to all who helped with our WMU Associational Meetings. Also, a "thank you" to the churches who hosted our meetings during the year.

We pray that the missionary vision of each WMU member has multiplied since the beginnng of our 1984-85 WMU Year. We thank God for the opportunity to be involved in WMU Workshops, Week of Prayer, Mission Studies, Prison Ministry and ministry to the convalescent homes.

We are truly blessed to be "Laborers together for God."

Rebecca Chapman
WMU Director

Report of Centennial Committee

1984-85

Our Committee has grown to 17 members, but many of our church WMUs are not represented. We still want at least one member from each WMU. If your church has not been represented on this committee, please see me and tell me someone who will serve - maybe it could be you!

We have had several meetings during the year and great plans have been made to celebrate the coming year in a way worthy of those who went before us and gave to us the great organization of Woman's Missionary Union as we know it today. We have a great heritage and we want to express in a tangible way our thanks to God for what it has been, is and will be in the future.

We now invite you to join us in a true celebration of what God has done through committed Baptist Women and youth in North Carolina throughout the past 100 years. To introduce you to the events planned for this celebration, I have asked some of your Centennial Committee members to tell you about those events:

(Pianist plays the woman's hymn and committee members enter with placards telling of the events to come.)

1. Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, 1886-1986.
2. Birthday Parties, in local churches and in Association, January 8 and 10.
3. 100 Days of Prayer in local churches, January 8-April 18.
4. WMU History to be gathered and written - deadline is January.
5. Prayer Retreat, April 4. You are also encouraged to have one in your church.

6. Growth in membership and in number of organizations - set a worthy goal.
7. STATE ANNUAL WMU SESSION in Raleigh. "See You at the Celebration" April 17, 18, and 19.
8. WMU Awareness - make your church aware of WMU.
9. PRAISE AND CELEBRATION - ANNUAL SESSION OF BRUNSWICK WMU - ANTIOCH - September 12, 1986.
   Historical Display
   Anniversary Booklet and Updated History
   WMU Banners on Display
   Historical Parade (Costumes and Narration)
10. We also encourage you to be creative in ways you celebrate in your own church during this special year.

Susan S. Carson, Chairman
Centennial Committee

Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Report

Using the theme, "The Start of Something Big," MA/PW Workshops were held at Elah and Old Shallotte.

Christmas 1984 brought with it a great way to share through Mission Action. In November, 600 pairs of pantyhose were collected throughout the association and sent to the Woman's Prison in Raleigh.

On December 8 the Third Annual Country Store was held at the Ocean Trail Rest Home. The first Country Store was held at the Brunswick Village in Shallotte on December 15.

In March, a Mission Action Workshop was held at Supply Baptist Church for the Associational Acteens.

I also had the opportunity to share Mission Action ideas in August with Peace Memorial VBS and with the GA Camp in Caswell through mission crafts.

Mrs. Lib Sellers
MA/PW Director

Acteens Report

1984-1985

By Love Compelled

He calls,
He compels.

He not only calls,
He compels me -
and I watch as the power of His love
exposes my weak excuses,
reveals apathy.
By love compelled

To walk everyday paths
with eyes that see needs
with hands that bind wounds
with voice that speaks of wholeness
with heart that is
By love compelled.

-Susan Ingouf

Acteens are by love compelled. It is exciting to realize that there are so many young active Christians in our Association today.

During the 1984-85 church year, new Acteens' groups were formed in the following churches: Boiling Spring Lakes, Ocean View, Farmers' Chapel, Sabbath Home, and Oak Island.

With the addition of these churches there are now 21 active Acteens' organizations in the Brunswick Association.

We began the year with our Training Workshop for both old and new leaders, and during the year the following events were held: Question and Answer Session for leaders at Town Creek; Enlistment Workshop at Town Creek; Enlistment for Girls at Ocean View; the teaching of the book *Winners* at Town Creek; *Teaching Youth to Witness* at Soldier Bay; Acteens helped with Country Store at Ocean Trail Rest Home; *Winners* taught at Supply; Acteens Lifestyle Workshop at Supply; and Studiact Mother/Daughter Banquet was held at Shallotte, First. Theme for the banquet was "Over the Rainbow." Special music was presented by Amanda and Kathy Formyduval, Anita Graham, Carolyn Young and the Town Creek Acteens. A total of 70 Acteens, leaders and mothers were in attendance for this final event of the year.

Special recognition and appreciation certificates were presented to Town Creek, Boiling Spring Lakes and Friendship Acteens for their active participation in Acteens' activities during the year.

Please commit yourselves to love and support Acteens in your church in the coming year. Be "By Love Compelled."

Orbie M. Smith
Acteens Director

GA Report
1984-1985

It's exciting to be a part of the wonderful world of Girls in Action.

Reviewing the tasks of our associational WMU has encouraged me to continue striving for the best for Brunswick GAs.

Although we've not had any new organizations to form, we've had more participation in our leader training workshops and member events this year.

We've provided training for personal witnessing, enlistment, mission adventures, and conducting a GA meeting.

Miss Hattie Gardner, retired missionary with 28 years in Nigeria, blessed our hearts at our picnic in April. Approximately 125 GAs and leaders came to hear of her adventures and how she shared the gospel with the Nigerians.

Debbie Lytle, US-2 resort ministries missionary, and Jody Block, summer missionary, provided our mission emphasis at GA Camp at Fort Caswell this year.

Let us continue praying for each other and that God will stir the hearts of women everywhere to a deeper commitment of service to our Lord.

Carol U. Hardee
GA Director

Mission Friends Report

1984-1985

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER

We started this year with two wonderful Leadership Training Workshops, at Elah and Old Shallotte Churches. These meetings were well attended and much interest was shown by our ladies in having a very active Mission Friends Organization.

NOVEMBER

In November, Mission Friends' Leaders met at Town Creek for "How To Make It for Almost Nothing" Workshop. Leaders experimented making playdoh, paint, blocks, cookies and we all had great fellowship.

MARCH

In March Mission Friends' Leaders and Baptist Young Women were treated to a covered dish dinner and inspirational message from our state Coordinator Pat Ritchie.

Mission Friends themselves have fun, too! During GA Camp at Caswell in August, nine Mission Friends enjoyed classes and recreational time while their mothers worked with the GAs' activities.

Five new Mission Friends Organizations were started in our churches this year. Sadly some of our established groups have become inactive. The children are there. We need to pray that God will touch the hearts of our church people that we may have dedicated leaders for our Mission Friends.

In His Service,
Carolyn W. Yarbrough

Ordaining Committee Report

Bro. Jerry Darnell, upon request of the Woodburn Baptist Church, was examined by the Committee on December 17, 1984, and the Committee recommended his ordination. He was ordained for the Gospel Ministry on February 10, 1985.

Bro. Anthony Clemmons, upon request of Mount Olive Baptist Church, was examined by the Committee on February 12, 1985, and the Committee recommended his ordination. He was ordained to the Gospel Ministry on May 5, 1985.

Bro. Bobby Noron, upon request of Southport Baptist Church, was examined by the Committee on April 20, 1985. The Committee recommended his ordination and he was ordained on May 19, 1985.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James A. Whitworth, Chairman

Resolutions Committee Report

Your Committee on Resolutions recommends that this 87th Session of our Association enter into our records the following expressions of appreciation:

(1) To Mount Olive and Sunset Harbor churches for their loving and bountiful hospitality to the messengers and visitors.

(2) To our beloved Associational Missionary, the Rev. A.R. Waisner, as he leaves us for his well-deserved retirement, we express our appreciation for his 17 years of devoted service to the Brunswick Baptist Association. We would not overlook the contribution of gracious service of his wife, Grace, as she has been his helpmate in everything involving the Association. We shall miss them greatly.

(3) To Ruth Galloway, Treasurer; John Butler, Clerk; and E.J. Prevatte, Parliamentarian, who have served as officers of this Association for so many years. As others have come and gone these three have lent continued stability to the work. They are to be commended for their faithfulness and devotion.

(4) To our Moderator for his unfailing courtesy and ability in dealing with the affairs of the Association in business sessions.

(5) To Richard Holbrook, Director of the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell, and Mrs. Rebecca Carmody, representing the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, for their presentations of the work of these two State Convention agencies with institutions located within the bounds of the Brunswick Baptist Association. God has blessed us greatly with these two facilities.

(6) To all who have participated in any way in the conduct of this Annual Session.

(7) But most especially do we express our deep gratitude to our Lord for the spiritual and material blessings which he has so generously given us, and for the spirit of love and fellowship we have felt among us these past two days.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ruby Pressnell, Mrs. Susan Carson,
Rev. J. Bryan Dosher, Chairman

Report of the Place and Preacher Committee For the 1985-86 Annual Meeting

First Day	Elah Baptist Church
October 23, 1986	
Preacher	Rev. Kirk Lawton
Alternate	Rev. Randy Gruber
Second Day	Jennie's Branch Baptist Church
October 24, 1986	
Preacher	Rev. Vincent Wall
Alternate	Rev. Franklin Myers

Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and Bylaws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Missions Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make quarterly written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts to the Mission Committee, which in turn shall report to the Executive Board quarterly.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing; or
(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church; or
(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Mission Committee, that has been constituted a church; or
(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two (2) weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of said churches, and three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, and one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall be willing and ready at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of Trustees.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be eligible to again be elected.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

Section 1. Other officers of the Association shall be Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Vacation Bible School, Youth, Church Media-Library Center Departments, and Chairmen of the following committees: Historical, Senior Citizen Ministry, Evangelism, Music, and Stewardship.

Section 2. These shall be elected annually by the Association at the July meeting of the Executive Board. They shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the annual session and serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3) years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annual session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association, the General Board Member, the Chairmen of the Standing Committees and the officers listed under ARTICLE VII, SECTION I, the pastors or interim pastors, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of Missions, and the Director of Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions and promote all phases of the associational program and the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the second Sunday in October, January, April, and July, unless compelling reasons make it necessary to change the date, in which event the General Officers shall have the authority to reschedule such meetings.

Section 4. The Associational Director of Missions shall be called for an indefinite term by the Executive Board, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Section 5. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of member churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 6. The elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respective capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have the following standing committees with their terms of office, unless otherwise specified, being from the close of the annual session through the following annual session. They shall be composed of three (3) members each, unless otherwise specified.

1. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session.
   (1) Resolution (Bylaw III, Section 15)
2. To be appointed by the Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk on the afternoon of the second day of the annual session.
   (1) Nominating (Bylaw III, Section 12)
3. Committees where their make-up is specified by the constitution.
   (2) Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 2)
   (11) Missions (Bylaw III, Section 11)
   (14) Program (Bylaw III, Section 14)
4. To be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association on the evening of the second day.
   (1) Auditing (Bylaw III, Section 1)
   (3) Christian Life and Public Affairs (Bylaw III, Section 3)
   (4) Christian Social Ministry (Bylaw III, Section 4)
   (5) Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 5)
   (6) Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 6)

(7) Historical (Bylaw III, Section 7)
(8) Finance and Budget (Bylaw III, Section 8)
(9) Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home (Bylaw III, Section 9)
(10) Music (Bylaw III, Section 10)
(13) Ordaining (Bylaw III, Section 13)
(16) Seminary Extension (Bylaw III, Section 16)
(17) Senior Citizen Ministry (Bylaw III, Section 17)
(18) Stewardship (Bylaw III, Section 18)
(19) Trustees (Bylaw III, Section 19)

ARTICLE XI - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Association. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

This constitution and its bylaws may be altered or changed only at Annual Session when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that notice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIII - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - DUTIES OF GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. He shall preside at the meetings of the Association and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principle of parliamentary procedure. He shall appoint a Resolutions Committee for each annual session.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. He shall preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Section 3. CLERK. He shall keep a complete record of the proceedings of the Association; and preserve the printed minutes and other important documents of the Association. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive for his services an amount approved by the Association.

(1) On the afternoon of the second day of the annual session, the newly elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk, acting as a committee,

shall recommend to the Association the Nominating Committee to serve for the ensuing year. Nominations from the floor for this committee shall not be precluded.

Section 4. TREASURER. He shall receive all money contributed to the Association and pay all bills specified by the budget or otherwise directed by the Association. He shall make monthly reports of money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He shall make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report to the Association in its annual session.

Section 5. PARLIAMENTARIAN. He shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary procdure.

Section 6. TRUSTEES. They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. The Trustees shall keep proper insurance coverage on any and all Associational personnel and real property.

BYLAW II - DUTIES OF OTHER OFFICERS

Section 1. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR. He shall promote the Brotherhood program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY CENTER DIRECTOR. He shall promote the Church Media-Library Center program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

Section 3. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR. He shall promote the Church Training program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

Section 4. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR. He shall promote the Sunday School program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

Section 5. YOUTH DIRECTOR. He shall plan and coordinate associational-wide activities for the Youth of the Association.

Section 6. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR. He shall promote the Vacation Bible School program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in the Association.

Section 7. CHAIRMAN, HISTORICAL COMMITTEE. (Bylaw III, Section 17)

Section 8. CHAIRMAN, SENIOR CITIZEN MINISTRY COMMITTEE. (Bylaw III, Section 17)

Section 9. CHAIRMAN, EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. (Bylaw III, Section 6)

Section 10. CHAIRMAN, MUSIC COMMITTEE (Bylaw III, Section 10)

Section 11. With the exception of SECTION 7, each Director or Chairman under BYLAW II, SECTION 1-10, shall make a written report to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Board. The Director or Chairman of each Committee under Section 1-10, shall make an annual written report to the Association.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF THE STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. AUDITING. To audit the Treasurer's books annually and make a report to the Association during the annual session.

Section 2. CALENDAR. To be responsible for planning and recommending

to the Association the Calendar of Events of the ensuing year. Committee members shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Chairman of the Committees of Evangelism and Music, Directors of the Brotherhood, Church Training, Sunday School and Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 3. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS. To recommend ways in which the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift. The committee shall have at least one lay member.

Section 4. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES. To identify needs in the Association such as alcoholics, non-readers, drug abusers, youth in trouble, unwed mothers, physically handicapped, and the elderly, in order to encourage the churches to meet these needs. The committee, composed of five (5) members, shall include a representative from the Brotherhood and the Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 5. CONSTITUTION. To study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution on a year to year basis.

Section 6. EVANGELISM. The committee, composed of five (5) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 7. HISTORICAL. To collect facts of interest concerning each of the member churches and the Association.

Section 8. FINANCE AND BUDGET. To be composed of five (5) members, with the Treasurer to serve as Chairman, and to prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto. Copies of the proposed budget shall be mailed to each Pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on or before August 1 of each year. The Executive Board shall review the proposed budget at its July meeting and make appropriate recommendations to the Association at its annual session.

Section 9. JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME. To be composed of at least six (6) members, elected to serve for a period of three years, two (2) of whom shall rotate off each year. Responsibilities include: (1) To serve as liaison with the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes in relation to this ministry; (2) To maintain the Home and grounds; and (3) To make appropriate recommendations to the Association for the total program of the Home.

Section 10. MUSIC. To promote the Church Music program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Chairman shall enlist an organist and/or pianist to function at associational meetings.

Section 11. MISSIONS. To be composed of the Vice Moderator as Chairman, the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union, Treasurer, General Board Member, and Chairman of the Evangelism Committee. The Missions Committee is encouraged in its duties:

(1) To study the missionary needs of the Association, counsel with the Director of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, and to recommend projects with which the churches in the Association may cooperate.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be responsible to this committee. The committee is to carry out the obligations set forth in ARTICLE IX, SECTION 4.

(3) It shall offer to advise with any group considering a new church or mission and assist in organizing the same. It shall report to the Association in annual session any application from a church of like faith with their recommendations.

(4) There are three (3) recognized groups that should begin missions work in new areas:

a. A church in good standing that is affiliated with the Association.
b. The Missions Committee of the Association.
c. Any interested group of cooperating Baptists.

In any case, a Baptist group wishing to organize a mission is encouraged to first advise the Missions Committee of the Association of their intent.

(5) To offer the services of the Missions Committee to any group in subsection four (4) above that is anticipating new mission work within the geographical bounds of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

(6) When necessary, the Missions Committee will assist the mission to find a sponsoring Baptist Church. If unable to do so, the Missions Committee may serve as a sponsoring agency.

(7) An offer to conduct a survey of the area under question will be made by the committee to determine its total possibilities.

Section 12. NOMINATING. To submit to the Association for the ensuing year, its recommendations for all officers, committee chairmen, and the committee members under subsection three (3) below (except as set out in SECTIONS 2, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15 of this BYLAW).

(1) Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

(2) The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations to the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occuring between annual sessions of the Association.

(3) Committee Chairman shall be responsible for the enlistment of his or her committee members and the submission of their names to the Nominating Committee for inclusion in its report to the Association.

Section 13. ORDAINING. To be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Associational Ministerial Conference, two (2) other ministers and two (2) deacons, active or inactive. Request for ordination by an affiliated church shall be referred to this committee and it shall examine the candidate and submit its recommendations to the requesting church.

Section 14. PROGRAM. To be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Chairman of the Music Committee, and Pastors or in their absence, Chairman of Deacons of the host churches. To be responsible for the planning of the program for the next annual session. The committee shall recommend the churches, preachers, and alternates for the next annual session of the Association.

Section 15. RESOLUTIONS. To present to the Association in its annual session suitable resolutions on any matter chosen by the committee or as directed by the Association. Any resolution from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee and should be in writing.

Section 16. SEMINARY EXTENSION. To plan the courses and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study under the Seminary Extension program of the Baptist State Convention. One (1) member of this committee shall be elected each year for a three (3) year term.

Section 17. SENIOR CITIZEN MINISTRY. To coordinate the activities of the senior adults in all the churches of the Association.

Section 18. STEWARDSHIP. To promote the program of stewardship in the Association.

Section 19. Under BYLAW III, SECTION 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, and 18, each Chairman shall make a written report to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Board. The Chairman of each Committee under BYLAW III shall make an annual written report to the Association.

BYLAW IV - STANDING POLICY FOR RELOCATING A CHURCH

Section 1. The Missions Committee will offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if contacted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BYLAW V - EX OFFICIO, NON-VOTING MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting members of all committees.

BYLAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. The election of the Director of Missions shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on two-thirds (2/3) majority of those present and voting by the Association in its annual session, or between sessions by its Executive Board.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations.

BYLAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Section 1. The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BYLAW VIII - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union of the Brunswick Baptist Association shall report to the Annual Session of the Association, on the second day at the time of the election of the General Officers, their recommendations for their Director and other officers for the ensuing year. The Association shall have the right to accept or reject such recommendations.

Section 2. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall serve as a member of the Executive Board and make quarterly reports to the Executive Board and an annual report to the Association.

BYLAW IX - CONSTITUTION

This Constitution and Bylaws supersedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately at the close of this Annual Session of October 26, 1984.

Information and Recommendation on Proposed Site for Brunswick Baptist Associational Property

October 1985

1. Cost of 5.56 acres - $20,000.
2. Approximate cost of clearing and getting ready for landscaping the 200' x 300' site so water will run toward ditch along U.S. Highway 17; constructing road on east side of property; finishing road with a 22' x 300' x 4" marl - $5,500.
3. Estimated electrical cost of pole, meter pan and connections to future office - $500.00.
4. Estimated cost of septic tank and suitable drain lines - $650.00 (the land will meet County perk test with modifications to be installed by the Milliken Company with no cost to the Association).
5. Water well - 2" casing $250.00 for first 50', then $4.50 per foot thereafter -estimated at $875.00.
6. Estimated cost of pump, tank and hookup to office - $475.00 (NOTE: the proposed County water line will run in front of this property within about 1 1/2 years).

TOTAL ESTIMATED COST OF ABOVE SIX ITEMS - $28,000.

RECOMMENDATION

The Executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association meeting on October 14, 1985, voted to recommend to the Association in its Annual Meeting on October 24-25, 1985, the purchase of the Milliken property with $28,000 up front for purchase of land, clearing, grading, getting ready for landscaping, installing septic tank, well and pump, electric hookup with possible later purchase of a mobile home at $4,000 to $8,000 to be used as a temporary office facility.

Rev. James Whitworth, Chairman
Long Range Planning Committee

Report of Missions Committee

The Executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association, meeting at Sabbath Home Baptist Church on October 14, 1985, upon recommendation of the Parliamentarian, voted to forward this motion to the Association in Annual Session for consideration:

Because it is essential that South Brunswick Baptist Mission purchase property upon which to locate, on the recommendation of the Missions Committee, I submit the following proposal:

1. That the Brunswick Baptist Association loan to Southport Brunswick Baptist Mission $7,500.00 for a down payment on the property under consideration;
2. That this loan be interest free and that repayment be deferred for three years;

3. That consideration be given to allowing South Brunswick Mission $4,000.00 credit on this loan for a mobile home now located on the property which could be moved to the Associational property for use as a temporary office building;

4. That we empower the Trustees of the Brunswick Baptist Association to endorse a note for $20,000.00 from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for South Brunswick Mission.

Avery Lumsden, Chairman
Missions Committee

Officers and Committees

1985-86

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Hartwell Condrey
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Avery Lumsden
Clerk ..... Mr. John W. Butler
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. E.J. Prevatte
Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. J. Tyler Potter
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Stephen Burrow
Media Library President ..... Mrs. Margaret Clemmons
Senior Adult Coordinator ..... Mrs. Ouida Hewett
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Macon Wood
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Avery Lumsden
VBS Associate Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lue Cumbee
Youth Director ..... Rev. Lindsey Miller
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr.
Stewardship Director ..... Mr. John Dozier
Music Director ..... Rev. Bill Greer
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Rebecca Chapman

REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society ..... Rev. Donald Hardwick
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Leo Cannon
NC Baptist Assembly ..... Mr. Richard Holbrook
Religious Literature ..... Mrs. Gwen Clemmons

MEDIA CENTER OFFICERS

Vice President ..... Mrs. Louise Smith
Program Chairman ..... Mrs. Susan Carson
Educational Director ..... Mrs. Muriel Lennon
Secretary & Treasurer ..... Mrs. Peggy Owens
Technical Processing Consultant ..... Mrs. Trudy Boss

WMU OFFICERS

Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Susan Carson
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Jacqueline Smith
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Orbie Smith
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Carol Hardee
Assistant GA Director ..... Mrs. Annette Kye
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Nellie Sue Creech
Centennial Chairman ..... Mrs. Susan S. Carson

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Associate Director ..... Mr. Dewey Sellers
Division Directors
- Adult ..... Rev. W.A. Barnhill
- Youth ..... Mrs. Derinda Thrift
- Children ..... Mrs. Polly Willetts
- Preschool ..... Mrs. Nancy Crisco

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Associate Director ..... Rev. Dewey Belton
Division Directors
- Adult ..... Mr. Vardell Hughes
- Youth ..... Mrs. Toy Johnson
- Children ..... Mr. Robert Willets
- Preschool ..... Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Baptist Men's President ..... Rev. Alton Bridges
Baptist Men's Activities ..... Rev. Bobby Norton
Baptist Men's Study ..... Rev. Jack Robinson
Royal Ambassador Director ..... Mr. Jimmy Bordeaux

BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr.
Vice President ..... Rev. Bobby Norton
Secretary ..... Rev. Bill Greer
Treasurer ..... Rev. Jesse Bentley
Program Chairman ..... Rev. Randy Gruber

AUDITING COMMITTEE
- Mr. Douglas Hawes, Sr.
- Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams
- Rev. Norman Bellamy

BUDGET AND FINANCE
- Miss Ruth Galloway
- Rev. Franklin Myers
- Rev. Jesse Bentley
- Rev. Leo Cannon
- Mr. Ira Chadwick

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
- Mrs. Ouida Hewett
- Rev. J.D. Hewett

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY
Mrs. Lee Greer
Mrs. Joe Best
Mrs. Ruth Whitworth

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS
Mr. John W. Butler
Rev. Stephen Burrow
Rev. Eddie Booth

EVANGELISM
Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr.
Rev. E.C. Rogers
Rev. Franklin Myers
Rev. Bill Buchanan
Mr. Harry Patterson

HISTORICAL
Rev. Bill Deitz
Mrs. Ressie Whatley
Mrs. Susan Carson
Mr. S.A. Sue

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME
Mrs. Avery Lumsden '88
Mr. Hugh Price '88
Mr. Dewey Sellers '86
Mrs. Josie Caudill '87
Mrs. Frances Sweatt '87
Mr. Lee Cumbee '86

LONG RANGE PLANNING
Rev. James Whitworth
Rev. Bill Greer
Rev. Avery Lumsden
Mr. Tyler Potter
Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes
Mrs. Margaret Clemmons
Mr. Ira Chadwick
Miss Ruth Galloway
Rev. V.C. Potter
Rev. Hartwell Condrey

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Rev. Avery Lumsden
Rev. Macon Wood
Rev. Stephen Burrow
Mr. J. Tyler Potter
Mrs. Rebecca Chapman
Miss Ruth Galloway
Mr. John Dozier
Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr.
Rev. Lindsay Miller

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Rev. Jesse Bentley
Mrs. Selene Robinson
Mr. Douglas Hawes, Sr.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr
Rev. Alton Bridgers
Mr. Dewey Sellers
Mr. Floyd Sellars
Rev. Ernest Oliver

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Rev. Bill Greer '87
Rev. Jack Robinson '88
Rev. Bill Buchanan '86

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Rev. Hartwell Condrey
Rev. Avery Lumsden
Rev. Bill Greer
Rev. Leo Cannon
Rev. Weston Varnam

SENIOR ADULT
Mrs. Ouida Hewett
Rev. Bryan Dosher
Mrs. Grace Bratt

MUSIC COMMITTEE
Rev. Bill Greer
Mr. Alfred Willetts
Mr. Don White

STEWARDSHIP
Mr. John Dozier
Rev. James Flowers
Mr. Bill Taylor

TRUSTEES
Mr. Odell Blanton '87
Mr. William Sue '86
Mr. Harold Robinson '88

RESOLUTIONS (appointed by Moderator)
Rev. J. Bryan Dosher
Mrs. Susan Carson
Mrs. Ruby Pressnell

CHURCHES	PASTOR (For Addresses, see Directory in Back of Book)	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Training Union Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enroll.	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Coop. Program	Total Mission Expenditures
		BPT	AOO	RSM	TLM	SS	VBS	CT	MUS	WMU	BRO	TOTREC	COOP	TOTMIS
1 ANTIOCH	ROBERT BOGART	1	4	166	341	131	68	64	47	41	--	58,940	1,500	6,921
2 BEACH ROAD MS	ROBERT O NORTON JR	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	------	945	------
3 BETHEL	ERNEST OLIVER JR	17	17	208	251	141	95	---	22	46	21	56,090	3,008	7,459
4 BEULAH	RANDY GRUBER	2	6	101	144	74	---	---	---	8	--	42,540	962	5,602
5 BOILING SPGS LAKE FI	AVERY LUMSDEN	4	11	182	182	142	190	---	39	29	15	47,050	2,756	6,157
6 BOLIVIA	STEPHEN BURROW	3	7	64	107	58	41	---	21	19	4	24,530	1,216	3,545
7 BOONES NECK	NORMAN C BELLAMY	5	2	55	64	38	---	---	---	7	--	9,970	750	1,933
8 CALABASH FIRST	JERRY DON PRINCE	--	--	54	79	78	---	---	27	17	--	3,830	------	66
9 CALVARY	WILLIAM B GREER	4	5	167	200	149	8	---	34	33	25	59,630	3,010	5,894
10 COMMUNITY CHAPEL	JERRY DARNELL	2	6	45	65	61	---	---	15	--	--	11,150	270	1,681
11 ELAH	HARTWELL E CONOREY	5	12	237	358	160	133	62	30	48	--	69,910	7,413	12,666
12 FAITH	DALE W HOLDEN	9	14	103	106	115	99	---	17	49	12	28,880	1,173	3,312
3 FARMERS CHAPEL	JAMES O FLOWERS	--	2	68	68	34	58	24	19	14	8	11,090	59	563
4 FRIENDSHIP	J O HEWETT	--	2	139	222	75	40	---	20	28	--	15,110	300	1,240
5 GOSHEN	LINOSAY F MILLER III	7	1	128	142	75	87	7	14	44	17	53,270	762	5,513
16 GOSPEL CENTER	J BRYAN DOSHER	1	1	108	127	105	61	---	21	25	--	21,440	2,045	4,730
17 GRACE WC	HOWARD CARRIGAN	--	2	18	18	39	---	---	16	--	--	12,970	------	120
18 JENNIES BRANCH	JESSE BENTLEY	8	15	247	287	189	65	53	89	40	87	90,440	4,320	12,573
19 LEBANON	DAN BENNETT	--	2	106	157	64	63	35	14	24	9	17,720	1,419	2,124
20 LELAND	BILLY L BUCHANAN	29	17	465	551	330	253	103	81	163	111	105,610	4,029	14,903
21 LONGWOOD	GARLAND LONG	2	3	104	124	74	35	---	34	17	--	14,330	82	249
22 MILL CREEK MSNRY		--	1	137	203	80	34	26	25	18	--	27,500	237	2,512
23 MT OLIVE	WESTON L VARNAM	3	3	68	100	78	44	---	54	--	--	31,000	284	1,965
24 MT PISGAH		1	9	216	267	139	47	---	11	38	24	40,050	1,020	3,028
25 NEW LIFE	ANSON SMITH	4	--	72	94	60	24	---	19	--	--	13,520	539	1,970
26 OAK GROVE	RUSSELL HEWETT	3	6	239	239	79	50	12	34	25	--	21,310	240	2,375
27 OAK ISLAND FIRST	ERNEST C POSTON JR	5	20	351	424	219	85	34	34	47	--	138,810	1,171	8,366
28 OCEAN VIEW	MACON WOOD	4	49	259	284	249	91	---	30	59	14	79,750	5,521	12,279
29 OLD SHALLOTTE	GILES W BUTLER	7	12	164	164	80	---	---	17	3	--	34,470	525	2,622
30 PEACE MEMORIAL	ELBERT C ROGERS	1	2	138	170	84	103	---	18	14	--	21,650	660	1,188
31 PROSPECT	NELSON KING	--	--	28	45	28	---	---	---	--	--	3,490	202	566
32 SABBATH HOME	FRANKLIN MYERS	13	3	308	393	206	104	70	44	34	27	66,340	3,525	7,041
33 SERVICE BY THE SEA	HENRY THOMPSON	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	------	------	------
34 SHALLOTTE FIRST	EDDIE BOOTH	41	36	346	346	133	65	---	43	71	14	70,850	2,835	9,050
35 SHELL POINT	DONALD M HAROWICK	1	3	184	184	108	54	---	32	22	16	35,360	3,450	7,955
36 SOLDIER BAY		4	2	170	210	107	70	35	20	23	14	23,790	2,497	3,767
37 SOUTHPORT		9	21	385	547	435	179	13	86	134	10	166,366	10,069	44,824
38 SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	LEO CANNON	--	4	79	107	62	125	13	34	--	11	40,550	4,353	7,506
39 SUPPLY	JAMES A WHITWORTH	6	11	267	305	157	103	66	25	51	32	83,330	7,873	16,247
40 TOWN CREEK MSNRY	V C POTTER JR	24	17	279	352	233	97	---	67	97	42	86,650	3,994	13,508
41 WOODBURN FIRST	S L DOTY JR	10	8	218	218	120	47	4	20	11	4	39,090	1,788	4,214
WC - WATCHCARE MS - MISSION	TOTALS	235	338	6673	8245	4789	2618	621	1173	1299	517	1,778,870	92,802	248,234

NOTE

The foregoing is an attempted summation of the proceedings of the 87th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association. Since the minutes of the Executive Committee meetings held during the church year 1984-85, and the minutes of the 87th Annual Session were not preserved by the then Clerk, the foregoing information has been made available from several sources and is for information and historical purposes only. It is not binding on the Association in any way.

It is to be noted that the Rev. Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, previously submitted his resignation to the Executive Committee of the Association to be effective at the next succeeding Annual Session. The official resignation of Mr. Waisner was accepted with great regret at the 87th Annual Session, and the Association at that session adopted a resolution that the minutes of the session be dedicated to Mr. Waisner in appreciation of his many years of service to the Association and as pastor of the Supply Baptist Church. On November 17, 1985, a reception and special service honoring Rev. and Mrs. Waisner was hosted by the Association at Supply Baptist Church.

E.J. Prevatte, Parliamentarian
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

September 1989

End of First Section

Section B
1986

Brunswick Baptist Association

Eighty-eighth Annual Session

October 23-24, 1986

THEME: "Reach People, Develop Believers, Strengthen Missions"

ST. MATTHEW 28
19 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:
20 Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen.
THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO
ST. MARK
Committed to Christian Witness

First Day

Thursday, October 24, 1986
ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day

Friday, October 24, 1986
JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Director of Missions	M.W. Chapman
Moderator	Hartwell Condrey
Vice Moderator	Avery Lumsden
Clerk	John W. Butler
Parliamentarian	E.J. Prevatte
Treasurer	Ruth Galloway

Program

Brunswick Baptist Association

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH
FIRST DAY, OCTOBER 23, 1986

Prelude ..... Mrs. Avery Lumsden
Music Director ..... Rev. Bill Greer

3:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn "He Keeps Me Singing"	No. 307
	Devotion	Rev. Wayne Trexler
3:15	Welcome	Mr. John Butler
3:20	Order of Business	Rev. Bill Greer
3:25	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
3:30	Report of American Bible Society	Rev. Donald Hardwick
3:35	Report of State Convention	Miss Sara Ann Hobbs
3:50	Report of Jennifer Brown Care Home	Mrs. Avery Lumsden
3:55	Report of Associational Sunday School	Rev. Macon Wood
4:00	Report of Missions Committee	Rev. Avery Lumsden
4:10	Hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"	No. 132
4:15	Report of Long Range Planning Committee	Rev. James Whitworth
4:30	Report of Baptist Assembly	Mr. Richard Holbrook
4:40	Special Music	Mr. Eddie Hicks
4:50	Report of Associational WMU	Mrs. Rebecca Chapman
5:00	Report of Associational History	Rev. Bill Deitz
5:05	Report of Associational Brotherhood	Mr. Tyler Potter
5:10	Report of Director of Missions	Rev. M.W. Chapman
5:20	Report of Associational Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway
	Presentation of Associational Budget 1986-87	Miss Ruth Galloway
5:35	Report of Auditor for Associational Finances	Mr. Douglas Hawes, Sr.
5:40	Memorial Service	Rev. Tom Williams
	Business and Announcements	Moderator
	Benediction and Thanksgiving	Rev. Leo Cannon
6:00	Evening Meal	
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn "He Lives"	No. 279
	Devotion	Rev. David Woodley
7:10	Recognition of Visitors	Rev. M.W. Chapman
7:15	Business and Announcements	Moderator
7:20	Offering	
7:30	Introduction of Speaker	Moderator
7:35	Special Music	Elah Baptist Church
7:40	Annual Sermon	Rev. Kirk Lawton
	Alternate	Rev. Randy Gruber

JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
SECOND DAY - OCTOBER 24, 1986

Prelude ..... Mrs. Avery Lumsden
Music Director ..... Rev. Bill Greer
10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship
Hymn ..... "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" ..... No. 40
Devotion ..... Rev. Donald Hardwick
10:15 Welcome ..... Mr. John Truesdale
10:20 Report of Associational Music ..... Rev. Bill Greer
10:25 Report of Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Gwen Clemmons
10:30 Report of Annuity Board ..... Rev. Leo Cannon
10:35 Report of Associational Church Training ..... Rev. Robert Bogart
10:40 Report on Associational Evangelism ..... Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr.
10:45 Report on Associational Stewardship ..... Mr. John Dozier
10:50 Hymn ..... "Stand Up for Jesus" ..... No. 415
Offering
Business and Announcements ..... Moderator
11:05 Report of Ordaining Committee ..... Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr
11:10 Introduction of Speaker ..... Moderator
11:15 Special Music ..... Jennie's Branch Choir
11:20 Doctrinal Sermon ..... Rev. Vincent Wall
Alternate ..... Rev. Franklin Myers
Benediction and Thanksgiving ..... Rev. Franklin Myers
12:00 Noon Meal
1:00 Worship
Hymn ..... "Oh For a Thousand Tounges to Sing" ..... No. 129
Devotion ..... Rev. Johnny Roberts
1:10 Report of Associational VBS ..... Rev. Avery Lumsden
1:15 Report on Associational Media Center .... Mrs. Margaret Clemmons
1:20 Report of Senior Adult Coordinator ..... Mrs. Ouida Hewett
1:25 Report on Place and Preacher ..... Moderator
Report of Associational Clerk ..... Mr. John Butler
1:40 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Rev. Bryan Dosher
1:45 Hymn ..... "Serve the Lord with Gladness" ..... No. 434
1:50 Business and Announcements ..... Moderator
1:55 Adoption of Budget ..... Miss Ruth Galloway
2:00 Report of Seminary Extension ..... Rev. Bill Greer
2:05 Report of Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Jesse Bentley
2:20 Recognition of New Associational Officers .... Rev. M.W. Chapman
2:30 Hymn ..... "Give of Your Best to the Master" ..... No. 353
Benediction ..... Rev. Macon Wood

1986 Program Personalities

Mrs. Avery Lumsden ..... Pastor's Wife, Boiling Spring Lakes, First
Rev. Bill Greer ..... Pastor, Calvary
Rev. Hartwell Condrey ..... Pastor, Elah

Rev. Randy Gruber ..... Pastor, Beulah
Miss Sara Ann Hobbs ..... Representative from State Convention
Rev. Avery Lumsden ..... Pastor, Boiling Spring Lakes, First
Rev. Macon Wood ..... Pastor, Ocean View
Rev. Lindsay Miller ..... Pastor, Goshen
Rev. James Whitworth ..... Pastor, Supply
Mr. Richard Holbrook ..... Director at Baptist Assembly, Caswell
Mr. Eddie Hicks ..... Southport
Mrs. Rebecca Chapman ..... Laywoman, Southport
Rev. Bill Deitz ..... Minister and Teacher, Southport
Mr. Tyler Potter ..... Layman, Leland
Rev. M.W. Chapman ..... DOM, Brunswick Baptist Association
Miss Ruth Galloway ..... Laywoman, Supply
Mr. Douglas Hawes, Sr. ..... Layman, Bolivia
Rev. Leo Cannon ..... Pastor, Sunset Harbor, First
Mrs. Gwen Clemmons ..... Laywoman, Mount Olive
Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr. ..... Pastor, Woodburn, First
Rev. Bill Buchanan ..... Pastor, Leland
Rev. Franklin Myers ..... Pastor, Sabbath Home
Mrs. Margaret Clemmons ..... Laywoman, Faith
Mrs. Ouida Hewett ..... Laywoman, Shallotte, First
Mr. John W. Butler ..... Layman, Elah
Rev. Jesse Bentley ..... Pastor, Jennie's Branch
Rev. Donald Hardwick ..... Pastor, Shell Point
Rev. David Woodley ..... Pastor, Soldier Bay
Rev. Johnny Roberts ..... Pastor, Beach Road
Rev. Kirk Lawton ..... Pastor, Ocean View, North Myrtle Beach
Rev. Vincent Wall ..... Pastor, Southside, Wilmington
Rev. Robert Bogart ..... Pastor, Antioch
Rev. Wayne Trexler ..... Pastor, Southport
Rev. Tom Williams ..... Retired Minister
Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr. ..... Pastor, Town Creek

Associational Directory

Director of Missions

Marvin W. Chapman ..... P.O. Box 144, Supply 28462
Office located in the old Red and White Supermarket building, Bolivia.

General Officers

Moderator ..... J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel, 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Southport 28461
Vice Moderator .... V.C. Potter, Jr., Town Creek, Rt. 2 Box 466-B, Leland 28451
Clerk ..... John W. Butler, Elah, Rt. 3 Box 241, Leland 28451
Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, Rt. 2 Box 629, Supply 28462

Other Officers of the Association

Brotherhood Director . . . . . J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Leland, Rt. 3 Box 302, Leland 28451
Evangelism Chairman . . . . S.L. Doty, Jr., Woodburn First, Rt. 4 Box 100, Leland 28451
Church Training Director . . . . . Robert E. Bogart, Rt. 1 Box 466, Bolivia 28422
Historical Chairman . . . William F. Deitz, Southport, 204 Herring Dr., Southport 28461
Media Library Director . . . . . Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1 Box 7, Bolivia 28422
Music Chairman . . . . . William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459
Parliamentarian . . . . . E.J. Prevatte, Southport, 313 Bay St., Southport 28461
Senior Adult Chairman . . . Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Shallotte First, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte 28459
Stewardship Chairman . . . . John F. Dozier, Boiling Spring Lakes First, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461
Sunday School Director . . . . . Wayne Trexler, Southport, P.O. Box 10009, Southport 28461
Trustees Chairman . . . . . C. Odell Blanton, Mount Olive, Rt. 2 Box 28, Supply 28462
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spring Lakes First P.O. Box 39, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461
Youth Director . . . . . Billy L. Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451

General Executive Board

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Auditing Chairman . . . . . Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Bolivia, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422
Christian Life & Public Affairs Chairman . . . . . Macon M. Wood, Ocean View, Rt. 6 Box 35, Shallotte 28459
Christian Social Ministry Chairman . . . . Mrs. Lee Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459
Constitution Chairman . . . . . John W. Butler, Elah, Rt. 3 Box 241, Leland 28451
Director of Missions . . . . . Marvin W. Chapman, P.O. Box 144, Bolivia 28422
General Board Member . . . . . John Dozier, Boiling Spring Lakes First, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461
Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spring Lakes First, P.O. Box 39, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461
Nominating Chairman . . . . . James A. Whitworth, Supply, P.O. Box 183, Supply 28462
Ordaining Chairman . . . . J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel, 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Southport 28461
Resolutions Chairman
Seminary Extension Chairman . . . . . William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459

Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . . Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Southport, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461

Each Pastor or Interim Pastor and two (2) members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church.

Church Representatives to the General Executive Board

Antioch . . . . . J.D. Ballard, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Mrs. Brenda Borowski, Rt. 1 Box 470, Bolivia
Bethel . . . . . Hugh Price, St. Rt. 1 Box 207, Southport
Emmer Lee Price, St. Rt. 1 Box 207, Southport
Beulah . . . . . Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 143, Shallotte
Boiling Spring Lakes First . . . . . John Dozier, Boiling Spring Lakes
Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes
Bolivia . . . . . James K. Johnson, P.O. Box 33, Bolivia
Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., P.O. Box 52, Bolivia
Boone's Neck . . . . . John Hegardore, Rt. 1 Box 10, Supply
Boyd Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte
Calabash, First . . . . . No Letter
Calvary . . . . . R.C. Eaton, Rt. 6 Box 840, Shallotte
Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte
Community Chapel . . . . . None
Elah . . . . . Dewey Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 119, Leland
Bernard Benton, 11 Sturgeon Dr., Leland
Faith . . . . . T.K. Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 39-A, Bolivia
Keith Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 41-B, Bolivia
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . James A. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 537-I, Leland
Mrs. Sylvia Thompson, Leland
Friendship . . . . . No Letter
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Sadie Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 327, Leland
Gospel Center . . . . . Mr. and Mrs. Earl McCall, Rt. 2 Box 216, Supply
Grace . . . . . Arron Inman, Shallotte
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Isaiah Mejia, P.O. Box 705, Shallotte
Charles R. Midgette, Rt. 2 Box 158-A, Shallotte
Lebanon . . . . . Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1 Box 19, Winnabow
Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Rt. 1 Box 21, Winnabow
Leland . . . . . Donald R. White, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 330, Leland
D. Clark, P.O. Box 414, Leland
Longwood . . . . . None
Mill Creek . . . . . Robert S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 116, Winnabow
J.M. Caton, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 49, Bolivia
Mount Olive . . . . . C. Odell Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 28, Supply
Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 16-A, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 62, Supply
Lee Cumbee, Rt. 1 Box 712, Supply
New Life . . . . . Calvin Gerganous, Rt. 4 Box 293, Whiteville
W. Roscoe Warren, Rt. 1 Box 380, Ash
Oak Grove . . . . . Richard Hewett, Rt. 3 Box 908, Shallotte
Wayne Gore, Shallotte

Oak Island First . . . . . None
Ocean View . . . . . None
Old Shallotte . . . . . None
Peace Memorial . . . . . Herman Rich, Rt. 2 Box 488, Leland
Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1 Box 17-A, Winnabow
Prospect . . . . . Jimmy Milliken, Rt. 2 Box 555, Supply
Junior Dowell, Rt. 1, Ash
Sabbath Home . . . . . Walter Ellington, Rt. 1 Box 243-A2, Supply
Cecil Holden, Rt. 2 Box 144, Supply
Shallotte First . . . . . Hubert Blanton, Rt. 3 Box 857, Shallotte
Steve Gore, Rt. 5, Shallotte
Shell Point . . . . . Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 3 Box 799, Shallotte
Michael Hewett, Rt. 3 Box 467, Supply
Soldier Bay . . . . . Monroe Smith, Rt. 1, Ash
Charlie Watkins, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Ressie Whately, 201 Moore St., Southport
E.J. Prevatte, 313 Bay St., Southport
Stanley Road . . . . . No Letter
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Lewis Benton, Rt. 1, Bolivia
James Carter, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Supply . . . . . Clark Crisco, Rt. 1 Box 47, Supply
C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1 Box 262, Bolivia
Town Creek . . . . . Walter Clegg, Rt. 2, T.C. Colony No. 12, Leland
Bill Hardee, Rt. 1 Box 10, Winnabow
Woodburn First . . . . . None

Standing Committees

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Douglas Hawes, Sr. Chairman . . . . . Bolivia, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams . . . . . Antioch
Norman C. Bellamy . . . . . Boone's Neck

BUDGET AND FINANCE
Miss Ruth Galloway, Chairman . . . . . Supply, Rt. 2 Box 629, Supply
William M. Sue . . . . . Leland
Franklin Myers . . . . . Sabbath Home
Leo Cannon . . . . . Sunset Harbor First
Donald Warren . . . . .

CALENDAR
J. Bryan Dosher, Chairman . . . . . Bethel, 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Southport
V.C. Potter, Jr. . . . . Town Creek
S.L. Doty, Jr. . . . . Woodburn First
William B. Greer . . . . . Calvary
J. Tyler Potter, Sr. . . . . Leland
Wayne Trexler . . . . . Southport
Robert E. Bogart . . . . . Antioch
Mrs. Susan S. Carson . . . . . Southport

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIR

Macon M. Wood, Chairman . . . . . Ocean View, Rt. 6 Box 35, Shallotte
Jerry Darnell . . . . . Peace Memorial
Hartwell E. Condrey . . . . . Elah
Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons . . . . . Faith
Leo Cannon . . . . . Sunset Harbor First

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Mrs. Lee Greer, Chairman . . . . . Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Mrs. Joe Best . . . . . Town Creek
Mrs. Ruth Whitworth . . . . . Supply

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

John W. Butler, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 241, Leland
J. Bryan Dosher . . . . . Bethel
Rex Gore . . . . . Calvary
John Dozier . . . . . Boiling Spring Lakes First

EVANGELISM

S.L. Doty, Jr., Chairman . . . . . Woodburn First, Rt. 4 Box 100, Leland
Randy Gruber . . . . . Beulah
Billy L. Buchanan . . . . . Leland
Franklin Myers . . . . . Sabbath Home
Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman . . . . . Southport
Leo Cannon . . . . . Sunset Harbor, First
Jerry Darnell . . . . . Peace Memorial

HISTORICAL

William F. Deitz, Chairman . . . . . Southport, W. West St., Southport
Mrs. Ressie Whately . . . . . Southport
Mrs. Susan Carson . . . . . Southport
S.A. Sue . . . . . Leland

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME

Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Chairman . . . . . Boiling Spring Lakes First, P.O. Box 39, Boiling Spring Lakes (1988)
Hugh Price . . . . . Bethel (1988)
Durbin S. Varnum . . . . . Mount Pisgah (1989)
Mrs. Josie Caudill . . . . . (1987)
Mrs. Frances Sweatt . . . . . Shell Point (1987)
Junior White . . . . . (1989)

MISSIONS

V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman . . . . . Town Creek, Rt. 2 Box 466-B, Leland
Wayne Trexler . . . . . Southport
Robert E. Bogart . . . . . Antioch
J. Tyler Potter, Sr. . . . . Leland
Mrs. Susan S. Carson . . . . . Southport
John Dozier . . . . . Boiling Spring Lakes First
S.L. Doty, Jr. . . . . Woodburn First
Billy Buchanan . . . . . Leland

MUSIC
William B. Greer, Chairman . . . . . Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Isaiah Mejia, Adult . . . . . Jennie's Branch
Donald R. White, Jr., Youth . . . . . Leland
Edward Hicks, Children . . . . . Southport

NOMINATING
James A. Whitworth, Chairman . . . . . Supply, P.O. Box 183, Supply
Giles Butler . . . . . Old Shallotte
Ivren B. Hughes

ORDAINING
J. Bryan Dosher, Chairman . . . . . Bethel, 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Southport
J. Dewey Sellers . . . . . Mount Pisgah
Floyd B. Sellars . . . . . Leland
Ernest C. Poston . . . . . Oak Island First

PROGRAM
J. Bryan Dosher, Chairman . . . . . Bethel, 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Southport
V.C. Potter, Jr. . . . . Town Creek
William B. Greer . . . . . Calvary
Billy L. Buchanan . . . . . Leland
Randy Gruber . . . . . Old Shallotte

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Rev. William B. Greer, Chairman . . . . . Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Jack Robinson . . . . . Mount Pisgah
Dan Bennett . . . . . Lebanon

SENIOR ADULTS
Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Chairman . . . . Shallotte First, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
Robert Hunter . . . . . Jennie's Branch
Merlin L. Boone . . . . . Faith

STEWARDSHIP
John Dozier, Chairman . . . . Boiling Spring Lakes First, Boiling Spring Lakes
Thomas Lambert . . . . . Sabbath Home
Ira L. Chadwick . . . . . Shell Point

TRUSTEES
C. Odell Blanton, Chairman . . . . . Mount Olive, Rt. 2 Box 28, Supply (1987)
William E. Bellamy . . . . . (1989)
Harold C. Robinson . . . . . Shell Point (1988)

Special Committee

LONG RANGE PLANNING:
James A. Whitworth, Chairman . . . . . Supply, P.O. Box 183, Supply
William B. Greer . . . . . Calvary
Avery Lumsden . . . . . Boiling Spring Lakes
J. Tyler Potter, Sr. . . . . Leland
Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes . . . . . Supply
Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons . . . . . Faith

Ira L. Chadwick ..... Shell Point
Miss Ruth Galloway ..... Supply
V.C. Potter, Jr. ..... Town Creek
Hartwell E. Condrey ..... Elah

Brotherhood

Director ..... J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Leland, Rt. 3 Box 302, Leland
Baptist Men's President ..... John Ross
Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader ..... James A. Whitworth, Supply, P.O. Box 183, Supply
Baptist Men's Mission Activity Leader ..... John Truesdale
Baptist Men's Mission Projects Leader ..... Don B. Stephenson, Town Creek P.O. Box 249, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport
RA Director ..... Jimmy Bordeaux, Leland, Rt. 1 Box 29-NA, Leland

Church Media-Library Center

Director ..... Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Faith

Church Training

Director ..... Robert E. Bogart, Antioch, Rt. 1 Box 466, Bolivia
Assistant Director .... Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, Southport, P.O. Box 10953, Southport
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Jacque Bogart, Antioch, Rt. 1 Box 466, Bolivia
Youth Director ..... Richard M. Holbrook, Southport, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Southport
Children's Director ..... Lib Sellers, Faith
Preschool Director ..... Tammy Woodley, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash

Music

Director ..... William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Adult Director ..... Isaiah Mejia, Jennie's Branch, P.O. Box 705, Shallotte
Youth Director ..... Donald R. White, Jr., Leland, Rt. 4 Box 330, Leland
Children's Director .... Edward Hicks, Southport, 206 NE 36th St., Long Beach

Representatives of Agencies

American Bible Society ..... Donald Hardwick, Shell Point, Rt. 1 Box 296, Nakina
Annuity Board .... Leo Cannon, Sunset Harbor First, Rt. 1 Box 260-AB, Bolivia
North Carolina Baptist Assembly ..... Richard M. Holbrook, Southport, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Long Beach
Religious Literature ..... Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Mount Olive, Rt. 2 Box 13, Bolivia

Sunday School

Director . . . . . Wayne Trexler, Southport, P.O. Box 10009, Southport
Adult Director . . . . . Merlin L. Boone, Faith, 418-B W. 35th St., Sunset Beach
Youth Director . . . . . Johnny Roberts, Southport, 308 Herring Dr., Southport
Children's Director . . . . . Rat Raines
Preschool Director . . . . . Nancy Crisco, Supply, Rt. 1 Box 47, Supply
Outreach Director . . . . Edward Hicks, Southport, 206 NE 36th St., Long Beach
Teacher Improvement Training Director . . . . . David C. Woodley, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Curriculum Director . . . . . Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, Southport, P.O. Box 10953, Southport
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spring Lakes First, P.O. Box 39, Boiling Spring Lakes

Woman's Missionary Union Council

Director . . . . Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Southport, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Gretchen Hegler, Bethel, Rt. 1, Southport
Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Jacque Bogart, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Friendship, P.O. Box 65, Ash
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Janice Singletary, Gospel Center, Rt. 2 Box 277, Supply
Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Orbie M. Smith, Friendship, Rt. 1 Box 315, Ash
Assistant Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Smith
GA Director . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Adams
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Mrs. Annette Kye, Mill Creek, Rt. 1 Box 175, Winnabow
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Mill Creek, Rt. 1 Box 61, Bolivia

Messengers to the Annual Session

ANTIOCH: Clayton McDowell, Mrs. Leatrice McDowell, Robert E. Bogart, pastor; Friday: Clayton McDowell, Mrs. Leatrice McDowell, Robert E. Bogart, pastor
BETHEL: J. Bryan Dosher; Friday: J. Bryan Dosher, Hugh Price, Thomas A. Lambert
BEULAH: Mrs. Evelyn Gruger, Randy Gruger, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Evelyn Gruger, Randy Gruger, pastor
BOILING SPRING LAKES FIRST: John Dozier, June Harper, Avery Lumsden, pastor; Friday: John Dozier, Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Mrs. Beulah Willetts, Avery Lumsden, pastor
BOLIVIA: Mrs. Helen Hufham, Douglas H. Hawes, Jr.; Friday: Mrs. Letha Rabon, Mrs. Evie Walton, Mrs. Hazel Willetts
BOONE'S NECK: By Letter
CALABASH FIRST: No Letter

CALVARY: Mrs. R.C. Eaton, R.C. Eaton, Mrs. Mylan Pressnell, Mylan Pressnell, William B. Greer, pastor; Friday: Mrs. R.C. Eaton, R.C. Eaton, Mrs. Mylan Pressnell, Mylan Pressnell, William B. Greer, pastor

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: By Letter

ELAH: Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Mrs. Maggie E. Benton, Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Houston Williams, Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor; Alternates: John W. Butler, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper; Friday: Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Mrs. Maggie E. Benton, Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Houston Williams, Hartwell E. Condrey, pastor; Alternates: John W. Butler, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper

FAITH: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Mrs. Lib Sellers, Merlin L. Boone, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Merlin L. Boone, pastor

FARMER'S CHAPEL: By Letter

FRIENDSHIP: No Letter

GOSHEN: Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Lindsay F. Miller III, pastor

GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Emma Lee Caison, Mrs. Janice Singletary, Hayden M. Cartner; Alternate: Mrs. Hayden Cartner; Friday: Mrs. Emma Lee Caison, Mrs. Janice Singletary, Mrs. Marilyn Swain; Alternate: Hayden Cartner

GRACE: By Letter

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Jimmie Carter, Mrs. Jan Mejia, Isaiah Mejia, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Friday: Jimmie Carter, Mrs. Jan Mejia, Isaiah Mejia, Charles R. Midgette, Clyde Stanley, Jesse Bentley, pastor

LEBANON: Mrs. Ella Lamb, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Mrs. Ethel Robbins; Friday: Mrs. Ella Lamb, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins

LELAND: Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, Mrs. Narine Russ, Donald R. White, Jr., Billy L. Buchanan, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Mrs. Narine Russ, Billy L. Buchanan, pastor

LONGWOOD: By Letter

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Marjorie Willetts; Friday: Mrs. Marjorie Willetts

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Berta C. Blanton, C. Odell Blanton; Friday: Mrs. Berta C. Blanton, C. Odell Blanton

MOUNT PISGAH: Mrs. Reba Sellers, J. Dewey Sellers, Mrs. Ruby T. Rogers, Truette Rogers, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Reba Sellers, J. Dewey Sellers, Truette Rogers, pastor

NEW LIFE: Friday: Malinda Evans, Juanita Pruitt

OAK GROVE: Delma Clemmons, Marie Long

OAK ISLAND FIRST: Nancy L. Matthews, Mrs. Colleen Poston, Aileen Wood; Friday: Nancy L. Matthews, Aileen Wood

OCEAN VIEW: Mrs. Bernice Tucker, Bradford Tucker, Mrs. Elisa G. Wood; Friday: Bradford Tucker, Mrs. Elisa G. Wood, Macon M. Wood, pastor

OLD SHALLOTTE: By Letter

PEACE MEMORIAL: Mrs. Frances Potter, Ira Alden Potter, Jerry B. Darnell, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Frances Potter, Ira Alden Potter, Jerry B. Darnell, pastor

PROSPECT: By Letter

SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Iris McKnight, Elcie E. McKnight, Franklin Myers, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Iris McKnight, Elcie E. McKnight, Meta Pat Williams, Franklin Myers, pastor

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Friday: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett

SHELL POINT: Mrs. Flora Ritter, William Ritter, Mrs. Selene Robinson, Mrs. Velma Robinson, Donald Hardwick, pastor; Friday: Margaret Holmes, Mrs. Selene Robinson, Mrs. Velma Robinson, Hester Shytle, Donald Hardwick, pastor.

SOLDIER BAY: Janice Smith, Thelma Smith, Tammy Woodley, David C. Woodley, pastor; Friday: Janice Smith, Tammy Woodley, David C. Woodley, pastor

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Gertrude Blake, Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, A.F. Gavin, Richard Holbrook, Johnny Roberts, Wayne Trexler, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Gertrude Blake, A.F. Gavin, E.J. Prevatte, Wayne Trexler, pastor

STANLEY ROAD: Paul R. Smith, Henry G. Thompson, pastor; Friday: Jim Buffaloe, Paul R. Smith, Henry G. Thompson, pastor

SUNSET HARBOR FIRST: Mrs. Leo Cannon, Mrs. Irene D. Poe, Edgar Allen Poe, Leo Cannon, pastor

SUPPLY: Mrs. Ethelyn G. Hawes, Mrs. Nellie Sellers, Mrs. Ruth C. Whitworth, James A. Whitworth, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Ethelyn G. Hawes, Mrs. Nellie Sellers, Mrs. Ruth C. Whitworth, James A. Whitworth, pastor

TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Edna L. Clegg, Walter G. Clegg, Mrs. Carol Hardee, Mrs. Carol Potter, V.C. Potter, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Jessie Best, Mrs. Edna L. Clegg, Walter G. Clegg, Mrs. Carol Potter, V.C. Potter, Jr., pastor

WOODBURN FIRST: Bernie E. Carlisle, S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor; Friday: S.L. Doty, Jr., pastor

BONAPARTE: (Under Watchcare): E. Tom Walton, pastor; Friday: E. Tom Walton, pastor

Proposed Budget
1986-1987

	Amount Recommended
100 ACTION MINISTRIES	
200 ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
1. Sunday School and VBS	$ 600.00
2. Church Training	300.00
3. Brotherhood	600.00
4. WMU	1,200.00
5. Church Music	50.00
6. Evangelism	200.00
7. Youth	200.00
8. Seminary Extension	200.00
9. Library	150.00
10. Key Leadership Conference	400.00
300 SALARIES, BENEFITS & EXPENSES	
1. Director of Missions	
A. Salary	$13,750.00
B. Housing	4,800.00

C. Utilities	3,000.00
D. Retirement	3,000.00
E. Auto Allowance	3,800.00
F. Hospital Insurance	2,200.00
G. Conventions	1,400.00
2. Secretary/Receptionist	
A. Salary	4,160.00
B. Social Security	500.00
3. Clerk	
A. Expenses	150.00
400 OPERATING EXPENSES	
1. Office Supplies	$ 1,200.00
2. Utilities	1,000.00
3. Insurance (Jennifer Brown)	618.00
4. Newsletter and Postage	750.00
5. Equipment Repairs	250.00
6. Telephone	400.00
7. Office Rent	1,200.00
500 CAPITAL ITEMS	
1. Office Equipment	$ 2,500.00
2. Jennifer Brown Home	600.00
600 STATISTICAL SUPPLIES & PROGAMS	
1. Annual Meeting	$ 100.00
2. Annual Associational Minutes	1,800.00
3. Calendar of Activities	500.00
700 MISCELLANEOUS	$ 600.00
TOTAL	$52,178.00
MINUTE FUND	$ 2,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS	2,000.00
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES & MISSIONS	48,178.00
	$52,178.00

Yearly Financial Report 1985-86

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1985		$20,395.78
Receipts from the Churches & Missions	$46,590.25	
So. Bruns. Mission (Goshen-$100, Supply-$450)	550.00	
Rev. A.R. Waisner	300.00	
Mrs. A.R. Waisner	90.00	
Minute Fund	879.25	
Offering received at Annual Meeting	177.65	
Offering received at "M" Night	47.74	
The Waisner Gift and Reception Fund	2,050.00	
Jones and Cartrette	1,800.00	
Stephen Burrow-Church Training Refund	11.00	
Bapt. State Conv. paid 8¢ mile to Fruitland	51.52	

WMU-paid on ads for Good News America Rev.	50.00	
Caswell Renovation Fund-Jennie's Branch	10.00	
NC Dept of Revenue-Sales Tax Refund	142.00	
Amount received during the year		52,749.41
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$73,145.19
ACHUCH MONEY MARKET, October 1, 1985		$29,548.71
Transferred from checking account		1,500.00
Payments		11,480.99
Interest		924.45
Total to account for		$43,454.15
EXPENDITURES		
Payment for the land	$20,000.00	
Clearing the land (partial)	6,000.00	
Tile	191.76	
Lawyer - fee	243.00	
Septic tank & drain	1,075.00	
Well	250.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$27,759.76
ACHUCK MONEY MARKET, September 30, 1986		$15,694.39
PASS BOOK SAVINGS ACCOUNT, July 26,1986	$ 1,201.77	
BUILDING FUND SAVINGS ACCOUNT, Oct. 1, 1985		$1,560.71
Miracle Sunday	$ 7,393.14	
Leland	650.00	
Mrs. Susan Carson	45.00	
Supply	45.00	
Interest	157.28	
AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS YEAR		$ 8,290.42
BUILDING FUND SAVINGS ACCT., Sept. 30, 1986		$ 9,851.13

Financial Report 1984-85

EXPENSES	
Rev. A.R. Waisner's Salary, Car Allowance, Utilities	$ 5,137.50
Rev. A.R. Waisner (State Convention)	250.00
Rev. A.R. Waisner (Hospital Insurance)	461.67
Rev. A.R. Waisner's Retirement (Annuity Board)	750.00
Current Director of Missions' Salary, Car Allowance, Utilities	14,556.25
Director of Missions (Evangelism Conf. & SS Evan. Rally)	177.56
Director of Missions' Hospital Insurance	458.33
Director of Missions' Housing	1,000.00
Office Rent - (Rev. Waisner)	225.00
Office Rent - (Jones & Cartrette)	2,250.00
Office Electricity	420.25
Office Phone	510.56
Office Water & Sewer	60.00
Printing - 84/85 Minutes-1,776.69; Cal. of Act.-499.51; Program for Annual Meeting - $95.10	2,371.30

Office Supplies (paper, stencils, ink, petty cash, etc.)	782.92
Office Secretary (Mrs. Waisner)	884.64
Office Secretary (Mrs. Jane Simmons)	1,275.75
Office Secretary (Mrs. Lee Greer-32.; Mrs. Lib Sellers-1,250.39)	1,282.39
Office Postage (Stamps 369; box rent 5; bulk mailing 200)	574.00
Equipment repairs; two new telephones	221.43
Church Training "M" Night Speaker & Training Meeting	200.00
SS Action Night Speaker, plaque, "How to Guide Series"	84.26
Evangelism-"Good News America" Rev. & Conf. at Ridgecrest	507.51
Key Leadership	300.00
Vacation Bible School	178.51
Media Library Center	150.00
NC Dept. of Revenue-(State Tax)	85.43
Internal Revenue Service	843.66
Clerk-John Butler for '84-'85	150.00
Mission Committee (Postage; phone calls; copies of mins.)	268.06
Seminar on the Cults (Dr. George Braswell 210; B. Norton 40)	250.00
Office (heater; cleaning; bulbs; tiles)	314.24
Printed Checks & Deposits Books	56.87
Material for Property Sign-Bill Agee	72.49
Caswell Renovation Fund-Jennie's Branch	10.00
Miracle Sunday-Letters & Postage	38.99
Brotherhood Leadership Workshops	60.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,200.00
The Waisner's Gifts and Reception	2,049.91
South Brunswick Mission Rent	3,150.00
South Brunswick Mission Electricity	264.83
South Brunswick Mission Speakers	5,040.00
South Brunswick Mission-Rev. Barnhill's car allow. & Util.	600.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$49,524.31

GENERAL FUND	$22,581.15
MINUTE FUND	879.25
MOREHEAD FUND	160.48
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1986	$23,620.88

Financial Report 1985-86

Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home

BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1985		$ 77.17
Deposited from the Saving Account		13,600.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$13,677.17
EXPENSES		
Baptist Children's Home	$12,250.00	
Insurance	618.00	
Marl	20.00	
Etheridge Pest Control-termite renewal	25.00	

Mowing & trimming the yard	186.00	
Repairs	319.99	
Ice Maker	141.00	
Rock Salt	31.08	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$13,591.07
CHECKING ACCT. BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30,1986		$ 86.10
SAVING ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1985		$ 6,468.02
Amount received during the year		17,089.68
Interest for the year		278.20
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$23,835.90
Withdrew to deposit in Checking Account		13,600.00
SAVING ACCT. BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1986		$10,235.90

Contributions and Gifts for 1985-1986

	GF	JB	BF
Antioch	$ 2,000.00	$ 400.00	
Bethel	1,661.58	550.00	$ 430.00
Beulah	1,069.02		249.40
Boiling Spring Lakes First	1,999.15	912.64	
Bolivia	300.00	300.00	55.00
Boone's Neck	240.84	160.56	
Calabash First			
Calvary	432.00	600.00	25.00
Community Chapel	373.89	373.89	
Elah	3,000.00	1,200.00	
Faith	429.61	56.89	
Farmer's Chapel			
Friendship	200.00	100.00	110.00
Goshen	400.00	500.00	50.00
Gospel Center	850.00	200.00	130.00
Jennie's Branch	1,369.00	871.00	586.00
Lebanon	501.00		50.00
Leland	2,060.04	1,125.00	1,105.48
Longwood	100.00		
Mill Creek	191.75	95.87	51.00
Mount Olive	200.00	400.00	125.00
Mount Pisgah	275.00	550.00	
New Life	200.00	185.06	49.25
Oak Grove	240.00	88.71	
Oak Island	188.01		
Ocean View	5,034.78	320.00	
Old Shallotte	420.00	120.00	
Peace Memorial	500.00		100.00
Prospect	156.03	125.00	
Sabbath Home	1,786.05		
Shallotte First	2,446.00	2,446.00	202.00

Shell Point	2,237.81	109.06	800.00
Soldier Bay	423.82		429.48
Southport	2,979.03	3,000.00	500.00
Sunset Harbor	1,466.80		100.00
Supply	3,000.0	1,200.00	1,899.00
Grace	110.00		
Town Creek	2,100.00	1,000.00	636.77
Woodburn	1,869.98		172.76
Beach Road Mission	404.71		15.00
Freedom Baptist Church	226.52		
Bonaparte Baptist Church	16.66		
South Brunswick Mission	3,131.17		
Gift-Beta Beta Chapter Alpha Delta Kappa		100.00	
Gift - Susan Carson			45.00
McRackan Fund-"Old Timers Club"			217.00
TOTALS	$46,590.25	$17,089.68	$ 8,133.14

GB - General Fund
JB - Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home
BF - Building Fund

Director of Missions' Report

In so many ways this has been a great year in the Brunswick Association. I have had the privilege of being in 36 churches to supply the pulpit. For me personally, this has been a great experience since I have "A Preacher's Heart." The revival preached and the classes taught and the conference led have been rich experiences. Please let me thank you for giving me the opportunity to serve in your church this year.

Again I want to thank you for the many kind words that have been expressed by pastors, church members, churches and other groups. You have been so very kind to me in so many ways. Thank you!

Allow me a moment to bring you several recommendations that you might want to act upon during this Annual Session. They are as follows:

1. Bobby Stafford, Associational Development Director of the Baptist State Convention writes:

> "For the year 1987, I am proposing to the General Board that your association receive $3,500.00. Listed below is what these mission dollars are to help you do and the division or department that will be responsible for the funding."

Ministry Resort - Assoc./Devel. Resort	$1,100.00 or 2 students
Strategy Planning - Assoc. Devel. Dept.	1,000.00
Music Training Sessions - Music Dept.	200.00
4 Areas, People Search - Church Extn.	1,200.00
Bivocational Conf. Coop. Min. Dept.	Help provide staff asst.
Pastors Educ. Conf. - Ch. Prog. Dep.	Help provide staff asst.
Scholarship - Church Program Dept.	Help provide staff asst.
People Search - Sunday School Dept.	Help provide staff asst.

Recommendation: Your DOM recommends that we accept this offer by Bobby Stafford and begin immediately an effort to implement these challenging opportunities.

(Since Bobby's letter the above amount has been approved by the General Board.)

2. Robert Stewart, Sunday School Director of the Baptist State Convention of NC, has offered to send Charles Wagnor, a Sunday School Consultant, for a period of several weeks to live on the field and assist any church requesting help with their Sunday School.

Recommendation: Your DOM recommends that we accept this great opportunity offered to us by Robert Stewart and the Sunday School Department.

3. James Lambert of the Director of Church and Pastor Relations has offered to help us fund a "Conflict Management Conference" led by Speed B. Leas in the Brunswick Association on February 23-24, 1987. The Brunswick Pastors' Conference has voted to ask him to come and he has accepted. Mr. Lambert has agreed to help us finance this program to the point necessary to make it possible in the Brunswick Association. The estimated cost of this conference is $2,000.

Recommendation: Your DOM recommends that we accept this offer to help us finance this great opportunity for the Brunswick Association and surrounding areas.

4. Bobby Stafford has agreed to assist us personally in a "Strategy Planning" in the Brunswick Association and assist with the cost of necessary materials in the amount of $1,000.00. This amount should be very adequate to cover the cost of such a "Strategy Planning."

Recommendation: Your DOM recommends that we accept both of Bobby Stafford's offers and that we begin immediately an implementation of this "Strategy Planning."

Study Commission
Brunswick Baptist Association
Committee on Church Program Needs

FINDINGS AND SUGGESTIONS

I) CHURCH LEADERSHIP TRAINING

According to the 1984 Associational Minutes, the latest available, there is a great need for training sessions for our leaders. Only 15 of our 38 churches have Church Training.

We must encourage church leaders to attend special training sessions under the capable leadership of State and Southern Baptist Workers. Some type of financial assistance may be in order to create interest and encourage participation. Robert Stewart will furnish two workers for one to three weeks, to assist our churches in Sunday School training when requested through our Director of Missions. This system of updating works in the business world. Why shouldn't it work in the greatest business in the world?

II) RESORT MINISTRY

We are the second fastest growing among our state's 100 counties. A tremendous influx of people from surrounding states are our summer guests. In addition to their physical belongings they bring various religious ideas. Ours should be an unparalleled Christian witness among them.

There is a great need for trained workers on both state and local levels to help us to determine the direction in which we need to go and assist us in meeting these pressing needs as we go.

Bobby Stafford, of the Associational Development Department of Baptist State Convention, has agreed to assist us with a Strategy Planning session if we desire his assistance. He has also approved two Resort Ministry helpers for us on a Cooperative Agreement if we desire to use them.

III) DRUG ABUSE

The drug abuse problem in our schools, homes, and on our beaches is becoming more complex daily. Law enforcement is limited as to the amount of time, materials and manpower available in handling the problems of surveillance, seizure, arrest, counseling, orientation and educating our youth and adults.

Our churches dare not shirk our duty in meeting these needs. Law enforcement must not carry this responsibility all alone.

Dr. Tim Pennell of Baptist Hospital, a specialist in this field, the Christian Life Committee, and the Christian Action League assist us in whatever way they can.

A well organized Christian Clown or Puppet Ministry may well be of great value in reaching our youth who are so susceptible to the exciting sales pitches of the drug pushers.

IV) PEOPLE SEARCH

A well organized and trained association-wide effort to survey and evaluate several areas of our association, with the full cooperation of pastors in the areas to be surveyed, will be of value both now and in the future.

Some areas in mind are as follows: Old Town, South Brunswick Area, Boiling Spring Lakes to Southport, Calabash with its condominiums and Sunset Beach.

Bob Watson of the State Convention will furnish workers on a cooperative financial basis. We might furnish room and board in our homes during the survey and evaluation period.

V) BUDGET

Article II of our Brunswick Baptist Association Constitution states the prime purpose of the association as follows:

"The prime purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of the purpose of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Services, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit."

Such a mandate demands ACTION of our behalf.

We call attention to the fact that item No. 100 in our 1986-87 Brunswick Bap-

tist Association Proposed Budget is entitled ACTION MINISTRIES but has absolutely nothing whatsoever allocated for ACTION MINISTRIES! We would like to assume that this omission was an oversight and will command special consideration if our association is to become involved in the PRIME PURPOSE of our constitution.

Bobby Stafford is Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention. It is his decided opinion that in order for us to increase greatly in our work, we must become more creative in financing our ministries. We must learn how to market the ministry of the association better in our community and in our churches. This may well mean growth in the starting of new churches.

In the years 1970-1983, we needed 516 churches in North Carolina just to keep up with the population. We started 35. We are now 600 behind. The fact that 73 percent of churches are in rural situations ministering to only 47 percent of our population, shows us that 27 percent of our churches have the task of reaching 53 percent of our population. No wonder we are having financial problems. We haven't ministered to the people. Think what 600 churches could do for foreign, home and associational missions!

In the year 1987 Bobby Stafford is proposing that our association receive $3,500 to assist us in our program of ACTION MISSIONS.

We encourage that this problem be properly addressed in the forseeable future.

VI) JENNIFER BROWN HOME

Mr. Adkins and Mr. Morrow of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, approached a subsection of the Study Commission concerning the home. After a lengthy discussion, these two gentlemen then reported their findings to Dr. Michael Blackwell who, in turn, gave serious thought to their report and then wrote a letter of recommendation to our association. He indicated some things our association must consider if the home continues to operate under their auspices. Their requests are as follows:

1. If the home is to continue operating under the joint efforts of the Children's Homes of North Carolina, we must make preparation to double the size of the home.
2. Our association must then continue to participate financially up to $22,500 per year to the operating expenses of the home.
3. We must maintain the building, furnishings and equipment, and also grounds upkeep.

We suggest that this matter be referred to the Jennifer Brown Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association for proper disposal in keeping with the wishes and action of the association.

No one in the association has, to our knowledge, made any suggestions that the home be closed.

VII) MUSIC MINISTRY

We feel that a need exists for trained workers of our State Convention to come to our association and/or churches in special workshops.

VIII) BIVOCATIONAL SUPPORT

Some of our churches are not financially strong enough to fully support a pastor and also assist in missions support. Their bivocational pastors are deprived of valuable time which could be spent in prayer, Bible study, visita-

tion and various other activities so necessary to a full and proficient ministry. We would like to see their hands free to do the total work to which God and the church have called them. A program of pastoral assistance would be in order for those who work under such handicaps.

A program of continuing education could be initated. Some form of scholarship for both salary and travel expenses would be in order.

Bobby Stafford has agreed to assist us, if we desire, with scholarships for bivocational pastors and others who desire to engage in further studies.

IX) ASSOCIATIONAL COMMUNICATIONS

Our associational office is a beehive of church related activity. Slack moments are rare. People constantly come and go. Mail piles up. The telephone is seldom idle.

Two of our three telephone areas are long distance, Southport, Long Beach and Wilmington.

Our churches could profit from a county-wide watts line. More time on the telephone, minus long distance calls, would help in discussing problems and needs with our Director of Missions.

X) DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - A MAN SENT FROM GOD

We believe that these, and other findings by the Study Commission, are by no means all that could be said about our assignment.

Present and potential needs are so great that they stagger the mind. We are among the first to admit our past failures. We also recognize the challenges for the future. We have prayed often and fervently for God to send forth a worker to lead us in reaping His harvest. We prayed in faith. We believed. God heard. God answered our prayers by sending Marvin Chapman as our Director of Missions.

United we can hold up his hands. United we can do whatever God wants done. United we can regain the respect of our county for Brunswick Baptist Association, our great churches and our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

We can do it. Let us do it, NOW!

Submitted by,
Hayden Cartner, Chairperson
Robert Bogart
Bill Buchanan

Long Range Planning Committee Report

This committee has been very active this past year. We met on eight occasions during the year to pray, plan, and present different plans to the Associational Executive Committee for their action. All members of our committee were kept informed if they were absent.

"Miracle Sunday", held July 27, 1986, involved us with many hours of planning, praying and carrying out this program for the Association. We would like to thank each church and individual that took part and gave the offering of over $6,000.00.

On October 13, 1986, two recommendations were presented and approved by the Executive Committee, one was to use the term RESOURCE CENTER when referring to the associational property on Highway No. 17. The other was

to ask for $100.00 or less to purchase fertilizer and rye grass seed to be planted at the property on No. 17. These were approved and plans are almost completed on carrying this out.

Many meetings were held to pray, share ideas, but most of all, seek the Holy Spirit's leadership as we come to this Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association to present to you plans for our future as an association that we believe God has been leading us to present to you.

Our suggested recommendations are as follows:

1. The Long Range Planning Committee recommends to the Brunswick Baptist Association that the Association proceed with the planning, Fund Raising and the erection of the Association Resource Center as soon as possible.
2. The Long Range Planning Committee recommends that the Association constitute a Planning and Building Committee as follows: Richard Holbrook, Chairman; Wayne Hunnicut; James Whitworth; Don Stephenson; Hayden Cartner; Randy Gruber; Rebecca Chapman; Lorene Buchanan; Wayne Trexler; Marvin Chapman, Ex officio.
3. The Long Range Planning Committee further recommends that this Planning and Building Committee study the needs of the association as it relates to the Resource Center and report its findings to the Executive Committee for action.
4. The Long Range Planning Committee further recommends that the Association constitute a Fund Raising Committee for the Resource Center as follows: Vic Potter, Chairman; Bill Sue; Jimmy Prevatte, Hugh Price; Jackie Smith; Ouida Hewett; Marvin Chapman, Ex officio.
5. The Long Range Planning Committee recommends to the Association that the Fund Raising Committee give study to possible ways and methods of raising the necessary funds for the Resource Center and report their suggestions to the Executive Committee for action.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James A. Whitworth, Chairman
Long Range Planning Committee

Evangelism Committee Report

"GOOD NEWS AMERICA" was more than a success. The State Evangelism Conference, held February 3-4, 1986, in Greensboro, followed the theme, "Good News America. God Loves You" emphasizing the simultaneous revivals. Over 7,000 pastor, staff, and laity attended. The 1987 State Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro, February 2-3, 1987.

Key Leadership for evangelism participants emphasized "Target Group Evangelism," with special emphasis on ethnics, singles/divorcees, and children, major target groups during 1987. Your Evangelism Director attended this conference at Ridgecrest Bible Conference Center and also the one week Evangelism Up-Date School at the request of Ken Carter, Director of Evangelism with the Home Mission Board.

During the year we have experienced many great services such as our training session for the Good News America simultaneous revivals held at Supply

Baptist Church with more than 140 people in attendance. Guest speaker Rev. Johnny Hunt, pastor of Long Leaf Baptist Church, Wilmington brought a dynamic charge to the Association.

The record shows that 23 churches participated with an average nightly attendance of 1,690 persons. There were 103 first time decisions (professions of faith). The pastors and evangelists met at the Antioch Baptist Church on Wednesday for a time of sharing and thanksgiving.

At the Associational Key Leadership Conferences, we held Evangelism Conferences with several in attendance at each conference. We stand ready to assist you in any evangelistic endeavor, such as: Specialized Evangelism Planning, Tent Ministry, Revival Preparation, Personal Evangelism, Spiritual Awakening, Continuing Witness Training, or other areas.

Great things are happening in our Association every day. Baptisms are increasing. Won't you join me in prayer that our lives will be such that God might continue adding many to the Brunswick Baptist Association. Acts 2:47.

Yours in Christ,
S.L. Doty, Jr.

WMU Report 1985-86

A "Come Grow With Us" emphasis was launched by the WMU of the Southern Baptist Convention in October 1984. Woman's Missionary Union has a vision of two million women, girls and preschoolers enrolled in quality missions education by September 1988. As a part of Vision 1988, the Brunswick Associational WMU set a goal of 25 percent increase each year for a four-year period. The ultimate long range goal is to involve more women, girls and preschoolers (and, through them, their churches) in missions praying, giving, learning, doing and telling.

Included in this report is an overview of the 1985-86 WMU associational activities which emphasize the theme "Multiply the Vision."

1. The WMU Contennial Year began in January with a birthday party and the launching of 100 days of prayer.
2. Manual Study, all age-level manuals were taught for church study course credit on Saturday, February 1, at Supply.
3. WMU Focus Week was observed February 9-13.
4. Home Mission Study, "Christ's Love Works" was observed.
5. Personal Witnessing Training Workshop, as preparation was made for the "Good News, America, God Loves You" revivals, WMU members were involved in a soul-winning workshop. The "Witnessing Woman" kit was used for this study.
6. A Prayer Chain was formed, praying for each visiting minister and each church involved in the "Good News" revivals.
7. A Prayer Retreat was held in April.
8. Acteens Emphasis:
    (a) Acteens Banquet in February
    (b) Acteens Picnic in August
9. GA Emphasis:
    (a) Mother/Daughter Banquet in May
    (b) Overnight Camp and Christmas in August at Caswell Assembly

10. Baptist Young Women and Mission Friends Leaders' dinner in May.

11. Togo Partnership Project: We are praying that God will lead someone in the Brunswick Association to go to Togo as a part of the "Partnership Emphasis."

The 1985-86 WMU Associational officers were: Rebecca B. Chapman, Director; Susan S. Carson, Assistant Director and Centennial Chairman; Jacqueline B. Smith, Baptist Women Director; Monica Price, Baptist Young Women Director; Orbie M. Smith, Acteens Director; Carol U. Hardee, GA Director; Annette C. Kye, Assistant GA Director; and Sue Creech Mission Friends Director.

1986 Associational GA Report

The GA year ended with the real spirit of Christmas. One hundred five people participated in the GA Overnight Christmas-in-August celebration at Fort Caswell. GAs from eight churches brought a total of five boxes of gifts for the Seaman's Service Center in Wilmington. Mr. Woodrow Lennon, a volunteer at the center for 13 years, shared his experiences with us.

Approximately 100 GAs and mothers enjoyed the Mother-Daughter Banquet at Antioch Baptist Church in May. Debbie Adams, MK and our new associational GA Director, shared her testimony and life as a missionary kid in Taiwan.

In the spring we taught the GA Home Mission study at Elah and Town Creek. Only a handful of GA leaders took advantage of the mannual study in January. Twelve leaders, representing eight churches, attended the GA conferences for leader training in October.

Please support Debbie and Annette with your prayers and attendance at every opportunity this year.

It is up to each of us to enlist and encourage GAs and leaders. This year the number of organizations dropped with only one new one started. Please pray with us that we can reverse this trend.

In Christs' love,
Carol Hardee
Annette Kye

1986 Associational Mission Friends Report

This past year my life has really been blessed and enriched in sharing Christ with Mission Friends and their leaders. Our little ones are so honest and tell everything. Remember, Jesus said, "A little child shall lead them."

Our year began with our annual workshop, which was well attended. There was good participation in discussions and lots of sharing. Several "Mission Friends" organizations have been renewed this year and to see a Mission Friends started in my own church was real rewarding. It is my desire to help Mission Friends work in our churches. Please call me if I can be of help to you.

Mrs. Sue Creech
Mission Friends Director

Centennial Chairman Report

September 12, 1986

Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina began its Centennial year preparation by asking each Association to elect a Chairman to serve for two years. Your Centennial Chairman took office on October 1, 1984, and has now completed the two-year term. Twice she attended special training sessions at Caraway Conference Center. Mrs. Bernice Cross led as State Centennial Chairman.

On the Associational level, each church WMU Director was asked to appoint a member from that WMU (or to serve herself) to be a member of the Associational Committee which was formed. Many of the churches responded, but others did not. Finally a team of 22 members was assembled. This team was an inspiration and joy to work with and its members were faithful and enthusiastic. All meetings were held at Bolivia Church with Mrs. Hazel Willetts as hostess. The Centennial Committee has been a very special committee in every way.

The Baptist Women of the Association, under the leadership of Jackie Smith, director and also a member of the Centennial Committee, put on a wonderful "Happy Birthday" Party at Supply Church on January 10, 1986. Attendance was good and we had a fascinating Parade of Costumes! As a result of having a "Money Tree" at the Party, eventually more than $1,200.00 was raised by the churches and given to the North Carolina-Togo Project Fund. The money is in an interest-bearing account awaiting the time when our prayers are answered for a volunteer from our Association to go to Togo. We ask that you pray with us about this important task.

Each member of the Centennial Committee encouraged her own WMU to have a Birthday Party at the church and many of them did. We heard from several churches who went all out in a worthy celebration.

However, we feel the the biggest accomplishment of our Committee was the focusing of special attention on the history of WMU in the local church. Seventeen of the local churches have given the committee a written history of the church's WMU. Others are still working on this and even though the Centennial Committee will no longer be serving as such a Committee, each member still encourages you to furnish us with a history if you have not done so. Our dream is to have a history from each church long before our Association's 85th Annual Session on September 11, 1987. We hope to have these printed into a booklet for that occasion. However, plenty of time must be allowed for the printing.

Susan S. Carson
Centennial Chairman

Media Library Report 1985-1986

TACMO met in January 1986 to make plans for the year.

They met again in April at Southport Church to hear reports of those who went to the State Media Library Convention.

In August 1986 we had a workshop taught by Peggy Thompson, state worker. She taught "The Church Media Library at Work."

All those who attended received credit toward diplomas.

On September 28, Mill Creek Church dedicated their library to Miss Pauline Lewis.

October 21, 1986, we met at Faith to start the new year off.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Clemmons

Senior Adult Department Annual Report

We give all the credit to our Lord Jesus for our Senior Adult Department and their success during the past year.

We organized a county-wide Senior Council and they are working for all Seniors throughout Brunswick County. We have added more church organizations to our own Brunswick Association and hopefully we will have all in Senior Clubs/Organizations/Departments during the coming year.

We held Senior Day in May and September. We plan to do the same for 1987. We have enjoyed the fellowship among our Seniors. The trips/tours and dinners along with the wonderful fellowship have been great.

The Leadership Conference at Southport and Jennie's Branch along with the one in Ridgecrest was very informative and educational. We hope to gain enthusiasm, momentum and the love of MISSIONS among our Senior groups/clubs/orgnaizations to get more SENIORS involved in doing for themselves and others in our Lord's work.

Pray for me...for all our Seniors...especially those that have not accepted Jesus as their Saviour...our Senior Adult Department that we might even do more than we ever have before. 2 Timothy 2:15...Let's take this as our Scripture for the coming year. I have...on my knees. Will you?

Respectfully submitted,
Ouida H. Hewett, Coordinator

Ordination Advisory Council

The Ordination Advisory Council, on request, examined the following candidates:

Brother Mac Caton	Leland Baptist Church
Brother Lemuel Halbrooks	Community Chapel Baptist Church

After examination on their religious experience, conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal belief, willingness to cooperate with the local association, state convention, south-wide causes, total world program, and etc., it was the recommendation of this council that the churches proceed with the requested ordinations.

Respectfully submitted,
V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman

Church Training Report

An exciting year has been planned for Church Training in the Brunswick Baptist Association. There will be two major emphases in 1986-87. One will be an encouragement towards daily and family Bible reading, the other will be an introduction to the "YOUTH and CHILDREN'S" Bible drill for all Brunswick Baptist Churches. These two emphases will be presented in detail during the "M" Night ceremony on November 24, 1986.

"M" Night 1986 will be at Leland Church. Our guest speaker will be Rev. Dale Sloan, the minister of education at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church in Greensboro, North Carolina. Dale will bring a unique musical comedy with the challenging main address. Also, you will be allowed to see and hear a sneak-preview of the Brunswick Baptist Associational Choral presentation of *Behold He Cometh*. Don't forget - "M" Night, Leland Baptist, 7:30 pm on November 24, 1986.

There are several State and Associational scheduled Church Training meetings identified on the calendar of activities for 1986-87. Your Church Training Director and ASSISTeam will be on call to serve your church needs in any way.

Rev. Robert E. Bogart
Association Director

Minutes

of the
Brunswick Baptist Association
Annual Session
October 23-24, 1986

Minutes transcribed by the Associational Secretary
from a cassette tape which she made of the session.

FIRST DAY

Rev. James Whitworth, Chairman, Long Range Planning Committee -Makes a motion for a Building and Planning Committee composed of Rick Holbrook, Chairman, Wayne Honeycutt, James Whitworth, Don Stephenson, Rebecca Chapman, Hayden Cartner, Randy Gruber, Wayne Trexler, Lorene Buchanan and M.W. Chapman, Ex officio. Also made recommendation that the Fund

Raising Committee give study to possible ways and methods of raising necessary funds for Resource Center and report to Executive Committee. PASSED.

M.W. Chapman, Director of Missions, recommends that we accept Cooperative Agreement offered by Bobby Stafford to assist us in 1986-87 in the amount of $3,500 for purpose of Ministry Resorts, strategy planning, music training and area People Search. Also asks Budget and Finance Committee to match the $3,500 by revising the proposed budget to include $3,500 as a line item in the 1986-87 budget to be used for Resort Ministry Programs, strategy planning, music training and area People Search, if needed. PASSED.

Also recommended that we accept Robert Stewart's offer from the Sunday School Department to bring us a consultant, Charles Wagner, for one or two months to go into the churches on request, at his expense, mostly to assist in Sunday School work. PASSED.

Also suggested that we accept Jim Lambert's offer to assist us with the contributions necessary for the Speed Leas Conference on Conflict Management for February 23-24, 1987. Cost of approximately $2,000. Also recommended that the Association suggest who should receive newsletter. Churches are to send to Associational office the number of persons in their churches to receive newsletter.

Rev. Robert Bogart made motion that the Brunswick Baptist Association take the necessary steps to no longer continue the Emergency Child Care Ministry, known as the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home. Motion was then made that Mr. Bogart's motion be tabled until the business session tomorrow to give everyone an opportunity to review Mr. Buchanan's report and action then to be taken. PASSED.

Rev. Avery Lumsden, Chairman of Missions Committee, made a motion that Stanley Road be accepted into the Brunswick Baptist Association as a member. PASSED.

Request made that Bonaparte Baptist Church be accepted under Watchcare of the Association. PASSED.

(NOTE: Another recommendation or motion was made concerning Bonaparte, but tape ended at this point and the motion could not be recorded.)

SECOND DAY

Rev. Merlin Boone, of the Constitution Committee, recommends that the matter of incorporation and liability insurance be referred to the Executive Board for appropriate action. Further recommends that the Moderator appoint a five-member committee during this session to investigate the matter and report to the Executive Board, and the Executive Board then to take appropriate action. PASSED.

Also recommends that Moderator, in consultation with DOM, appoint a study commission of five members to report to Executive Committee as to implementation of Convention format, in whole or in part, not later than the July Executive Board meeting. Executive is to then take appropriate action. PASSED.

Committee appointed by Moderator: John Butler, Bryan Dosher, Rex Gore, Odell Blanton and John Dozier.

Rev. Robert Bogart restated his original motion concerning the Jennifer Brown Home ministry. PASSED.

Merlin Boone recommended that we sell the Jennifer Brown Home and that the net proceeds be used for the construction of the Brunswick Baptist Association's Resource Center. PASSED.

Rev. Macon Wood made a motion that the money (balance of $10,235.00 in savings) be forwarded to the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Amended the motion to say that the money should go through proper channels and persons and committees of our Association and the balance then sent to the Children's Homes.

Rev. James Whitworth made a substitute motion that the present members of the Jennifer Brown Committee bring a report to us on this for action at the next Executive Board Meeting. PASSED.

Rev. Whitworth also recommended that Merlin Boone, E.J. Prevatte, Wayne Trexler, Bob Bogart, Bill Greer, Tyler Potter, and Bill Buchanan serve as a committee to investigate a possible sale of the property and bring their findings to the Executive Board Meeting. PASSED.

Rev. Merlin Boone made a motion that budget be amended (line item 300-2-A) to be $5.00 per hour for actual hours worked by secretary, with an estimate of $5,200 minimum. PASSED.

Rev. Bill Greer moved that we add vacancy clause to the Jennifer Brown Home insurance policy and also pay insurance on the office. PASSED.

Place and Preacher Report: 1st Day: Randy Gruber, alternate, Anson Smith
2nd Day: Franklin Myers, alternate, Dan Bennett

Rev. Jerry Darnell nominated Bryan Dosher for Moderator. Vote taken: Bryan Dosher 39; Avery Lumsden 34.

Ruth Galloway, Treasurer, presented 1986-87 budget at $58,718. PASSED.

Program Committee for 1987: Bryan Dosher, V.C. Potter, Jr., Bill Buchanan, Giles Butler and Bill Greer.

Rev. Macon Wood asked that his name be withdrawn from Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee. So ordered.

Report of the Study Commission

The Study Commission, appointed by the Moderator, Vice Moderator, President of Pastors' Conference and Interim Director of Missions as directed by the Associational Executive Committee reports as follows:

The initial meeting was basically an orientation meeting that went well and subdivided the committee to give study to specific areas as follows:

1. CHURCH PROGRAM NEEDS
   1) Hayden Cartner, Chairperson
   2) Robert Bogart
   3) Bill Buchanan
2. BUILDINGS & GROUNDS NEEDS
   1) Rick Holbrook, Chairperson
   2) Jesse Bentley
   3) Ruth Galloway
3. LEGAL, DOCUMENTS, CONTRACTS, DEEDS NEEDS
   1) E.J. Prevatte, Chairperson
   2) Jesse Bentley
   3) Ruth Galloway
4. CONVENTIONS AND ASSOCIATIONAL RELATIONSHIP NEEDS
   1) Jesse Bentley, Chairperson
   2) Hayden Cartner
   3) Rick Holbrook

5. FINANCIAL NEEDS
   1) Ruth Galloway, Chairperson
   2) Rick Holbrook
   3) Jesse Bentley
6. ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP NEEDS
   1) Robert Bogart, Chairperson
   2) Hayden Cartner
   3) E.J. Prevatte
7. PROJECT NEEDS
   1) Bill Buchanan, Chairperson
   2) Robert Bogart
   3) E.J. Prevatte

Each subdivision chairperson and committee members are at work gathering information that pertains to their study group. Some reports have already been brought to the Executive Board Meetings and are attached to this report.

Bill Buchanan, Chairperson for the Projects Needs, is prepared to bring a report to this session of the Association. The Study Commission will continue its study and bring regular reports to the Association as reports are ready.

M.W. Chapman, Chairperson
Study Commission

Progress Report by the Interim DOM to the Executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association

Rev. M.W. Chapman, April 14, 1986

The purpose of this "Progress Report" is to fulfill a Constitutional requirement; help us look at ourselves, the Baptists of the Brunswick Association; weigh our unique characteristics both in terms of strengths and weaknesses; survey our needs and suggest a course of action.

I. Fulfilling the Constitutional Requirement

The Constitution requires regular reports from the DOM and this one is shared with us all.

1. ACTIVITIES: Since assuming the office 90 days ago your Interim DOM has:

1) traveled 3,600 miles; 2) visited 29 churches; 3) supplied 7 pulpits; 4) fellowshipped with most Pastors; 5) taught in 1 church the January Bible Study; 6) led 2 WMU Mission Studies; 7) met 2 times with the WMU Executive Committee; 8) attended the Pastors Conferences; 9) participated in all meetings of the Association; 10) met with all committee meetings except 2; 11) participated in the VBS Clinic for Pastors and Directors; 12) conducted "Orientation Meetings" for Pastors and DOM Cabinet; 13) set up an office in the Bolivia Plaza; 14) planned the Pastors Good News America, God Loves You Revival Sharing Meeting; 15) led the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign Evaluation Meetings of the Columbus and Central Associations; 16) attended the Convention's Area VBS Clinic at Clinton; and 17) preached for the Immanuel Baptist Church of Concord in their Good News America, God Loves You Revival.

2. "TOGETHERNESS": Many evidences indicate that our "togetherness" in this Interim/Association relationship is of the Lord.

Together we believe it to be a God called, God placed, God directed ministry.

3. THANKS! You have been extremely kind, helpful and good to your Interim DOM. These past 90 days have been a great blessing in his life and a highlight in his ministerial career. He has discovered that we have in the Brunswick Association some of the finest Pastors and Churchmen that can be found in North Carolina. Sisters and Brothers, thank you for being so good to me.

4. PROBLEMS ENCOUNTERED: During this period of time some problems have been encountered.

1) All of us shall continue to be appreciative of the spirit of both the Boiling Spring Lakes Church and the Pastor in allowing us to use the office building as our office for a period of time. It was difficult at times for the Church and both staffs to work out of the same room at the same time.

2) Increased Postal rates; twice changed box numbers and mail routes by the Postal System; working from an out-dated mailing list of over 700 names, some of whom no longer live in Brunswick County; incorrect mailing addresses; lists with names of associational and church officers without addresses; and other unnamed reasons caused us concern in mailing the Newsletter.

3) Degrees of diversity caused by differences of opinions as to what ought to be done at this time in the Association caused considerable concern.

However, all concerns and difficulties were looked upon as being more of a challenge and opportunity than of being problems.

II. Looking At Ourselves Reveals the Fact That the Brunswick Association Has a Colossal Potential.

Of North Carolina's 81 District Associations two stand out as having the greatest current potential - the Brunswick and the Chowan. Of these two the Brunswick stands first.

1. GROWTH CRISIS: Statistical studies affirm the fact that the Brunswick is faced with a growth crisis.

- In 1960 there were 31 churches; 3,379 resident members and $145,434 in receipts.
- In 1970 there were 38 churches; 3,910 resident members and $354,764 in receipts.
- In 1980 there were 39 churches; 5,416 resident members and $1,707,438 in receipts.
- In 1984 there were 38 churches; 6,373 resident members and $1,647,151 in receipts.

Percentage of population increase between 1970-1980 was 47.7 percent and it continues to rise. Resident membership growth among Southern Baptists in Brunswick was 22.5 percent - indicating population increases exceed our church member increases.

2. BAPTIST MAJORITY: It is popular to be a Baptist in Brunswick County. Southern Baptists are the majority people. It is estimated that one half of the people who attend church on a given Sunday in North Carolina go to Southern Baptist Churches. The number increases in the Brunswick Association.

III. Faced With A Growth Crisis, It Is Important That We Understand What Kind Of Churches We Have Become.

1. HOW WE SEE OURSELVES AS CHURCHES IS IMPORTANT. It is important that we understand the sizes, ages and membership make-up of our chur-

ches. It is important to KNOW WHO WE ARE REACHING. Equally important is to KNOW WHO WE ARE NOT REACHING, to understand how each church relates to its community in regard to people served.

Do we have white-collar churches trying to appeal to blue-collar people? Do we have churches that are Southern Baptist in name but articulate doctrines contrary to that most Southern Baptists accept as being Bible centered? Do we have churches that claim to be cooperative, supportive and active in the Association but in reality are much removed and independent of the association of churches? How we see ourselves is important.

2. HOW THE PEOPLE OF THE COMMUNITY SEE OUR CHURCH IS EQUALLY IMPORTANT. Is there a portion of the community to whom our buildings, our style of worship are simply too forbidding and uninviting?

How many hear our songs as if we sing in a foreign language? How many of the people around us speak a "culture language" greatly different from ours? Every person has the right to hear the "Good News" in his or her own language.

3. SOUL-SEARCHING QUESTIONS ARE IMPORTANT. Most of us will agree to the extent that we need to ask some soul-searching questions - such as "How well does our church profile harmonize with the profile of the communities we serve?"

A haunting question for every serious churchman is, "If our churches do not witness, minister, and serve the spiritual needs of the people, who will?"

Churches are like families and associations are like families in the fact that each goes through cycles at variable times. It is important for us to give an answer to this question - "Have we come to a place in the ministerial life-style of the Brunswick that we need not only look at populated areas in our evaluation of a need to birth a new church in greatly populated areas but, also, evaluate all areas to discover places where a specific type church needs to be birthed?"

IV. Serious And Honest Evaluation Of the Pertinent Facts Reveals Some Specific Needs in the Brunswick Association.

1. REACHING PEOPLE. The number one priority of every church and the Association is "Making Disciples." This is the command of our Lord in the "Great Commission." Everything we do should center in this one major first priority.

2. UNITY AND SOLIDARITY. Degrees of diversity are to be expected among strong and opinionated leaders who are serious and honest about seeking the Lord's will in all matters. Diversified opinions discussed openly and frankly can serve as a system of check and counter-checks in decision making.

To have the ability to disagree without becoming disagreeable is a trait of Christian character and the Democratic way of doing things. Once the decision is made all decision makers need to continue to love each other, work together, cooperate and support the work of the Lord.

During the past 90 days we have achieved a high degree of solidarity and unity of spirit and purpose. This achievement has come because of the kinds of character we have among our fine Pastors and Churchmen.

Unity of spirit, purpose and solidarity is the Brunswick Association's most important and greatest asset.

3. LEADERSHIP NEEDS. Maintenance-Leadership and Ministry-Leadership are two of our greatest associational needs. Maintenance-Leadership is defined as "keeping the churches and association in existence and functioning capacity." Ministry-Leadership refers to "acts and skills of extending the Christian message and witness beyond simple church and associational survival."

We need to understand how the association can provide maintenance and beyond maintenance leadership to include this needed Ministry-Leadership and do both well.

4. MEETING THE CHURCH NEEDS. It is important that we realize the association exists for the churches and not the churches for the association; that churches have needs and the association should be programmed to meet the needs of the churches; and that the Pastor's needs and the Church's needs are to be the first concern of the DOM and all other Associational leaders.

5. WELL PLANNED, WELL PROGRAMMED, WELL PRESENTED MEETINGS. It is important that all leaders be on time, well prepared and give the people information they need when they attend associational meetings.

It is less than being fair to ask people to come to associational opportunities and when they do come be totally unprepared, not there at all or be late and delay the program.

Equally unfair is for anyone to take an office without being willing to carry forward the job description outlined for that office.

6. NEW EVALUATION OF OUR FINANCIAL PROGRAM. For the most part our financial program has been developed around raising money on a percentage basis or by promoting special projects. As a result of this approach to our financial needs, projects that have the "loudest drummers" get most of the money and needs like office equipment, light bills, and other requirements go lacking of financial support.

The serious question that ought to be answered by us all is - "Have we reached a stage in our associational ministerial life-style in which a complete evaluation of our financial status is important? Have we reached a stage at which time we ought to give consideration to leading our people to give the Biblical way which is an act of worship? Should we give strong consideration to operating on a unified budget so all projects will receive equal needs?"

V. A Specific Course of Action.

Your Interim Director of Missions now suggests to you a specific course of action.

It is wise and logical that the Brunswick Assocation give complete and detailed study to and evaluation of each and every phase and facet of its projects, activities and ministry at this time.

1. Currently there is none among us who can tell us exactly what the cost will be for: 1) the proposed new office complex; 2) the financial packet necessary for us to get the type of person who is qualified to be the kind of Director of Missions we really need; 3) what the future holds for Jennifer Brown Home in light of specific changes being made by the Children's Home Administration; 4) what South Brunswick Mission is to cost the association; 5) what other areas we need to survey in light of birthing new churches in needed areas and 6) how to best serve our church needs in the area of programming.

2. Because we need to know and must know the answers to some questions, your Interim Director of Missions suggests to you strongly that a Study Commission be appointed to give study to these matters and make suggestions to the Association regarding the facts, evaluation and findings.

The Interim Director of Missions Report to the Brunswick Association in Executive Session

July 14, 1986

As required by the Constitution your Interim Director of Missions brings to you his report as follows:

1. THIS LAST QUARTER: Your servant has: 1) traveled 6,150 miles; 2) preached in 12 churches; 3) visited 20 churches; 4) had fellowship and conferences with many pastors; 5) helped "Search Committees" of seven churches; 6) led three churches in special emphasis and 7) met with most all Associational Committees that have met.

2. AREAS OF CONCERN: Your Interim Director of Missions suggests to you that the Brunswick Association take a strong look at the following:

1) Suggest that each church give study to the question of Incorporating your church.
2) Suggest that the Brunswick Association give consideration to updating its organizational structure in keeping with SBC and BSC suggestions.
3) Suggest that as soon as possible the Association adopt and live by a Unified Financial Budget.
4) Suggest that we begin now forming our annual budget according to program needs.
5) Suggest that you authorize your Moderator or Director of Missions or both to request help through what is called the Cooperative Agreement of the BSC of North Carolina. This does not obligate the Association in anyway to doing the projects requested but opens doors to help should we decide to attempt the projects.
6) Suggest that we realize the new Department Leaders had no opportunity for input into next years budget.

M.W. Chapman, Interim DOM

Study Commission Report

July 14, 1986

The Study Commission has been appointed by the Moderator, Vice Moderator and Director of Missions as requested by the Association in its last Executive Session. Members are as follows: Rick Holbrook, Ruth Galloway, Hayden Cartner, E.J. Prevatte, Robert Bogart, Bill Buchanan, and Jesse Bentley. Secretaries serving as ex officio members are Lib Sellers and Jane Simmons. The Moderator is also ex officio and the Director of Missions is serving as Chairperson.

The Study Commission has been divided into seven subdivisions to give study to our Association as follows: 1. Church Program Needs; 2. Building and Grounds Needs; 3. Legal Documents, Contracts and Deeds; 4. Convention and Associational Relationship Needs; 5. Financial Needs; 6. Associational Leadership Needs; and 7. Project Needs.

You can find the composition of these subcommittees in the current newsletter.

The Study Commission has met several times, is considering one area of concern at a time, and is currently making a thorough study of the concern at the subcommittee level.

The Committee wishes to bring to this executive session only a partial study at this time as it continues to study the associational needs.

A. JENNIFER BROWN HOME

1. There are no House Parents currently at the Home. This presents a problem for us because most insurance policies do not cover a house when no one lives in it. This ought to be investigated and some person assigned responsibility of daily contact with the house.

2. The North Carolina Baptist Children's Home has informed us that they are unable to get suitable House Parents for most of their homes similiar to our Jennifer Brown Home.

3. The deed to the Jennifer Brown Home property has been located and is currently in the Association's bank lock box.

4. Subcommittee Chairperson, Richard Holbrook, reports: 1) The structure appears to be in excellent condition; the HVAC is operating well as are the plumbing and electrical facilities. All appliances seem to be in good working order. 2) The only items needing attention are cosmetic in nature. The following items are noted: a. One screen is missing; b. One bedroom door has a hole in it; c. One bedroom wall has a hole in the sheetrock; d. Approximately six foundation vents need replacing; e. Gutters should be cleaned of pine needles to prevent damage to boxing; and f. Until someone moves into the house the food should be removed from the refrigerator.

Considering the use of this facility, it is in excellent condition. However, it is important that the Association look into the possibility of having some person to be daily responsible for the property when there are no assigned House Parents.

5. One area of concern of your Study Commission is the fact that as of this date there has not been found any positive action the Association has taken regarding financing the Jennifer Brown Home beyond making the facilities available and maintaining the upkeep of the house, facilities and grounds. However, the Committee has found a signed agreement with the Children's Homes that obligates the Association up to 50 percent of the operating expenses, also. This commitment is found in the last paragraph of a documented agreement made by a representative of the Association and the Children's Home.

Your Study Commission is currently consulting the Children's Homes Director regarding this agreement to see exactly what it means. As it looks now, we are obligated for 50 percent of the operating expenses regardless of the amount of the budget as set by the Children's Homes.

Your Study Commission feels this should be an area of concern since there is no limit to the amount of money we may be expected to put into the operating expenses of the Jennifer Brown Home.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION

Limited study has been given to our organizational structure in the Association and the Study Commission feels there ought to be an effort put forth to upgrade our organizational structure so it will be more in keeping with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention suggested organization.

C. FINANCIAL FORMAT

A study reveals that we need to look for the possibility of moving toward a totally Unified Budget and that we allow the program needs to help us determine our budget requirements instead of the budgeted items determining the programs.

Submitted by,
Liv Sellers
for the Study Commission

Director of Missions Report to the Executive Committee

October 13, 1986

Several interesting things have taken place in and through the Brunswick Association since our last Executive Committee meeting of July 14, 1986, as follows:

1) Your DOM has: (1) Traveled 4,270 miles on the field; (2) Visited in 22 churches; (3) Supplied 10 pulpits; (4) Met with Pastors in all Pastors' Conferences; (5) Met with 4 Church Search Committees; (6) Participated in "Miracle Sunday"; (7) Attended the Summer DOM Session sponsored by the BSC of North Carolina; (8) Attended the DOM Meeting at Wingate College; (9) Attended the Region 1 DOM Meeting at Clarkton; (10) Preached in Sabbath Homes Church Revival; (11) Met with all but one Associational Committee Meetings; (12) Met with Bob Watson three times, with Jim Lamberet twice, with Bobby Stafford three times, with Phil Morrow and Bruce Atkins of Children's Homes, Tom Womble Assembly's Expansion Committee, with Robert Stewart, with several Pastors in personal conferences, and with several laymen in personal conferences; (13) Conducted a Sunday School Workers Meeting in the Oakmont Baptist Church of Greenville, North Carolina; (14) Participated in a BSC Sunday School "Think Tank"; (15) Assisted the GA Camp as Cottage Cook; (16) Participated in the Church Training Conference; (17) Participated in the Key Leadership Conferences; (18) Met with the Ordination Committee's examination of a candidate; (19) Met with a special Annuity Board Meeting of the SBC and BSC; (20) Met with one Pastor/Deacon meeting; and (21) Managed the Associational Office.

2. The Key Leadership Conferences were a thrill to us all in many ways. An excellent staff of conference leaders was brought together with nearly every conference led by a BSC leader. Head counts revealed that more than 529 attended the two conferences. BSC leaders are telling us this was the best prepared and best attended Key Leadership Conference in the state.

3. The increasing spirit of unity and purpose along with increasing interest in our Association among both individuals and the churches greatly encourages us.

4. Our Pastors' Conferences are growing monthly and the newly organized Pastors' Wives' meetings are becoming an inspiration to us all with large numbers attending the meetings.

In interest of time let me stop here for this report since the Director of Missions will prepare a more detailed report to the Association in Annual Session.

In closing let me say we hope the Baptist Men of the Association will have our counseling room ready very soon at the office. It is difficult to deal with counseling of Pastors, Laymen, Search Committees in the crowded surroundings of our office.

One final word is that it is the desire of the Associational Office for the Association to tell us who should receive the Newsletter since it costs about 3½ cents a page to produce it and we are receiving requests daily from many large church groups wanting the Newsletter.

Sincerely yours,
M.W. Chapman
Director of Missions

TO: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 13, 1986

FROM: STUDY COMMISSION, BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SUBCOMMITTEE: ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP NEEDS

MEMBERS: REV. ROBERT E. BOGART, CHAIRPERSON
REV. HAYDEN CARTNER
Mr. E.J. PREVATTE

FINDINGS: HAVING MADE FULL AND COMPLETE EXAMINATION OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP AND LEADERSHIP NEEDS, WE MAKE THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS:

I. MOVE TOWARD REINVOLVEMENT OF LAITY IN ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP POSITIONS: We have become a "Preacher" associaiton, meaning that most of our pivotal leadership are presently and for many years have been area pastors. This commission discovers a high turnover in the Pastor/Associational leaders in the Brunswick Association. We feel that because of this high turnover many pastors are missing the pulsebeat of our associational needs. There needs to be a continuity and balance among our

key leadership, thus, we suggest a prompt move to place responsible laity in these positions, even to include Moderator. The last layperson to serve as Moderator was 1965, Mr. Kirby Sullivan. Furthermore, a reinvolvement of laity will certainly decrease the amount of strife and tension among pastors serving of sensitive committee issues.

II. OUR FINAL PROPOSAL: That the Association initiate as soon as possible an office building on the associational property. It is further recommended that there is a need for a temporary office to be established on the property. We feel that growth and stability can only be accomplished for all leadership in such a move. Future visions for a permanent office should be multipurposed with room for expansion.

Program

Key Leadership Conferences
Brunswick Baptist Association
SEPTEMBER 8, 1986 - SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

7:00-7:25 Arrival Registration Fellowship
7:25-7:30 Call to Worship ..... Southport Church Choir
7:30-7:35 Invocation ..... Mrs. Lee Greer
7:35-7:40 Choir Special ..... Town Creek Church Choir
7:40-7:45 Necessary Announcements and Introductions
7:45-7:50 Choir Special ..... Faith Church Choir
7:50-7:55 "To God Be the Glory" ..... Verses 1 & 2
(Combined Choirs led by Bill Greer - Choirs & Others Sing Verse 3)
7:55-8:00 All Go To Conferences
(Preschool Children Go To Room 11)
8:00 - 9:25 Conferences
Room 1 - Music: Bill Greer
Room 2 - WMU: Rebecca Chapman & Jan High
Room 3 - Sunday School: David Woodley
Room 4 - Missions: Jessie Bentley & Bob Watson
Room 5 - Church Training: Bob Bogart & James H. Simpson
Room 6 - Youth Leaders: Bill Buchanan & Hal Melton
Room 7 - Evangelism: S.L. Doty & Wayne Trexler
Room 8 - Sr. Adults, Christian Life, Public Affairs:
Ouida Hewett & Ted Williams
Room 9 - Brotherhood: Tyler Potter & George Shore
Room 10 - Pastors & Deacons: Victor Potter & John Peverett
9:25 To As Long As You Want to Stay ..... Refreshments & Fellowship
(Room 12 - Fellowship Hall)

*THE BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATIONAL CONFERENCE LEADERS ARE COMPOSED OF PERSONS WHO ATTENDED THE KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCES AT RIDGECREST MAY 12-14, 1986

SEPTEMBER 15, 1986 - JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

7:00-7:25 Arrival Registration Fellowship
7:25-7:30 Call to Worship ..... Jennie's Branch Church Choir
7:30-7:35 Invocation ..... Mrs. Lee Greer
7:35-7:40 Choir Special ..... Antioch Baptist Church Choir
7:40-7:45 Choir Special ..... Gospel Center Church Choir
7:45-7:50 Choir Special ..... Shallotte Church Choir
7:50-7:55 "To God Be the Glory" ..... Verses 1 & 2
(Combined Choirs led by Bill Greer - Choirs & Others Sing Verse 3)
7:55-8:00 All Go To Conferences
(Preschool Children Go To Room 2)
8:00 - 9:25 Conferences
Room 1 - Adults, Christian Life-Public Affairs
Ouida Hewett
Room 3 - Brotherhood: Tyler Potter & David Weeks
Room 4 - Youth Leaders: Bill Buchanan & Hal Melton
Room 5 - Evangelism: S.L. Doty
Room 6 - WMU: Rebecca Chapman & Nancy Curtis
Room 7 - Pastors & Deacons: Victor Potter & James Lambert
Room 8 - Church Training: Bob Bogart
Room 9 - Sunday School: David Woodley & Robert C. Stewart
Room 10 - Missions: Jessie Bentley & Bob Watson
Room 11 - Music: Bill Greer
9:25 To As Long As You Want to Stay ..... Refreshments & Fellowship

Baptist State Convention Leaders

George E. Shore ..... Administrative Associate for Program & Budget Planning
James H. Simpson ..... Church Training Consultant
Bob Watson ..... Director, Church Extension
Ted Williams ..... Director, Department of Aging
Jan High ..... Girls in Action Consultant
Hal Melton ..... Youth Consultant
James Lambert ..... Administrative Associate for Minister Support
Robert C. Stewart ..... Director of Sunday School
Nancy Curtis ..... Executive Director - North Carolina WMU

David Weeks ..... Pastor
Cedar Creek Baptist, Fayetteville
John M. Peverette ..... Pastor
Rocky Point, Wilmington

BRUNSWICK

	CHURCHES		PASTOR (For Addresses, see Directory in Back of Book)	Total Baptisms	Other Additions, Letter, etc.	Resident Church Membership	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Church Training Enroll.	Church Music Enrollment	W.M.U. Enroll.	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total for Coop. Program	Total Mission Expenditures
1	ANTIOCH		ROBERT BOGART	9	16	185	360	168	81	105	50	64	21	78,210	1,525	7,946
2	BEACH ROAD	MS	JOHNNY ROBERTS	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-------	996	-------
3	BETHEL		THOMAS LAMBERT	8	--	184	227	78	41	---	---	1	--	43,680	3,183	9,032
4	BEULAH		RANDY GRUBER	4	3	104	147	85	29	---	---	10	--	44,890	1,069	5,258
5	BOILING SPG LAKES FIRST		AVERY LUMSDEN	6	5	194	194	149	136	---	35	31	20	46,760	3,140	5,934
6	BOLIVIA			--	4	68	111	50	32	---	20	26	5	27,580	834	3,301
7	BONAPARTE	MS		--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-------	80	-------
8	BOONES NECK		NORMAN C SELLAMY	4	2	61	70	40	---	---	---	2	--	9,360	963	2,409
9	CALABASH		JERRY DON PRINCE	--	--	54	79	---	---	---	---	--	--	-------	-------	-------
10	CALVARY		WILLIAM S GREER	2	13	175	213	156	10	---	36	33	20	61,310	3,424	6,415
11	COMMUNITY CHAPEL		LEMUEL HALBROOKS	8	9	62	88	74	42	---	21	--	--	15,010	302	2,003
12	ELAH		HARTWELL E CONDREY	2	12	228	348	177	111	50	23	67	14	70,180	6,157	13,371
13	FAITH		MERLIN BOONE	3	6	97	108	121	100	10	11	45	22	32,100	1,582	4,586
14	FARMERS CHAPEL		JAMES O FLOWERS	2	2	41	41	36	39	27	19	10	4	9,890	30	214
15	FRIENDSHIP		J D HEWETT	--	--	139	222	75	---	---	20	28	--	15,110	300	1,240
16	GOSHEN		LINDSAY P MILLER III	4	8	139	150	104	67	16	46	44	15	46,300	1,300	4,694
17	GOSPEL CENTER			--	4	112	129	121	73	---	13	41	2	25,320	2,062	4,973
18	GRACE		CHARLES SMITH	1	4	24	24	23	---	23	13	12	--	700	------	120
19	JENNIES BRANCH		JESSE BENTLEY	12	6	286	328	172	60	56	77	29	87	79,310	4,070	11,694
20	LEBANON		DAN BENNETT	--	--	80	132	74	37	31	11	18	5	17,310	1,794	2,535
21	LELAND		BILLY L BUCHANAN	13	14	470	553	222	241	104	67	150	67	119,810	4,523	13,943
22	LONGWOOD		GARLAND LONG	--	--	104	124	68	28	---	25	11	--	15,370	47	408
23	MILL CREEK		CHARLES TRULL	--	--	124	189	52	25	8	20	14	--	22,690	494	1,179
24	MOUNT OLIVE		WESTON L VARNAM	2	1	64	99	81	54	---	49	--	--	27,990	364	1,417
25	MOUNT PISGAH		TRUETTE ROGERS	4	7	222	273	140	65	---	18	38	24	42,500	1,240	3,322
26	NEW LIFE		ANSON SMITH	--	2	73	93	62	---	---	21	--	--	13,940	530	1,882
27	OAK GROVE		RUSSELL NEWETT	10	4	175	245	93	46	16	28	25	17	23,650	356	1,319
28	OAK ISLAND FIRST		ERNEST C POSTON JR	10	28	389	462	214	93	---	32	56	--	173,420	1,067	3,001
29	OCEAN VIEW		MACON WOOD	24	70	340	365	335	113	33	42	89	17	103,460	7,930	14,782
30	OLD SHALLOTTE		GILES W BUTLER	3	5	83	157	78	---	---	21	23	--	35,110	600	2,476
31	PEACE MEMORIAL		JERRY DARNELL	1	9	141	182	79	106	---	19	13	--	20,210	654	1,125
32	PROSPECT		NELSON KING	3	--	28	43	24	---	---	---	--	--	3,660	392	568
33	SABBATH HOME		FRANKLIN MYERS	6	13	321	406	208	80	55	30	33	20	73,580	4,011	11,580
34	SHALLOTTE FIRST		EDDIE BOOTH	24	7	354	354	81	67	---	49	35	10	62,120	2,200	7,457
35	SHELL POINT		DONALD M HARDWICK	8	7	197	197	150	77	---	22	20	20	44,140	4,198	8,496
36	SOLDIER BAY		DAVID WOODLEY	8	6	179	219	90	61	36	24	32	9	30,000	1,154	2,017
37	SOUTHPORT		WAYNE TREXLER	12	70	446	611	475	209	53	148	99	14	186,630	17,304	37,082
38	STANLEY ROAD		HENRY THOMPSON	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-------	-------	-------
39	SUNSET HARBOR		LEO CANNON	1	5	74	107	64	71	18	34	25	9	41,430	4,562	7,799
40	SUPPLY		JAMES A WHITWORTH	1	12	271	306	145	72	50	24	50	32	80,200	7,976	24,905
41	TOWN CREEK		V C POTTER JR	7	19	305	378	246	80	25	106	69	59	97,360	4,470	16,722
42	WOODBURN FIRST		S L DOTY JR	3	12	229	229	102	63	---	30	--	--	41,120	1,922	4,416
			TOTALS	205	385	6822	8563	4712	2409	716	1204	1243	513	1,881,410	98,803	251,621

WC - WATCHCARE
MS - MISSION

NOTE

The foregoing is an attempted summation of the proceedings of the Eighty-eighth Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, together with a few reports that were made to several of the Executive Committee meetings during the year. As mentioned in Section A, the minutes of these meetings were not preserved by the then Clerk. The foregoing information has been assembled from several sources and is for information and historical purposes only. It is not binding on the Brunswick Baptist Association in any way.

The compiling committee was not able to determine if the Association dedicated the Minutes of the Eighty-eighth Session to anyone. If such action was taken it is much regretted that we have not been able to pay tribute to that person.

E.J. Prevatte, Parliamentarian
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

November 1989

78749
80

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. · LAWRENCEVILLE, VA